

C4712-2-u

Massachusetts

MUNICIPAL PROFILES



1990-91

Edith R. Horner

ip information
publications

Massachusetts
MUNICIPAL PROFILES



1990-91

Edith R. Horner
EDITOR

ip information
publications

PALO ALTO,
CALIFORNIA

ISBN 0-931845-20-3
ISSN 0888-6083

© 1990 INFORMATION PUBLICATIONS
Printed in the United States of America

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical photocopying, recording, or any information storage and retrieval system without permission in writing from the publisher.

INFORMATION PUBLICATIONS
3790 El Camino Real, #162
Palo Alto, CA 94306
415-965-4449

Massachusetts
MUNICIPAL PROFILES



1990-91

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction	vii
Explaining the Categories, Headings and Terms	ix
Municipal Profiles (arranged alphabetically by town name)	1
Appendices	
Appendix A Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics for Massachusetts, and 14 Counties	357
Appendix B Non-Local Public School Information	365
Appendix C Elected Representatives	381



Introduction

Massachusetts Municipal Profiles was designed to provide concise yet comprehensive one page profiles for every city and town in Massachusetts. Drawing on a wide variety of established resources, the profiles clearly display over 100 vital pieces of information about a community's population, government, housing, finance, and schools. This information has been carefully selected from the enormous amount available with one goal in mind: to provide those facts that have the greatest interest to the broadest cross-section of readers.

The book contains one page for every city and town in the commonwealth. These pages are arranged alphabetically, by town name. Each page has the same format which organizes the data into nine categories. The result: information about a specific town can be found rapidly, and comparisons between towns can be made easily.

In addition to the profile pages which constitute the main portion of the book, there are three appendices. The first provides demographic information about the state as a whole, and for each of the 14 counties. The second provides information about regional and non-local public schools which many students attend. The third provides the names and districts of the elected representatives for each municipality. All are intended to supplement the profiles, and round out the portrait they present.

In order to make the most of the data presented, it is important to understand how the profiles were compiled, and what the information they present means. But before reviewing each item of the profile individually (which is done below), it will be useful to provide some general background.

In the course of preparing the book and developing the profile pages, a host of questions were asked while doing the research, and establishing the format. These questions concerned our sources and methodology, our format and presentation of the data on the pages, and other aspects of the book. The questions made us think, and undoubtedly helped to make this edition better than it would have been otherwise. Instead of providing a long, discursive introduction, the many questions we received have been distilled to six basic questions, (both quite general, and very specific in nature), which are posed and then answered.

1. How did you go about collecting the information?

Almost all of the information has actually been collected by an agency of state or federal government. Using such information assures a level of accuracy, comprehensiveness, and reliability, that just would not be possible otherwise. However, just because the information has been collected by a government agency, does not mean that it has been published, or that it is readily available. Indeed, as many government agencies collect information largely for their own internal use, the data remains stored on computer tapes, or sometimes, on the actual forms used for collection. We have tried to conduct a comprehensive inventory of what is available, selecting those items that look promising for consideration, doing an evaluation, and finally choosing the most appropriate pieces of information. However, no matter from which agency we obtained the information, (or what its format), our goal was the same: to provide accurate, reliable and useful information to our readers based on the most recent sources available for all 351 cities and towns.

2. Why is some of the data so old?

Although some of the data may seem old, actually it isn't. The oldest data appearing on the profile pages is in the demographic and housing categories, and it comes from the 1980 U.S. Census. The census is done every 10 years, and although there are intercensal updates, a mid-term state census, and other demographic studies, no effort of comparable size and scope is even attempted. The U.S. Census, despite its flaws and inadequacies, is still the best, most complete and reliable source of recent demographic information. Even though the information presented here is for the year 1980, the statistical portrait created by the data displayed has lasting value. It should also be remembered that although the data was collected in 1980, much of it did not become available until 1983 and 1984.

In looking at the rest of the profile page, all other information dates from the last year or two. Most information comes from state government sources where it takes at least a year to collect and compile. For example, police and crime data for 1989, was available in August, 1990, and school data for 1988-1989 was just beginning to become available in early 1990. Just like some individuals, local government is sometimes slow in filling out the long, involved forms required by state agencies. Additionally, state government has a large job collecting, compiling, and

reviewing the information it receives. The result is a substantial time lag between the date of the information, and when it becomes available.

3. In some places on a few of the pages, why are there blank spots or the letters NA instead of data?

Blank spaces, or the notation, NA, (for not available), are fairly rare, as we went to great lengths to obtain all the data that was available. In those cases when such notations were necessary they indicate one of several conditions. Most likely, they indicate that the information was never sent to the data collecting agency, or was not available at the data collecting agency at press time. In some cases (as with crime information) reporting is voluntary, and some towns have chosen not to report. In other cases, the category or descriptor just does not apply to the town (as in the case of local school systems without high schools). In a few cases, a report has been filed with the data collecting agency but it did not include the specific line of information we were looking for.

4. In looking closely at the pages, why do many of the sub-groups of categories not add to the total?

This is because only selected sub-groups (chosen for their potential interest to readers of this book) have been displayed. Household information and housing units fall into this category of selected material. However, sub-groups for sex, race, age, area, registered voters, and high school graduates do add to the total shown. (Under taxa-

tion, the sub-groups for valuation should be close to the total, differences to be accounted for by rounding).

5. Why haven't you provided an index or bibliography?

Actually each page is self-indexed, and as each profile page has the same format, there would be no real purpose to an independent index. It is anticipated that the main use for this book will be looking for information about a specific town, and users of the volume can just turn to that profile page.

In regard to a bibliography, besides the academic problem of citing computer tapes and telephone surveys, it was judged to be more useful to readers to cite the sources when examining the data, rather than providing a separate list. This is done below.

6. What item of information did you want to include, but didn't?

For the most part, what was left out was just not available. More recent income statistics, migration into and out of towns, and recent unemployment rates would have been beneficial to include, if they existed.

However, our wish list is not as important as yours. If you have an idea of what can be added (or deleted for that matter), or any suggestion on how our book can be improved and made more responsive to your information needs, please write us and let us know. All communication from readers is both welcomed and appreciated.

Explaining the Categories, Headings, and Terms

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

All information in this category (with three exceptions) come from the 1980 U.S. Census. Detailed census reports, including specially designed computer printouts from unpublished census material, were prepared for us by the Massachusetts State Data Center, part of MISER (Massachusetts Institute for Social and Economic Research) at the University of Massachusetts at Amherst. The three exceptions are: the 1988 population figure which comes from the U.S. Bureau of the Census; the 1990 and 1995 population projections which were prepared by MISER using a cohort survival method (these are provisional figures which will be revised later this year and periodically thereafter); and the 1987 income figure which comes from the U.S. Bureau of the Census. The rest is 1980 U.S. Census data.

In order to fully appreciate census information, it is important to understand how the Bureau collects its data and defines its terms.

All U.S. households receive a census questionnaire. In 1980, approximately 81% received a short form with 19 basic questions about age, race, sex, marital status, and the like, along with some basic questions about the housing unit that was occupied. Approximately 19% of all households received a long form which included the basic 19 questions along with 46 others, for a total of 65. These additional questions concerned educational attainment, occupation, income, labor force status, as well as more detailed housing questions. Response to the basic 19 questions, which appeared on all forms, constitute 100% or complete count data. Results from the remaining 46 questions of the long form, constitute sample data, which is used to estimate totals. Most items on the profile page are based on complete count data, however, some items are based on sample data. Educational attainment, households receiving public aid, households receiving social security income, income and poverty information, and civilian labor force data are all based on responses to questions on the long form. However, all other information is complete count data. (Interested readers should note that in order to maintain statistical reliability in places of less than 2,500 inhabitants, more than 19% of households receive the long form.)

To supplement its results and explain terminology, the Bureau has provided a 67 page glossary of terms which is incorporated into their valuable User's Guide. The glossary is a comprehensive and informative dictionary, and the definitions provided below are based on its entries.

Race, as used by the Bureau of the Census is not meant to denote any scientific or biological concept of race. The subgroups displayed here represent the self-categorization of respondents. It should also be noted that Spanish origin is not a racial category. Persons may be of any race, and be Spanish origin as well. As a result, only the five sub-groups under race add to the total 1980 population.

Educational attainment reflects the highest grade of school completed by adults 25 years old and older, and is based on responses to long form questions.

A household is the person or persons occupying a housing unit. A housing unit is the physical structure the people occupy (for further definition, see Housing & Construction below). Not all persons live in households. Some, for example, are members of the armed forces, or are inmates of institutions, or live in group quarters. As a result the total number of persons in a city or town can be greater than the number of persons living in all households of that town. A family is a type of household, one in which two or more persons (including the householder) who are related by birth, marriage, or adoption, live together. Thus, there can be one person households, but no one person families. The subgroups displayed here under households were selected for potential interest and by no means represent a full breakdown of all types of households. Readers should also note that there is overlapping amongst types of households. For example, the same household may have members both under 18 years of age and over 65.

Income and poverty data are derived from responses to questions appearing on the long form. The term income includes income of all types: salary and wages, business and farm, dividend and interest, income from government programs; and all other types of income. Poverty status has been determined by the Bureau by comparing income with certain federally established threshold levels. These levels, when taken as a group, are referred to as the poverty level or the poverty line. Persons with income below the threshold levels are considered to be in poverty. The levels themselves vary according the household size, number of children, and age of the householder, and are adjusted each year in accordance with the consumer price index. Displayed on the profile page is the total number of all persons below the poverty line.

The civilian labor force is comprised of all persons 16 years old and older who are not in the armed forces and are either employed or unemployed. Employed persons are those who are at work at a job or business, or those who are temporarily absent from work due to illness, vacation, strike, or personal reasons. Thus for the Bureau, those persons who perform their own housework, school-work, or volunteer work for religious, charitable or similar

organizations are not classified as employed. They are either not a member of the labor force or they are unemployed. Unemployed persons are those who are seeking and able to accept work. Self employed persons are those who work for profit or for a fee in their own unincorporated business, trade, profession, or farm.

General Information

Most items appearing under this heading come from unpublished town profiles compiled by the Executive Office of Communities and Development. This series of monographs was discontinued in 1984. A few of the profiles were incomplete, and for a few towns, there was no profile available in the archival collection of the Massachusetts State Library.

The number of persons per square mile was computed by the editor using the 1980 population and the total area. In those towns where only the land area is shown, land area and 1980 population are used.

Type of government lists the form of government in use, and the number of members on the board of selectmen or town council. Those towns with representative town meetings have the number of representatives indicated in parenthesis. Other forms of municipal government are shown when applicable.

The address and telephone number shown are the ones used by the town for conducting municipal business (most frequently the office of the Clerk or Board of Selectmen). This information is updated each year through a mail survey of each municipality.

Voters & Government Officials

Registered voters was compiled from a list provided by the state Board of Elections, reflecting voter registration as of February, 1990.

The names of municipal officials were gathered from a mail survey done in June, 1990 by the editor.

A list of elected representatives of each town to the U.S. House of Representatives, the Executive Council, and the General Court (state legislature) may be found in Appendix C and is provided by the offices of the Clerk of the Senate and Clerk of the House of Representatives.

Public Safety

Names of the police and fire chiefs come from our mail survey done in June, 1990. Crime statistics come from Crime in Massachusetts, 1989*. This is an annual publication of the Crime Reporting Unit of the Massachusetts Department of Public Safety. The actual number of reported violent crimes and property crimes have been listed. (Violent crime is defined as criminal homicide, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault. Property crime is defined as burglary, larceny, motor vehicle theft, and arson.) Crime statistics are based on crimes known to police, and readers should be aware that estimates for the amount of unreported crimes vary widely. Reporting of crimes to the Massachusetts Department of Public Safety is voluntary, and a number of cities and towns have chosen not to report.

Under Fire, both the name of the chief and type of department are provided. They come from our June, 1990 mail survey. Paid indicates the presence of paid firefighters (full or part-time) who work regular shifts. Call indicates firefighters who do not work regular shifts, but are paid either each time they go out, or a fixed annual sum. Volunteer indicates firefighters who receive no monetary compensation from the town for fighting fires. Towns with a combination of paid, call, or volunteer departments will have more than one entry in this space.

Housing & Construction

All housing and construction data comes from the 1980 U.S. Census and was provided to us by the Massachusetts State Data Center.

A housing unit is a house, apartment, mobile home or trailer, group of rooms, or single room occupied as a separate living quarter or, if vacant, intended as a separate living quarter. Separate living quarters are those in which the occupants live and eat separately from any other persons in the building, and which have direct access from the outside of the building or through a common hall. A year round housing unit is not intended for year-round use, and excludes seasonal and migratory housing units. Three different characteristics of year-round housing units have been selected for display here. It should be noted that these three characteristics are from sample data of the

U.S. Census (see Demographic & Socio-Economic Characteristics above).

Statistics for new privately owned housing units authorized by building permit come from U.S. Bureau of the Census data. Places which issue permits are asked to report on a monthly basis to the Bureau. Those that have only reported for a portion of a year are noted. The number of permits issued should not be confused with the number of housing starts or the number of houses actually built.

Taxation

Information in this section comes from Tax Rate Recapitulation forms filed by individual cities and towns with the Massachusetts Department of Revenue. Information is for fiscal year 1990 (ending June 30, 1990). In almost all towns, taxable property is divided into five categories and a different rate may be applied to each. A few towns do not have property divided into classes (due to a pending revaluation, or for other reasons), and in these cases the single rate and total valuation are shown. Valuation is in millions of dollars, and rates are per \$1,000 of assessed valuation.

Although cities and towns are required to assess all real property at 100% of true value, this may not be the final result. Readers are cautioned that a house in town X selling for \$100,000 may have a different tax bill from a house in town Y selling for \$100,000 even if both towns have the same tax rates. A variety of factors affect this, most notably the date of the last revaluation.

Municipal Finance

Information in this section comes from audited reports filed by individual cities and towns with the Massachusetts Department of Revenue. The form is known as Schedule A, 'Annual City and Town Financial Report for the Year Ending June 30, 1988.' We have shown Total Revenues, which include revenues from school funds, along with all other revenue funds received by the governing body. Selected sources of revenues are also shown. However, as only selected revenue sources are shown, they do not add to the total.

Total Expenditures include all expenditures of the governing body, along with school funds. As is the case with revenues, because only selected subgroups of expenditures are displayed, they also do not add to the total. Debt

information in this section also comes from Schedule A of the same report.

Library

The library statistics come from Selected Public Library Statistics, 1989, a publication of the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners. It should be noted that the statistics presented are all per capita figures (using 1980 population totals), and are derived for 327 of the 347 municipalities that have a library. Those municipalities with two libraries, display the names and addresses of both libraries, and the statistical data is for the combined total of both. For those towns with more than two libraries, statistics are provided for the combined total of all libraries, however, directory information could not be included for space reasons.

Total operating expenses include all current operating expenditures, including those for library materials, wages and salaries, maintenance, and related expenses. Expenditures for library material isolates expenditures for those items actually used by library patrons (such as books, magazines, newspapers, phonograph records, and the like). Holdings is the total number of library materials. Circulation is the number of items checked out of the library directly, and through inter-library loan. Again all statistics are per capita.

School System

Information displayed under headings for this section is for the school year 1988-1989 with the exception of per pupil expenditure (1987-1988 school year was the most recent available figure), high school graduates, (which is the class of 1988), and resident students attending non-public schools (which is as of January, 1989). All information comes from computer generated reports of the Massachusetts Department of Education derived in turn from '1988-1989 End of Year Pupil and Financial Report' EYPFR, a comprehensive annual statistical report completed by all school systems and filed with the department.

In this section of each individual profile page, facts about local school systems (and only local school systems) are presented. Local school systems are those administered by a city or town school committee, with expenses paid by that city or town. Resident pupils may attend local schools free of charge while other pupils (if any) are charged tuition (which is usually paid by their town of residence). Not every town operates a school system, and

amongst those that do, not all operate a system which encompasses every grade. Those towns which do not operate a school system have that notation in this space. For such towns, the only entry in this category is under the heading, "participates in," where the school system to which resident children are sent is listed. In most cases, the city or town is a member of a regional system. However, in those few cases where a town is not a member, but instead pays tuition for its resident students in a receiving system (and that receiving system may either be a regional system or a local school system in a nearby town) the notation, tuitions out, (followed by the grades tuitioned out), is placed after the name of the receiving system.

There are actually five types of public school systems which can relate to an individual community's educational offering. There are local school systems which are described here on the profile page. In addition there are two types of regional school systems, academic regional systems, and vocational-technical regional school systems. Both regional system types are administered by regional school committees, and the expenses of the system are divided according to pre-arranged formula amongst member cities and towns. There are also independent vocational school systems (administered by a board of trustees with the expenses paid by the city in which they are located), and county agricultural school systems (administered by a board of trustees, with expenses paid by county tax assessments). Information about these other four types of school systems is found in Appendix B, which is arranged by school system number. This number is useful in identifying types of systems. Local school systems are numbered 001-351, independent vocational school systems are numbered 401-408, academic regional school systems are numbered 600-780, vocational technical school systems are numbered 801-885, and county agricultural school systems are numbered 910-915.

Some towns rely on a combination of both local schools and regional schools to serve their needs. For example, Eastham operates a K-4 local school system (more about this grade breakdown below). It sends resident pupils in grades 5-12 to either academic regional school system #600 Nauset Regional, or to regional vocational-technical school system #815 Cape Cod Vocational. Information about the local schools is found on the Eastham page, information about the regional school system is found in Appendix B.

Under grade plan, all grade spans used in individual schools in a system are shown. Thus a system displaying

K-6, 7-8, 9-12, has schools which begin in kindergarten and go through grade six; junior high schools for grade 7 and 8; and senior high schools for grades 9 through 12. Such a system may have only three schools or more (the grade plan does not display a total of all schools, just all plans used in schools). However all schools in the system will be organized according to one of the plans shown. A variety of plans are used by various districts throughout the commonwealth. In addition to the standard abbreviation of K used for kindergarten, an N is used for nursery school programs. Systems which operate schools with an ungraded plan include the word ungraded in this entry.

Enrollment, shows the total enrollment of all programs in the school system, and is intended to give an idea of the size of the system. High school enrollment is the total enrollment in all high schools of the system. High schools may include grades 9-12, 10-12, or, in a few cases, 7-12. (See "Grade Plan" for each town to determine which grades are included)

Average teachers salary was provided by the Massachusetts Department of Education for teachers in regular day programs, 1988-1989. It is very important to recognize that this average has nothing at all to do with teachers' wage and salary agreements, or contracts with teachers' organizations.

Per pupil expenditures were also computed by the Massachusetts Department of Education and are for 1987-1988. The expenditures represent an integrated pupil cost. The department's goal has been to represent the average cost of education for all children residing in the community, regardless of which public school system they attend. Thus the department adds all local system current expenditures with assessed regional system costs and tuition paid to other districts. This total is then divided by the sum of pupils in local schools, regional and other public schools, special needs day and residential schools. The result is the per pupil expenditure.

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988, displays what the class of 1988 did upon graduation. Only those systems that have high school programs have information displayed here. Public school pupils from towns who attend an out of system secondary school are shown in the totals displayed for that system.

Under, participates in, there is a list of regional school systems to which the town belongs (if any), or other school systems to which the town sends resident children on a tuition basis.

Resident students attending non-public schools, provides a total number for pupils residing in a city or town who attend non-public schools, as well as expressing that total as a percent of all children residing in that city or town who attend school. Figures presented are as of January, 1989.

Appendices

The appendices have been provided for supplementing the information which appears on the individual profile pages. Information in the appendices comes from the same source as the corresponding item on the profile page. Appendix A provides demographic and socio-economic characteristics for the state as a whole and for each of its fourteen counties. This portion of the profile page has been reset, three to a page, so as to provide generally the same information in this category for the state and its counties as has been provided for each of the cities and towns.

In Appendix B information about independent vocational schools, academic regional schools, vocational-tech-

nical regional schools, and county agricultural schools is provided. As with the demographic and housing data found in the first appendix, the school system portion of the profile page has been reset, six to a page so as to provide the same information about these other types of schools systems as was provided for local schools systems. Appendix B is arranged by school system number as assigned by the Massachusetts department of Education and described in detail under School System above.

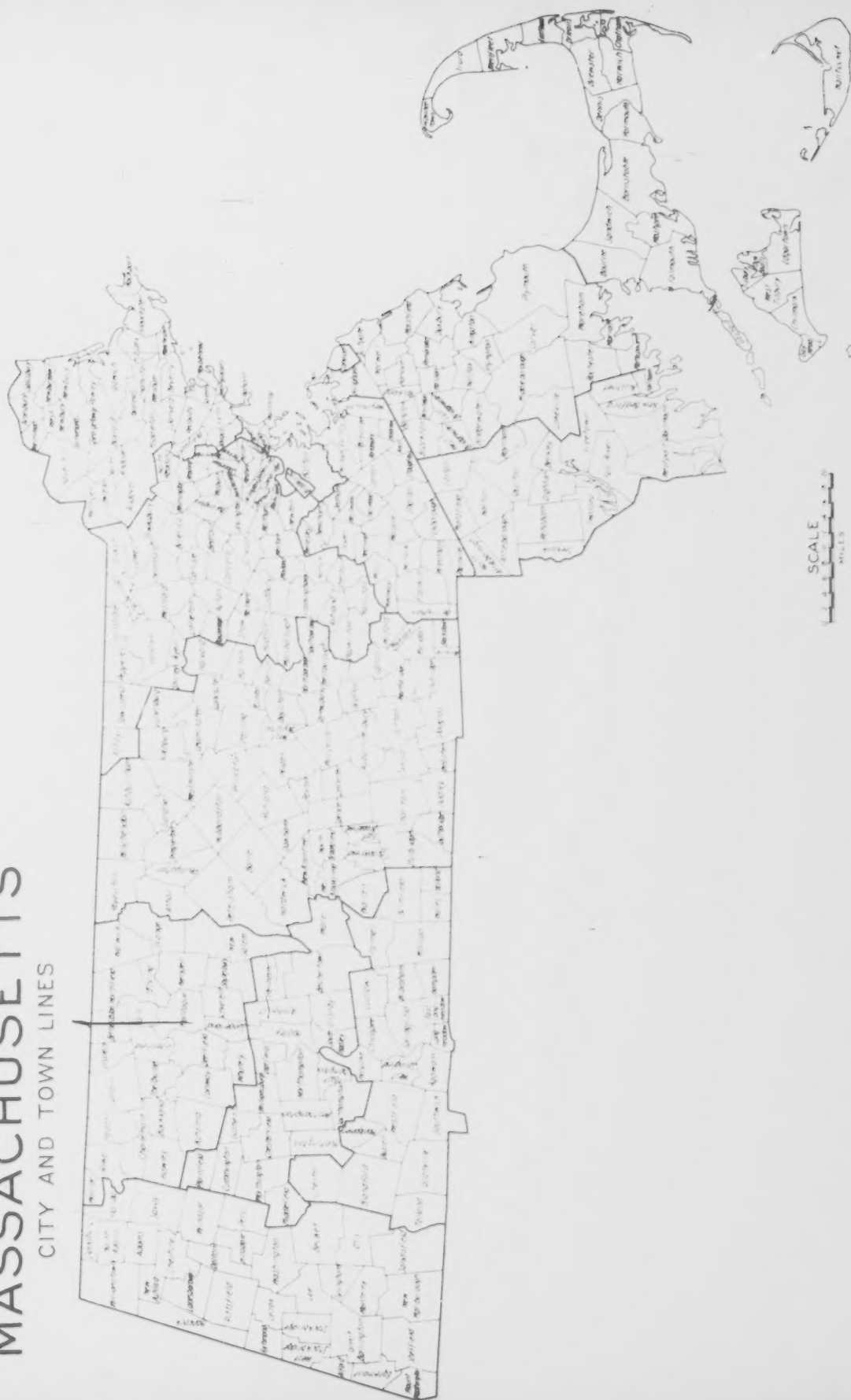
One difference should be noted which concerns the heading, "participates in," which has been changed to, "receives pupils from." This change enables readers to look at a regional school system and determine where its students come from.

Councillor Districts, State Senatorial Districts, and State Representative Districts were changed throughout the state in 1989. Appendix C reflects those changes and gives the names of elected officials serving each district, by town, through 1990. Information comes from the offices of the Clerk of the Senate and Clerk of the House of Representatives.

* From preprints of unpublished galleys

MASSACHUSETTS

CITY AND TOWN LINES





Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	12,334
1980	13,517
1988***	13,810
1990 (projected)**	14,158
1995 (projected)**	15,243
SEX	
male	6,500
female	7,017
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	13,420
black	16
american indian	17
asian/pacific islander	31
other	33
Spanish origin	62
AGE	
under 5 years	947
5-17 years	3,264
18-64 years	7,980
65 and over	1,326
median age	29.3 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	492
high school graduates	3,750
college graduates & beyond	1,157
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	4,307
with persons under 18	2,016
with persons over 65	885
receiving public aid	309
receiving social security income	988
persons per household	3.11
family households	3,394
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,843
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,332
median household income, 1979	\$19,642
median family income, 1979	\$22,583
persons in poverty, 1979	817
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	6,639
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,423
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,136
service occupations	814
farming, fishing, & forestry	21
precision production, craft & repair	854
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,071
self-employed persons	309

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	33-Randolph St. 02351 617 878-0805
Area	Established ... 1712
total .. 10.14 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 9.97 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.17 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 121 ft.	Persons per square mile 1,333.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	7,635
democrats	2,979
republicans	907
unaffiliated	3,749

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Susan S. Meier
Exec. Sec.	Paul C. Dooley
Clerk	Patricia A. McKenna
Treasurer	Thomas J. Connolly
Assessor	John J. Wieliczki, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Richard L. Tower
sworn officers, 1988	21
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	William B. Millett, Jr.
firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1989*	
total	4,399
year-round housing units	4,399
single family units	2,956
owner-occupied units	3,053
units built before 1950	2,256
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	97
1987	32
1988	35

Library

Director	Jean Lothrop
Address	Burton L. Wales Pub. Lib. 33 Randolph Street, Abington, MA 02351 617 878-1239

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$12.56
expenditures for library materials	\$2.59
holdings	3.16
circulation of library materials	4.93

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 732,870,400	
residential	629,265,700	11.78
open space	1,108,100	11.78
commercial	80,723,400	11.78
industrial	12,341,500	11.78
personal	9,431,700	11.78

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES*	
total	\$15,132,229
real estate taxes	6,772,748
from all taxes	7,549,792
federal aid	0
state aid	5,787,327
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$17,742,965
police & fire	1,872,469
health & human services	188,248
culture & recreation	317,163
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$2,615,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Chester J. Millett
Address	1071 Washington St. Abington 02351 617 871-0440
Grade plan	K-6, 1-5, 1-6, 7-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	1,980
high school	482

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$34,532

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,111

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	182
2 year college	32
4 year college	89
other postsecondary	10
military	0
work	40
other	11
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #873 South Shore Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	301
as a percent of all resident students attending school	12.56%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	14,770
1980	17,544
1988***	17,410
1990 (projected)**	17,280
1995 (projected)**	17,088

SEX	
male	8,645
female	8,899

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	17,107
black	127
american indian	18
asian/pacific islander	215
other	77
Spanish origin	160

AGE	
under 5 years	1,056
5-17 years	4,453
18-64 years	11,172
65 and over	863
median age	29.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	339
high school graduates	2,375
college graduates & beyond	4,811

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,986
with persons under 18	2,806
with persons over 65	582
receiving public aid	131
receiving social security income	686
persons per household	2.93
family households	4,970

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$10,522
per capita income, 1987***	\$21,832
median household income, 1979	\$27,323
median family income, 1979	\$31,607
persons in poverty, 1979	663

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	9,329
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	4,135
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,768
service occupations	764
farming, fishing, & forestry	57
precision production, craft & repair	633
operators, fabricators, & laborers	673
self-employed persons	425

General Information

Address 472 Main St. 01720
508 264-9615

Area		Established ... 1735	
total ..	20.31 sq. mi.	Type of government:	
land ..	20.06 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting	
water ..	.25 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen	
Elevation ... 268 ft.		Persons per square mile	863.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	10,449
democrats	2,012
republicans	1,649
unaffiliated	6,788

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	F. Dore' Hunter
Manager	Don Johnson
Clerk	Cornelia O. Huber
Treasurer	W. Roy Wetherby
Assessor	Lela Sorenson

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	George Robinson
sworn officers, 1988	29
total crimes, 1989	349
violent crimes, 1989	21
property crimes, 1989	328

FIRE

Chief	Malcolm S. McGregor
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	6,309
year-round housing units	6,306
single family units	3,953
owner occupied units	3,951
units built before 1950	1,029

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	94
1987	59
1988	64

Library

Director	Wanda S. Null
Address	Acton Memorial Library 486 Main Street, Acton, MA 01720 508 264-9641
Director	Suzanne Pomeroy
Address	W. Acton Citizen's Lib. 21 Windsor Ave., Acton, MA 01720 508 264-9652

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$21.08
expenditures for library materials	\$3.37
holdings	4.04
circulation of library materials	11.53

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,744,677,012	
residential	1,376,116,650	11.48
open space	NA	NA
commercial	247,043,780	12.97
industrial	103,237,700	12.97
personal	18,278,882	12.97

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$22,815,411
real estate taxes	17,116,141
from all taxes	18,671,351
federal aid	0
state aid	2,886,187

EXPENDITURES

total	\$23,227,900
police & fire	2,476,116
health & human services	277,614
culture & recreation	342,787

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$5,705,000
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Robert E. Kessler

Address 16 Charter Rd.
Acton 01720
508 264-4700

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	1,656
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$36,387

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,415

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #600 Acton Boxborough
SS #830 Minuteman Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	63
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.95%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	7,767
1980	8,704
1988***	8,970
1990 (projected)**	9,222
1995 (projected)**	9,447
SEX	
male	4,260
female	4,444
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	8,626
black	14
american indian	8
asian/pacific islander	6
other	50
Spanish origin	59
AGE	
under 5 years	445
5-17 years	1,950
18-64 years	5,329
65 and over	980
median age	33.9 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,626
high school graduates	1,965
college graduates & beyond	380
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,990
with persons under 18	1,256
with persons over 65	727
receiving public aid	249
receiving social security income	852
persons per household	2.88
family households	2,429
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,332
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,460
median household income, 1979	\$16,844
median family income, 1979	\$19,059
persons in poverty, 1979	505
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	4,446
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	716
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,062
service occupations	564
farming, fishing, & forestry	105
precision production, craft & repair	671
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,092
self-employed persons	267

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	122 Main St. 02743
	508 995-2915
Area	Established ... 1860
total .. 18.81 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 18.00 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water 81 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 46 ft.	Persons per square mile
	462.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	5,356
democrats	2,621
republicans	306
unaffiliated	2,429

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John Sylvia
Exec. Sec.	Elaine Miranda
Clerk	Lillian B. Garbaciak
Treasurer	Lillian B. Garbaciak
Assessor	Paul R. Trahan

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Michael R. Poitras
sworn officers, 1988	14
total crimes, 1989	262
violent crimes, 1989	17
property crimes, 1989	245
FIRE	
Chief	Paul Cote
firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	3,063
year-round housing units	3,052
single family units	2,274
owner occupied units	2,476
units built before 1950	1,262
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	37
1987	60
1988	48

Library

Director	Melanie Vohnoutka
Address	Russell Memorial Library
	88 Main St., Acushnet, MA 02743
	508 995-5414

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$3.83
expenditures for library materials	\$1.02
holdings	2.22
circulation of library materials	1.34

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$407,977,350	
residential	359,163,000	9.91
open space	NA	NA
commercial	22,484,700	12.82
industrial	18,941,800	12.82
personal	7,387,850	12.82

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$7,812,856
real estate taxes	3,156,414
from all taxes	3,730,271
federal aid	0
state aid	3,151,414
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$8,047,717
police & fire	696,992
health & human services	213,806
culture & recreation	65,183
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$485,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	John Souza, Jr.
Address	130 Main St.
	Acushnet 02743
	508 995-1125
Grade plan	K-5, 6-8

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	951
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$24,958

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,676

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #201 New Bedford
(tuitions out grades 10-12)
SS #855 Old Colony Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	169
as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.56%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	11,772
1980	10,381
1988***	9,810
1990 (projected)**	9,947
1995 (projected)**	9,666

SEX	
male	4,878
female	5,503

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	10,357
black	1
american indian	10
asian/pacific islander	7
other	6
Spanish origin	25

AGE	
under 5 years	587
5-17 years	1,784
18-64 years	6,124
65 and over	1,886
median age	38.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,977
high school graduates	2,466
college graduates & beyond	489

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	4,112
with persons under 18	1,314
with persons over 65	1,384
receiving public aid	530
receiving social security income	16,511
persons per household	2.50
family households	3,016

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,200
per capita income, 1987***	\$10,626
median household income, 1979	\$13,807
median family income, 1979	\$16,911
persons in poverty, 1979	802

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	4,817
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	639
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	1,295
service occupations	447
farming, fishing, & forestry	128
precision production,	
craft & repair	637
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	1,320
self-employed persons	231

General Information

Address 65 Park St. 01220
413 743-1561

Area		Established ... 1778	
total	23.02 sq. mi.	Type of government:	
land	23.01 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (150)	
water	0.01 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen	
		Persons per square	
		mile	451.0

Elevation ... 799 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	5,689
democrats	2,544
republicans	528
unaffiliated	2,617

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Barbara A. Meezywor
Clerk	Paul Hutchinson
Treasurer	Paul A. Nowicki
Assessor	Joseph S. Koczela

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Bruce A. McLaren
sworn officers, 1988	22
total crimes, 1989	92
violent crimes, 1989	9
property crimes, 1989	83

FIRE

Chief	William M. Chittenden
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	4,325
year-round housing units	4,322
single family units	2,084
owner occupied units	2,507
units built before 1950	3,335

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director	Elizabeth L. Toohey
Address	Adams Free Library Park St., Adams, MA 01220 413 743-0540

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$13.78
expenditures for library materials	\$3.03
holdings	3.83
circulation of library materials	7.38

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 236,280,300	
residential	175,717,400	15.60
open space	1,844,200	15.60
commercial	27,975,500	15.60
industrial	19,335,900	15.60
personal	11,407,300	15.60

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$6,181,047
real estate taxes	2,730,104
from all taxes	3,462,669
federal aid	0
state aid	2,262,534

EXPENDITURES

total	\$7,014,163
police & fire	751,742
health & human services	118,457
culture & recreation	223,637

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$125,000
-------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address Does not operate
a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$NA

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$NA

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

- SS #603 Adams-Cheshire
- SS #851 Northern Berkshire Vocational

Resident students attending
non-public schools, 1989

total	127
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.83%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts
State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts,
Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	21,717
1980	26,271
1988***	27,670
1990 (projected)**	27,351
1995 (projected)**	27,182

SEX	
male	12,574
female	13,697

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	25,928
black	152
american indian	24
asian/pacific islander	58
other	109
Spanish origin	183

AGE	
under 5 years	1,485
5-17 years	5,503
18-64 years	16,290
65 and over	2,993
median age	32.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,595
high school graduates	7,194
college graduates & beyond	2,510

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	9,365
with persons under 18	3,720
with persons over 65	1,968
receiving public aid	580
receiving social security income	2,089
persons per household	2.77
family households	7,125

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,317
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,286
median household income, 1979	\$19,387
median family income, 1979	\$21,492
persons in poverty, 1979	1,636

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	13,505
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,886
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,373
service occupations	1,611
farming, fishing, & forestry	136
precision production, craft & repair	1,804
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,182
self-employed persons	571

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** U.S. Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address 36 Main St. 01001
413 786-0400

Area	Established ... 1855
total .. 24.35 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 23.35 sq. mi.	Town Council
water .. 1.00 sq. mi.	15 Council Members
	Persons per square mile
	1,078.9

Elevation 88 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	14,355
democrats	5,619
republicans	1,943
unaffiliated	6,793

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Council President	Richard S. Brindle
Mayor	Christopher C. Johnson
Clerk	Richard M. Theroux
Treasurer	Rodolpho Altobelli
Assessor	Louis Cichetti

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Stanley J. Chmielewski
sworn officers, 1988	48
total crimes, 1989	768
violent crimes, 1989	110
property crimes, 1989	658

FIRE	
Chief	Russell Jenks
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	9,637
year-round housing units	9,630
single family units	9,595
owner occupied units	9,596
units built before 1950	2,468

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	252
1987	313
1988	208

Library

Director Donna M. Campbell
Address Agawam Public Library
750 Cooper St., Agawam, MA 01001
413 789-1550

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$13.97
expenditures for library materials	\$3.14
holdings	3.71
circulation of library materials	7.61

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,192,514,075	
residential	955,388,368	13.80
open space	60,300	13.80
commercial	140,777,117	18.61
industrial	59,720,450	18.61
personal	36,567,840	18.61

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$28,674,669
real estate taxes	13,751,430
from all taxes	15,650,417
federal aid	0
state aid	9,493,289

EXPENDITURES	
total	\$28,021,874
police & fire	3,331,205
health & human services	547,570
culture & recreation	514,494

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$5,960,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent James V. Bruno, Jr.

Address 1305 Springfield St.
Feeding Hills 01030
413 789-1400

Grade plan K-5,6-7,8-9,10-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	4,098
high school	925

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$29,011

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,922

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	307
2 year college	100
4 year college	107
other postsecondary	14
military	10
work	28
other	47
not accounted for	1

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	248
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.83%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	302
1980	394
1988***	390
1990 (projected)**	400
1995 (projected)**	388

SEX	
male	194
female	200

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	390
black	0
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	1
other	0
Spanish origin	0

AGE	
under 5 years	26
5-17 years	55
18-64 years	233
65 and over	80
median age	39.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	25
high school graduates	41
college graduates & beyond	92

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	165
with persons under 18	47
with persons over 65	60
receiving public aid	0
receiving social security income	70
persons per household	241
family households	118

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$10,331
per capita income, 1987***	\$19,184
median household income, 1979	\$17,969
median family income, 1979	\$20,208
persons in poverty, 1979	30

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	194
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	88
technicians, sales, & administrative support	38
service occupations	6
farming, fishing, & forestry	11
precision production, craft & repair	38
operators, fabricators, & laborers	0
self-employed persons	38

General Information

Address 5 Main Street Alford 01230
413 528-4536

Area	Established ... 1775
total	NA
land	NA
water	NA
Elevation	NA
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting
Persons per square mile	3 Selectmen
	NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	239
democrats	19
republicans	19
unaffiliated	201
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Clyde Brown
Clerk	Norma Paget
Treasurer	Robert Bright
Assessor	Martha Whisenant

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Clyde Brown
sworn officers, 1988	0
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Stephen Berkel
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	216
year-round housing units	211
single family units	187
owner occupied units	150
units built before 1950	95

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director	Edith Byington
Address	Alford Free Pub. Lib. R.D. #3, Alford Rd., Alford, MA 01230 413 528-4536

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$NA
expenditures for library materials	\$NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 84,120,234	
residential	80,315,800	4.66
open space	NA	NA
commercial	1,596,047	4.66
industrial	NA	NA
personal	2,208,387	4.66

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$434,866
real estate taxes	306,693
from all taxes	344,557
federal aid	0
state aid	60,534
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$450,192
police & fire	8,013
health & human services	1,718
culture & recreation	599.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$27,654

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system

Grade plan	
------------	--

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989	\$NA
------------------------------	------

Per pupil expenditure, 1988	\$NA
-----------------------------	------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #765 Southern Berkshire

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	17
as a percent of all resident students attending school	26.56%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	11,388
1980	13,971
1988***	14,680
1990 (projected)**	14,717
1995 (projected)**	14,565

SEX

male	6,617
female	7,354

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	13,857
black	53
american indian	23
asian/pacific islander	16
other	22
Spanish origin	37

AGE

under 5 years	1,079
5-17 years	2,964
18-64 years	8,109
65 and over	1,819
median age	29.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	1,253
high school graduates	3,232
college graduates & beyond	1,096

HOUSEHOLDS

total	5,026
with persons under 18	2,083
with persons over 65	1,216
receiving public aid	494
receiving social security income	1,366
persons per household	2.67
family households	3,631

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,571
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,578
median household income, 1979	\$16,094
median family income, 1979	\$19,250
persons in poverty, 1979	1,361

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	6,709
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,175
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	1,574
service occupations	863
farming, fishing, & forestry	76
precision production, ...	
craft & repair	1,083
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	1,562
self-employed persons	350

General Information

Address	Friend St. 01913 508 388-0622
Area	
total .. 13.81 sq. mi.	
land .. 12.65 sq. mi.	
water .. 1.16 sq. mi.	
Established ... 1668	
Type of government:	
Rep. Twn. Mtg. (108)	
5 Selectmen	
Persons per square	
mile	1,047
Elevation ... 150 ft.	

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	7,197
democrats	2,534
republicans	1,068
unaffiliated	3,595

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Donald St. Marie
Manager	Michael Basque
Clerk	Josephine A. Jacques
Treasurer	Barbara D. Moore
Assessor	Henry E. Fournier

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Michael A. Cronin
sworn officers, 1988	29
total crimes, 1989	244
violent crimes, 1989	14
property crimes, 1989	230

FIRE

Chief	Arthur Gaudet
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	5,464
year-round housing units	5,382
single family units	2,584
owner occupied units	2,715
units built before 1950	2,932

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	55
1987	313
1988	37

Library

Director	Dierdre Hanley
Address	Amesbury Public Library 149 Main St., Amesbury, MA 01913 508 388-0312

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$18.84
expenditures for library materials	\$3.20
holdings	6.86
circulation of library materials	8.31

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 907,534,310	
residential	706,120,200	11.71
open space	NA	NA
commercial	92,338,166	11.71
industrial	92,433,200	11.71
personal	16,642,744	11.71

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$16,208,585
real estate taxes	8,005,911
from all taxes	9,015,441
federal aid	0
state aid	6,477,578

EXPENDITURES

total	\$17,499,210
police & fire	2,168,197
health & human services	193,535
culture & recreation	264,352

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$8,636,000
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Stephen J. Gerber

Address School St.
Amesbury 01913
508 388-0507

Grade plan N-K, K-4, 1-5, 6-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	2,348
high school	604

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$27,675

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,260

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	157
2 year college	46
4 year college	64
other postsecondary	8
military	3
work	36
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #885 Whittier Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	106
as a percent of all resident students	4.25%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	26,331
1980	33,229
1988***	31,740
1990 (projected)**	33,683
1995 (projected)**	36,098
SEX	
male	16,981
female	16,248
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	30,554
black	1,467
american indian	38
asian/pacific islander	685
other	485
Spanish origin	767
AGE	
under 5 years	829
5-17 years	3,614
18-64 years	27,380
65 and over	1,406
median age	21.7 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	371
high school graduates	1,692
college graduates & beyond	6,078
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	7,443
with persons under 18	2,231
with persons over 65	707
receiving public aid	435
receiving social security income	1,203
persons per household	2.61
family households	3,967
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$5,188
per capita income, 1987***	\$9,636
median household income, 1979	\$14,349
median family income, 1979	\$20,975
persons in poverty, 1979	5,075
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	15,752
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	5,706
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	4,192
service occupations	3,488
farming, fishing, & forestry	297
precision production,	
craft & repair	521
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	815
self-employed persons	534

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	4 Boltwood Ave. 01002
	413 256-4035
Area	
total	27.79 sq. mi.
land	27.70 sq. mi.
water	0.09 sq. mi.
Elevation	356 ft.
Established	1775
Type of government:	
Rep. Twn. Mtg. (240)	
5 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile	1,195.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	12,752
democrats	5,932
republicans	1,583
unaffiliated	5,237

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Elisa Campbell
Manager	Barry L. Del Castilho
Clerk	Cornelia D. Como
Treasurer	Norma Lynch
Assessor	Robert Anderson

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Donald M. Maia
sworn officers, 1988	32
total crimes, 1989	798
violent crimes, 1989	30
property crimes, 1989	768
FIRE	
Chief	Victor J. Zumbruski
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	7,699
year-round housing units	7,696
single family units	3,607
owner occupied units	3,021
units built before 1950	2,363

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	206
1987	151
1988	62

Library

Director	Bonne J. Isman
Address	Jones Library, Inc.
	43 Amity Street, Amherst, MA 01002
	413 256-0246

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$24.18
expenditures for library materials	\$3.88
holdings	4.24
circulation of library materials	8.70

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 927,389,870	
residential	811,423,115	12.96
open space	461,600	12.96
commercial	94,748,155	12.96
industrial	3,695,900	12.96
personal	17,061,100	12.96

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$21,376,643
real estate taxes	9,438,478
from all taxes	10,454,901
federal aid	0
state aid	8,750,525
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$21,064,102
police & fire	2,336,937
health & human services	649,949
culture & recreation	1,144,061
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$8,475,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Donald B. Frizzle

Address	170 Chestnut St.
	Amherst 01002
	413 549-3690
Grade plan	K-6, ungraded

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	1,605
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$34,023

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,996

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #605 Amherst Pelham

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	114
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.12%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	23,695
1980	26,370
1988***	27,660
1990 (projected)**	27,118
1995 (projected)**	26,852

SEX	
male	12,707
female	13,663

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	25,890
black	125
american indian	20
asian/pacific islander	284
other	51
Spanish origin	154

AGE	
under 5 years	1,486
5-17 years	6,743
18-64 years	15,603
65 and over	2,538
median age	32.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,048
high school graduates	4,133
college graduates & beyond	6,501

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	8,688
with persons under 18	4,037
with persons over 65	1,820
receiving public aid	349
receiving social security income	1,883
persons per household	3.01
family households	6,941

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$10,267
per capita income, 1987***	\$21,629
median household income, 1979	\$27,256
median family income, 1979	\$31,153
persons in poverty, 1979	994

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	12,915
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	5,372
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,857
service occupations	1,098
farming, fishing, & forestry	56
precision production, craft & repair	941
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,157
self-employed persons	857

General Information

Address	Bartlett St. 01810 508 470-3800
Area	Established ... 1646
total .. 31.99 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 31.10 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 0.89 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 150 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 824.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	17,078
democrats	5,683
republicans	3,877
unaffiliated	7,518

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Gail L. Ralston
Manager	Reginald S. Stapzynski
Clerk	Randall L. Hansa
Treasurer	Myron H. Muise
Assessor	William J. Krajewski

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	James Johnson
sworn officers, 1988	50
total crimes, 1989	1,162
violent crimes, 1989	30
property crimes, 1989	1,132
FIRE	
Chief	Harold F. Hayes
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	8,905
year-round housing units	8,892
single family units	6,616
owner occupied units	6,519
units built before 1950	3,700

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	161
1987	171
1988	272

Library

Director	Nancy C. Jacobson
Address	Memorial Hall Library Elm Square, Andover, MA 01810 508 475-6960

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$33.05
expenditures for library materials	\$5.82
holdings	7.90
circulation of library materials	14.13

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 3,247,682,742	
residential	2,165,065,300	10.40
open space	21,557,000	10.40
commercial	369,290,152	12.92
industrial	688,178,500	12.92
personal	3,591,790	12.92

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$45,592,561
real estate taxes	29,758,173
from all taxes	33,065,630
federal aid	0
state aid	6,106,810
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$45,400,965
police & fire	4,946,338
health & human services	433,546
culture & recreation	1,778,035
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$19,705,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Kenneth Siefert
Address	Bartlett St. Andover 01810 508 470-3800
Grade plan	N-K, K-6, 7-9, 10-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	4,698
high school	9,285

Average teacher salary, 1989 ... \$35,433

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 ... \$3,814

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	365
2 year college	44
4 year college	255
other postsecondary	21
military	6
work	30
other	9
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #823 Greater Lawrence Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	973
as a percent of all resident students attending school	17.39%

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** U.S. Bureau of the Census estimate

Arlington

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1990 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	53,524
1980	48,219
1988***	43,810
1990 (projected)**	42,744
1995 (projected)**	40,639
SEX	
male	22,044
female	26,175
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	46,954
black	272
american indian	32
asian/pacific islander	704
other	257
Spanish origin	462
AGE	
under 5 years	2,127
5-17 years	7,860
18-64 years	30,200
65 and over	8,032
median age	34.6 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	2,852
high school graduates	11,835
college graduates & beyond	9,503
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	18,552
with persons under 18	5,191
with persons over 65	5,883
receiving public aid	1,024
receiving social security income	5,666
persons per household	2.58
family households	12,392
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$8,890
per capita income, 1987***	\$17,588
median household income, 1979	\$20,598
median family income, 1979	\$24,691
persons in poverty, 1979	2,643
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	26,094
by occupation	
managers & professionals	8,768
technicians, sales, & administrative support	9,328
service occupations	3,001
farming, fishing, & forestry	124
precision production, craft & repair	1,931
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,108
self-employed persons	1,350

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** U.S. Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address .. 730 Massachusetts Ave. 02174
617 646-1000

Area	Established ... 1807
total ... 5.58 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 5.18 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (252)
water ... 0.40 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 50 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 8,641.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	28,034
democrats	17,281
republicans	3,567
unaffiliated	7,186

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Franklin Hurd
Manager	Donald R. Marquis
Clerk	Ann M. Powers
Treasurer	John J. Bilafer
Assessor	Kevin Feeley

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John F. Carroll
sworn officers, 1988	73
total crimes, 1989	836
violent crimes, 1989	33
property crimes, 1989	803

FIRE

Chief	Robert J. Casey
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	18,880
year-round housing units	18,871
single family units	8,972
owner occupied units	10,392
units built before 1950	11,837

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	19
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director	Maryellen Remmert-Loud
Address	Robbins Library 700 Mass. Ave., Arlington, MA 02174 617 646-1000

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$21.18
expenditures for library materials	\$3.22
holdings	3.99
circulation of library materials	8.95

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 3,121,701,503	
residential	2,842,051,800	11.25
open space	1,911,100	11.25
commercial	213,079,500	11.25
industrial	28,534,800	11.25
personal	36,124,303	11.25

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$52,376,080
real estate taxes	31,524,566
from all taxes	34,550,380
federal aid	0
state aid	15,257,787

EXPENDITURES

total	\$44,297,882
police & fire	6,314,672
health & human services	682,185
culture & recreation	1,674,737

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$7,355,000
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Walter A. Devine

Address PO Box 167
Arlington 02174
617 646-1000

Grade plan N-6, K-6, 7-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	3,893
high school	1,165

Average teacher salary, 1989 ... \$32,900

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,496

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	333
2 year college	67
4 year college	192
other postsecondary	13
military	4
work	39
other	16
not accounted for	2

Participates in:

SS #830 Minuteman Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	818
as a percent of all resident students attending school	16.20%

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	3,484
1980	4,075
1988***	5,260
1990 (projected)**	5,433
1995 (projected)**	6,161

SEX

male	2,054
female	2,021

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	4,051
black	10
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	3
other	10
Spanish origin	29

AGE

under 5 years	287
5-17 years	968
18-64 years	2,384
65 and over	436
median age	30.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	375
high school graduates	910
college graduates & beyond	426

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,320
with persons under 18	610
with persons over 65	298
receiving public aid	98
receiving social security income	383
persons per household	3.06
family households	1,067

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,731
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,685
median household income, 1979	\$19,795
median family income, 1979	\$21,275
persons in poverty, 1979	251

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,973
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	595
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	379
service occupations	235
farming, fishing, & forestry	7
precision production,	
craft & repair	214
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	440
self-employed persons	78

General Information

Address Main St. 01430
508 827-5733

Area	Established ... 1765
total	NA
land .. 39.15 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	NA
Elevation .. 1,028 ft.	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square
	mile 104.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	2,645
democrats	977
republicans	392
unaffiliated	1,276

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Mary K. Coswell
Town Admin.	Mark Rees
Clerk	Wesley P. Landry
Treasurer	Paul A. Pollastri
Assessor	Richard J. Coswell

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Ronald P. LaPlante
sworn officers, 1988	5
total crimes, 1989	73
violent crimes, 1989	3
property crimes, 1989	70

FIRE

Chief	Dennis Tremblay
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,849
year-round housing units	1,374
single family units	1,165
owner occupied units	1,098
units built before 1950	784

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	66
1987	NA
1988	55

Library

Director	Cheryl Paul
Address	Stevens Mem. Library
	2 Memorial Drive, Ashburnham, MA 01430
	508 827-4404

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$18.71
expenditures for library materials	\$3.77
holdings	6.56
circulation of library materials	6.09

Ashburnham

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 280,427,311	
residential	264,038,960	10.30
open space	224,720	10.30
commercial	8,504,040	10.30
industrial	5,944,460	10.30
personal	1,715,131	10.30

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$4,594,139
real estate taxes	3,363,866
from all taxes	3,787,260
federal aid	0
state aid	618,359

EXPENDITURES

total	\$3,414,701
police & fire	285,202
health & human services	30,530
culture & recreation	79,726

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$1,008,000
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address	Does not operate a school system
---------	----------------------------------

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989

	\$NA
--	------

Per pupil expenditure, 1988

	\$NA
--	------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #610 Ashburnham-Westminster

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	34
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.11%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	2,274
1980	2,311
1988***	3,040
1990 (projected)**	3,000
1995 (projected)**	3,381

SEX	
male	1,160
female	1,151

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	2,294
black	5
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	2
other	10
Spanish origin	16

AGE	
under 5 years	205
5-17 years	519
18-64 years	1,362
65 and over	225
median age	29.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	191
high school graduates	598
college graduates & beyond	211

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	731
with persons under 18	348
with persons over 65	158
receiving public aid	42
receiving social security income	183
persons per household	3.19
family households	624

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,449
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,837
median household income, 1979	\$19,740
median family income, 1979	\$21,549
persons in poverty, 1979	115

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,070
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	232
technicians, sales, & administrative support	230
service occupations	91
farming, fishing, & forestry	24
precision production, craft & repair	193
operators, fabricators, & laborers	240
self-employed persons	68

General Information

Address	Main St. 01431 508 386-2427
Area	Established ... 1767
total	NA
land .. 23.66 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	NA
Elevation ... 900 ft.	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square mile
	97.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	1,587
democrats	284
republicans	223
unaffiliated	1,080

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Leona T. Sanford
Clerk	Dianne M. Enus
Treasurer	Dolores Wright
Assessor	Victor J. Suokko

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Oliver H. Mutch
sworn officers, 1988	3
total crimes, 1989	17
violent crimes, 1989	1
property crimes, 1989	16
FIRE	
Chief	Elmer S. Fitzgerald, Jr.
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	802
year-round housing units	756
single family units	698
owner occupied units	654
units built before 1950	448

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	40
1987	24
1988	NA

Library

Director	Evelyn Connor
Address	Ashby Free Pub. Lib. Main St., Ashby, MA 01341 508 386-5377

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$4.31
expenditures for library materials	\$2.07
holdings	7.71
circulation of library materials	3.74

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 125,301,172	
residential	118,954,510	12.66
open space	NA	NA
commercial	4,082,373	12.66
industrial	935,280	12.66
personal	1,329,009	12.66

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$1,625,066
real estate taxes	1,096,081
from all taxes	1,256,895
federal aid	0
state aid	303,932

EXPENDITURES

total	\$1,666,051
police & fire	120,573
health & human services	19,154
culture & recreation	24,351

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$NA
-------------------	------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address Does not operate
a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$NA

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$NA

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #735 North Middlesex
SS #832 Montachusset Vo-Tech

Resident students attending
non-public schools, 1989

total	40
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.88%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts
State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts,
Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,274
1980	1,458
1988***	1,620
1990 (projected)**	1,570
1995 (projected)**	1,628

SEX	
male	731
female	727

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,450
black	2
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	1
other	2
Spanish origin	5

AGE	
under 5 years	98
5-17 years	279
18-64 years	911
65 and over	170
median age	31.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	61
high school graduates	322
college graduates & beyond	295

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	536
with persons under 18	194
with persons over 65	114
receiving public aid	42
receiving social security income	136
persons per household	2.56
family households	392

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,970
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,274
median household income, 1979	\$16,303
median family income, 1979	\$17,476
persons in poverty, 1979	169

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	772
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	202
technicians, sales, & administrative support	129
service occupations	94
farming, fishing, & forestry	72
precision production, craft & repair	97
operators, fabricators, & laborers	130
self-employed persons	139

General Information

Address	Main St. 01330 413 628-4439
Area	Established ... 1765
total	NA
land .. 40.28 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation .. 1,244 ft.	Persons per square mile
	36.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	1,037
democrats	217
republicans	177
unaffiliated	643

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Nancy A. Anderson
Admin. Asst.	Eleanor M. Ward
Clerk	Lorraine Gordon
Treasurer	Janet M. Swem
Assessor	Malcolm S. Clark

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Gary Sibilia
sworn officers, 1988	21
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Douglas Field
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	633
year-round housing units	565
single family units	463
owner occupied units	406
units built before 1950	362

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	14
1987	18
1988	28

Library

Director	Barbara V. Zalenski
Address	Belding Memorial Library Main St., Ashfield, MA 01330 413 628-4414

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$10.64
expenditures for library materials	\$2.20
holdings	6.90
circulation of library materials	14.41

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 102,917,286	
residential	94,093,040	9.46
open space	NA	NA
commercial	4,703,456	9.46
industrial	710,300	9.46
personal	3,410,490	9.46

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$1,168,207
real estate taxes	768,358
from all taxes	888,414
federal aid	0
state aid	195,799
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$1,207,943
police & fire	46,245
health & human services	6,442
culture & recreation	11,925
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$77,650

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Bruce E. Willard
Address	Ashfield Star Route Shelburne Falls 01330 413 625 2555
Grade plan	Does not operate a school system

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989

Per pupil expenditure, 1988

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

- SS #717 Mohawk Trail
- SS #612 Ashfield-Planfield

Resident students attending
non-public schools, 1989

total	20
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.06%

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts
State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts,
Amherst

*** U.S. Bureau of the Census estimate

Ashland

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	8,882
1980	9,165
1988***	11,460
1990 (projected)**	12,280
1995 (projected)**	14,473

SEX	
male	4,498
female	4,667

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	8,990
black	93
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	53
other	24
Spanish origin	60

AGE	
under 5 years	592
5-17 years	1,967
18-64 years	5,996
65 and over	610
median age	29.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	352
high school graduates	2,187
college graduates & beyond	1,262

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,082
with persons under 18	1,358
with persons over 65	451
receiving public aid	147
receiving social security income	532
persons per household	2.98
family households	2,418

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$8,776
per capita income, 1987***	\$18,934
median household income, 1979	\$23,513
median family income, 1979	\$26,128
persons in poverty, 1979	358

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	5,438
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,379
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,735
service occupations	692
farming, fishing, & forestry	65
precision production, craft & repair	723
operators, fabricators, & laborers	647
self-employed persons	200

General Information

Address	Main St. 01721 508 881-3524
Area	Established ... 1846
total .. 12.96 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 12.41 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 0.55 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 188 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 70.72

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	6,499
democrats	1,884
republicans	899
unaffiliated	3,716

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Arnold R. Baker
Exec. Asst.	Paul Sheron
Clerk	Carl Pucci
Treasurer	Barbara Hadley
Assessor	Richard DesMaris

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Robert J. Gonfrade
sworn officers, 1988	N/A
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Frank Karayianes
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,166
year-round housing units	3,164
single family units	2,254
owner occupied units	2,238
units built before 1950	1,038

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director	Doris L. Buma
Address	Ashland Public Library 66 Front St., Ashland, MA 01721 508 881-2490

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$NA
expenditures for library materials	\$NA
holdings	3.56
circulation of library materials	4.00

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 825,316,240	
residential	693,831,043	13.31
open space	9,750,400	13.31
commercial	50,882,417	17.39
industrial	55,703,000	17.39
personal	15,149,380	17.39

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$12,899,928
real estate taxes	8,938,252
from all taxes	9,860,961
federal aid	0
state aid	2,411,865

EXPENDITURES

total	\$13,399,243
police & fire	1,530,114
health & human services	557,731
culture & recreation	81,407

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$5,873,200
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Barry Ruthfield

Address	90 Concord St. Ashland 01721 508 881-2131
---------	---

Grade plan K-3,4-7,8-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	1,500
high school	478

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$32,363

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,617

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	103
2 year college	22
4 year college	51
other postsecondary	8
military	3
work	19
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #829 South Middlesex Vo-Tech

Resident students attending
non-public schools, 1989

total	122
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.40%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts
State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts,
Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	11,184
1980	10,634
1988***	11,270
1990 (projected)**	10,862
1995 (projected)**	10,896

SEX

male	5,040
female	5,594

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	10,555
black	8
american indian	17
asian/pacific islander	23
other	31
Spanish origin	33

AGE

under 5 years	735
5-17 years	2,195
18-64 years	5,894
65 and over	1,810
median age	33.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	1,288
high school graduates	2,751
college graduates & beyond	374

HOUSEHOLDS

total	3,894
with persons under 18	1,416
with persons over 65	1,264
receiving public aid	376
receiving social security income	1,443
persons per household	2.72
family households	2,819

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,226
per capita income, 1987***	\$10,372
median household income, 1979	\$15,000
median family income, 1979	\$18,432
persons in poverty, 1979	941

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	4,777
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	600
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	1,105
service occupations	457
farming, fishing, & forestry	48
precision production,	
craft & repair	688
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	1,589
self-employed persons	250

General Information

Address 584 Main St. 01331
508 249-2368

Area	Established ... 1762
total .. 33.07 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 32.34 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (180)
water .. 0.73 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 535 ft.	Persons per square
	mile 321.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	5,379
democrats	1,582
republicans	766
unaffiliated	3,031

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	William R. Geffert
Clerk	Nita Kim
Treasurer	Ben Feldman
Assessor	Thomas Day

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Anthony Scott
sworn officers, 1988	22
total crimes, 1989	355
violent crimes, 1989	19
property crimes, 1989	336

FIRE

Chief	Brian D. Martin
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	4,269
year-round housing units	4,212
single family units	2,620
owner occupied units	2,737
units built before 1950	3,087

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director	Debra Blanchard
Address	Athol Public Library 568 Main St., Athol, MA 01331 508 249-9515

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$18.76
expenditures for library materials	\$4.37
holdings	3.64
circulation of library materials	9.09

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 389,885,510	
residential	328,040,047	8.00
open space	99,300	8.00
commercial	37,491,617	8.00
industrial	17,323,200	8.00
personal	6,931,346	8.00

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$5,837,798
real estate taxes	1,945,585
from all taxes	2,456,536
federal aid	0
state aid	2,756,418

EXPENDITURES

total	\$5,917,989
police & fire	1,361,622
health & human services	190,627
culture & recreation	261,290

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$1,122,530
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address Does not operate
a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$NA

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$NA

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #615 Athol-Royalston

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	10
as a percent of all resident students attending school	0.50%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	32,907
1980	34,196
1988***	35,440
1990 (projected)**	35,483
1995 (projected)**	36,345

SEX

male	16,440
female	17,756

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	33,398
black	113
american indian	26
asian/pacific islander	185
other	474
Spanish origin	788

AGE

under 5 years	2,428
5-17 years	7,426
18-64 years	20,502
65 and over	3,840
median age	30.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	3,792
high school graduates	7,426
college graduates & beyond	2,601

HOUSEHOLDS

total	11,898
with person under 18	5,091
with persons over 65	2,643
receiving public aid	1,079
receiving social security income	2,921
persons per household	2.84
family households	9,105

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$7,081
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,058
median household income, 1979	\$17,771
median family income, 1979	\$20,459
persons in poverty, 1979	2,359

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	17,611
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,260
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,383
service occupations	1,569
farming, fishing, & forestry	62
precision production, craft & repair	2,590
operators, fabricators, & laborers	4,824
self-employed persons	659

General Information

Address 77 Park St. 02703
508 222-9610

Area	Established ... 1694
total .. 27.77 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 27.57 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water .. 0.26 sq. mi.	11 Councilpersons
Elevation ... 130 ft.	Persons per square mile
	1,231.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	16,839
democrats	3,988
republicans	2,195
unaffiliated	10,656

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Mayor	Kai Shang
Council President	Benton Keene
Clerk	Virginia Holbrook
Treasurer	Richard V. Boucher
Assessor	John McGee

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Roland J. Sabourin
sworn officers, 1988	64
total crimes, 1989	1,332
violent crimes, 1989	80
property crimes, 1989	1,252

FIRE

Chief	Ronald M. Churchill
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	12,503
year-round housing units	12,501
single family units	6,609
owner occupied units	7,402
units built before 1950	6,413

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	373
1987	494
1988	395

Library

Director	Walter Stitt
Address	Attleboro Public Library
	74 North Main St., Attleboro, MA 02703
	508 222-0157

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$13.48
expenditures for library materials	\$2.15
holdings	3.22
circulation of library materials	4.78

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,983,832,500	
residential	1,558,389,100	8.76
open space	2,425,000	8.76
commercial	192,688,600	15.20
industrial	195,828,000	15.20
personal	34,501,800	15.20

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$36,739,498
real estate taxes	17,374,562
from all taxes	20,070,879
federal aid	0
state aid	14,851,610

EXPENDITURES

total	\$38,254,288
police & fire	5,463,676
health & human services	389,458
culture & recreation	869,913

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$14,091,000
-------------------	--------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Dr. Joseph Rappa

Address Rathburn Willard Drive
Attleboro 02703
508 222-0012

Grade plan K-4,5-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	5,587
high school	1,500

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$30,886

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,148

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	378
2 year college	53
4 year college	120
other postsecondary	30
military	17
work	152
other	6
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	598
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.80%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	15,347
1980	14,845
1988***	14,690
1990 (projected)**	14,238
1995 (projected)**	13,854

SEX

male	7,236
female	7,609

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	14,755
black	45
american indian	9
asian/pacific islander	26
other	10
Spanish origin	39

AGE

under 5 years	779
5-17 years	3,147
18-64 years	9,110
65 and over	1,809
median age	34.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	1,161
high school graduates	3,969
college graduates & beyond	1,237

HOUSEHOLDS

total	5,165
with persons under 18	1,975
with persons over 65	1,341
receiving public aid	278
receiving social security income	1,541
persons per household	2.92
family households	4,189

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$7,494
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,630
median household income, 1979	\$20,475
median family income, 1979	\$22,955
persons in poverty, 1979	463

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	7,750
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,653
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,674
service occupations	882
farming, fishing, & forestry	55
precision production, craft & repair	944
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,319
self-employed persons	247

General Information

Address 104 Central St. 01501
508 832-7720

Area	Established
total .. 16.44 sq. mi.	1837
land .. 15.70 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water .. 0.74 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (117)
	5 Selectmen
	Persons per square
Elevation ... 600 ft.	mile 903.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	9,152
democrats	3,468
republicans	1,238
unaffiliated	4,446

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Joan Cassidy
Exec. Scty.	William A. Kennedy, Jr.
Clerk	Doris M. Hill
Treasurer	Deborah Terrien
Assessor	Bernadine S. Drapeau

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Ronald W. Miller
sworn officers, 1988	21
total crimes, 1989	806
violent crimes, 1989	41
property crimes, 1989	765

FIRE

Chief	Roger Belhumeur
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	5,250
year-round housing units	5,241
single family units	4,255
owner occupied units	4,270
units built before 1950	2,239

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director	Joan F. Noonan
Address	Auburn Free Pub. Lib. 254 Oxford St. No., Auburn, MA 01501 508 832-2081

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$20.02
expenditures for library materials	\$4.14
holdings	3.86
circulation of library materials	11.23

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 949,339,634	
residential	656,722,850	8.71
open space	3,967,400	8.71
commercial	179,237,384	16.32
industrial	96,305,700	16.32
personal	13,106,300	16.32

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$16,273,508
real estate taxes	8,693,609
from all taxes	10,076,677
federal aid	0
state aid	4,662,535

EXPENDITURES

total	\$16,136,425
police & fire	1,093,213
health & human services	246,835
culture & recreation	453,695

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$3,885,000
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent ... Joanne P. Newcombe

Address	5 West St. Auburn 01501 508 832-7755
---------	--

Grade plan K-3,3-6,4-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	2,065
high school	574

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$31,832

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,912

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	160
2 year college	24
4 year college	79
other postsecondary	12
military	4
work	29
other	7
not accounted for	5

Participates in:

SS #876 So Worcester Co Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	196
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.34%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts

State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	5,295
1980	5,026
1988***	4,770
1990 (projected)**	4,710
1995 (projected)**	4,588

SEX	
male	2,387
female	2,639

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	4,957
black	41
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	18
other	9
Spanish origin	20

AGE	
under 5 years	277
5-17 years	1,181
18-64 years	3,068
65 and over	500
median age	30.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	203
high school graduates	1,502
college graduates & beyond	307

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,595
with persons under 18	715
with persons over 65	379
receiving public aid	191
receiving social security income	417
persons per household	3.16
family households	1,292

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,898
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,859
median household income, 1979	\$20,395
median family income, 1979	\$22,244
persons in poverty, 1979	273

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,660
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	407
technicians, sales, & administrative support	993
service occupations	353
farming, fishing, & forestry	0
precision production, craft & repair	381
operators, fabricators, & laborers	387
self-employed persons	91

General Information

Address Buckley Center 02322
508 588-0414

Area	Established ... 1888
total	NA
land ... 4.35 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square
Elevation ... 250 ft.	mile
	1,155.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	2,895
democrats	1,242
republicans	335
unaffiliated	1,318

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John J. DeMarco
Clerk	Lorraine E. Meninno
Treasurer	Lorraine E. Meninno
Assessor	Ralph A. Jensen

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Robert R. Geary
sworn officers, 1988	12
total crimes, 1989	147
violent crimes, 1989	28
property crimes, 1989	119

FIRE

Chief	Jackson G. Macomber
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,628
year-round housing units	1,628
single family units	1,229
owner occupied units	1,215
units built before 1950	870

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	13
1987	6
1988	8

Library

Director	Martha VanRiddle
Address	Avon Public Library
	280 W. Main St., Avon, MA 02322
	508 583-0378

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$20.97
expenditures for library materials	\$3.16
holdings	7.44
circulation of library materials	4.75

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 435,078,200	
residential	230,774,000	7.91
open space	448,100	7.91
commercial	39,216,800	15.87
industrial	156,971,000	15.87
personal	7,668,300	15.87

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$6,863,710
real estate taxes	4,319,241
from all taxes	4,894,547
federal aid	0
state aid	1,397,488

EXPENDITURES

total	\$6,536,475
police & fire	982,042
health & human services	66,656
culture & recreation	134,804

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$1,650,000
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Lincoln D. Lynch

Address West Main St.
Avon 02322
508 588-0230

Grade plan K-4,5-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	564
high school	130

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$32,779

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,616

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	53
2 year college	13
4 year college	21
other postsecondary	0
military	6
work	12
other	1
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #806 Blue Hills Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	75
as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.74%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	8,283
1980	6,993
1988***	6,530
1990 (projected)**	6,747
1995 (projected)**	6,671

SEX

male	3,398
female	3,595

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	6,067
black	605
american indian	23
asian/pacific islander	135
other	163
Spanish origin	268

AGE

under 5 years	611
5-17 years	1,318
18-64 years	4,525
65 and over	539
median age	26.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	530
high school graduates	1,568
college graduates & beyond	434

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,611
with persons under 18	1,051
with persons over 65	390
receiving public aid	185
receiving social security income	488
persons per household	2.68
family households	1,873

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,319
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,633
median household income, 1979	\$15,022
median family income, 1979	\$16,170
persons in poverty, 1979	563

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	3,402
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	506
technicians, sales, & administrative support	934
service occupations	455
farming, fishing, & forestry	25
precision production, craft & repair	527
operators, fabricators, & laborers	719
self-employed persons	116

General Information

Address Main St. 04132
508 772-3642

Area	Established ... 1871
total ... 9.34 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 8.82 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.52 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square mile
	748.7

Elevation ... 240 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	2,552
democrats	903
republicans	284
unaffiliated	1,365

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Stephen Slarsky
Admin. Asst.	Timothy S. Higgins
Clerk	Beatrice L. Briggs
Treasurer	Thomas F. Callahan
Assessor	Ed Corneliher

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Phillip L. Connors
sworn officers, 1988	16
total crimes, 1989	302
violent crimes, 1989	34
property crimes, 1989	268

FIRE

Chief	Wellman Parker
firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,802
year-round housing units	2,783
single family units	1,102
owner occupied units	1,119
units built before 1950	1,544

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	19
1987	161
1988	97

Library

Director	Mary A. Lucht
Address	Ayer Public Library
	26 East Main St., Ayer, MA 04132
	508 772-2257

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$14.38
expenditures for library materials	\$3.59
holdings	3.04
circulation of library materials	4.31

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 414,040,516	
residential	235,373,468	6.79
open space	NA	NA
commercial	64,169,252	12.04
industrial	100,479,660	12.04
personal	14,018,136	12.04

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$8,444,703
real estate taxes	2,297,383
from all taxes	2,786,143
federal aid	0
state aid	4,213,446

EXPENDITURES

total	\$14,012,382
police & fire	881,022
health & human services	67,610
culture & recreation	165,316

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$3,617,892
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent R. Neville Markham

Address Washington St.
Ayer 04132
508 772-3468

Grade plan K-5, 1-4, 5-6, 7-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	2,442
high school	568

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$27,439

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,127

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	144
2 year college	23
4 year college	60
other postsecondary	7
military	9
work	43
other	1
not accounted for	1

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	113
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.54%

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** U.S. Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	19,842
1980	30,898
1988***	37,880
1990 (projected)**	39,931
1995 (projected)**	45,687

SEX

male	14,328
female	16,570

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	29,476
black	758
american indian	183
asian/pacific islander	102
other	379
Spanish origin	246

AGE

under 5 years	1,691
5-17 years	5,755
18-64 years	17,603
65 and over	5,849
median age	36.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	1,172
high school graduates	8,206
college graduates & beyond	4,752

HOUSEHOLDS

total	12,014
with persons under 18	3,840
with persons over 65	3,932
receiving public aid	931
receiving social security income	4,057
persons per household	2.52
family households	8,491

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$7,539
per capita income, 1987***	\$14,468
median household income, 1979	\$16,312
median family income, 1979	\$19,208
persons in poverty, 1979	3,091

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	13,818
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,401
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,239
service occupations	2,128
farming, fishing, & forestry	254
precision production, craft & repair	1,855
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,097
self-employed persons	1,502

General Information

Address 367 Main St. Hyannis 02601
508 775-1120

Area

total	62.74 sq. mi.
land	60.17 sq. mi.
water	2.57 sq. mi.

Elevation 50 ft.

Established 1638

Type of government:

Rep. Twn. Mtg. (249)
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 492.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	24,759
democrats	6,556
republicans	5,835
unaffiliated	12,368

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Town Manager	Warren Rutherford
Clerk	Aune M. Cahoon
Treasurer	Aune M. Cahoon
Assessor	Robert Whitty

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Neil A. Nightingale
sworn officers, 1988	89
total crimes, 1989	3,476
violent crimes, 1989	538
property crimes, 1989	2,938

FIRE

Chief	5 paid chiefs, one for each village
firefighters	paid & volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	16,436
year-round housing units	13,879
single family units	11,624
owner occupied units	8,929
units built before 1950	3,903

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	735
1987	512
1988	386

Library

Director

Address
Barnstable is served by 7 libraries
Call Town Clerk for further information.

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$31.33
expenditures for library materials	\$4.62
holdings	4.59
circulation of library materials	9.84

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 5,904,176,400	
residential	4,856,440,400	6.96
open space	378,000	6.96
commercial	840,115,600	6.96
industrial	83,526,500	6.96
personal	123,715,900	6.96

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$48,279,646
real estate taxes	33,041,718
from all taxes	38,893,978
federal aid	0
state aid	4,669,664

EXPENDITURES

total	\$55,859,153
police & fire	3,362,634
health & human services	602,383
culture & recreation	1,523,209

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$35,740,000
-------------	--------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Edward J. Tynan

Address P.O. Box 955
Hyannis 02601
508 771-2711

Grade plan K-2, K-5, 3-5, 6, 7-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	5,705
high school	1,453

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$27,431

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,183

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	396
2 year college	110
4 year college	184
other postsecondary	13
military	9
work	57
other	23
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #815 Cape Cod Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	256
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.33%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	3,825
1980	4,102
1988***	4,580
1990 (projected)**	4,491
1995 (projected)**	4,617

SEX

male	2,059
female	2,043

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	4,086
black	9
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	0
other	7
Spanish origin	22

AGE

under 5 years	284
5-17 years	925
18-64 years	2,327
65 and over	566
median age	31.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	493
high school graduates	860
college graduates & beyond	348

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,442
with persons under 18	567
with persons over 65	416
receiving public aid	138
receiving social security income	442
persons per household	2.89
family households	108

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,684
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,190
median household income, 1979	\$19,019
median family income, 1979	\$21,574
persons in poverty, 1979	246

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,903
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	488
technicians, sales, & administrative support	409
service occupations	250
farming, fishing, & forestry	0
precision production, craft & repair	259
operators, fabricators, & laborers	441
self-employed persons	117

General Information

Address	Mechanic St. 01005 508 355-2081
Area	Established ... 1774
total .. 44.82 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 44.30 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 0.52 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 620 ft.	Persons per square mile 91.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	2,530
democrats	891
republicans	312
unaffiliated	1,327

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	James E. Sullivan
Clerk	Alice C. Orszulak
Treasurer	Beverly R. Boyer
Assessor	John A. Meilus

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Michael J. Ryder
sworn officers, 1988	4
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Raymond Howard
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,646
year-round housing units	1,591
single family units	989
owner occupied units	1,055
units built before 1950	964

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	35
1987	62
1988	40

Library

Director	James E. Sullivan
Address	Woods Memorial Library Main St., Barre, MA 01005 508 355-2533

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$14.05
expenditures for library materials	\$4.29
holdings	5.53
circulation of library materials	4.34

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 186,622,748	
residential	162,077,600	13.64
open space	526,400	13.64
commercial	13,639,216	13.64
industrial	4,186,800	13.64
personal	6,192,732	13.64

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$2,538,714
real estate taxes	1,415,431
from all taxes	1,785,563
federal aid	0
state aid	598,016

EXPENDITURES

total	\$2,272,403
police & fire	184,489
health & human services	52,555
culture & recreation	61,434

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$79,455
-------------	----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address	Does not operate a school system
---------	-------------------------------------

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989

	\$NA
--	------

Per pupil expenditure, 1988

	\$NA
--	------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #753 Quabbin
SS #832 Montachusett Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	9
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.19%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	929
1980	1,339
1988***	1,700
1990 (projected)**	1,770
1995 (projected)**	1,927

SEX	
male	667
female	672

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,315
black	18
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	4
other	2
Spanish origin	9

AGE	
under 5 years	87
5-17 years	340
18-64 years	750
65 and over	162
median age	31.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	132
high school graduates	359
college graduates & beyond	105

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	471
with persons under 18	191
with persons over 65	115
receiving public aid	38
receiving social security income	113
persons per household	2.81
family households	373

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,408
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,288
median household income, 1979	\$18,101
median family income, 1979	\$19,500
persons in poverty, 1979	157

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	568
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	153
technicians, sales, & administrative support	104
service occupations	66
farming, fishing, & forestry	20
precision production, craft & repair	79
operators, fabricators, & laborers	122
self-employed persons	32

General Information

Address	Washington St. 01223
	413 623-8935
Area	Established
total	NA
land	46.92 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	1,574 ft.
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	
3 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile	28.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	747
democrats	112
republicans	81
unaffiliated	554
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert Friberg
Clerk	Kathleen Hayn
Treasurer	Sandra Hamilton
Assessor	Gertrude Drosehn

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	William H. Elovirta
sworn officers, 1988	0
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Steven Galliher
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,195
year-round housing units	502
single family units	463
owner occupied units	397
units built before 1950	212
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	41
1987	55
1988	83

Library

Director	Ethel Mecum
Address	Becket Athenaeum, Inc. Box 284, Becket, MA 01223

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$5.49
expenditures for library materials	\$1.27
holdings	11.24
circulation of library materials	5.91

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$197,826,600	
residential	179,344,600	6.96
open space	2,777,300	6.96
commercial	5,470,000	6.96
industrial	264,300	6.96
personal	9,970,400	6.96

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$1,411,725
real estate taxes	1,014,054
from all taxes	1,134,430
federal aid	0
state aid	187,349
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$1,476,792
police & fire	44,783
health & human services	25,351
culture & recreation	9,187
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$89,813

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system

Grade plan	
------------	--

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989	\$NA
------------------------------	------

Per pupil expenditure, 1988	\$NA
-----------------------------	------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:	
SS #635 Central Berkshire	

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	3
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.09%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	13,513
1980	13,067
1988***	12,660
1990 (projected)**	12,211
1995 (projected)**	11,808

SEX	
male	7,030
female	6,037

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	12,483
black	287
american indian	18
asian/pacific islander	225
other	54
Spanish origin	116

AGE	
under 5 years	695
5-17 years	2,901
18-64 years	8,404
65 and over	1,067
median age	31.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	343
high school graduates	2,355
college graduates & beyond	2,875

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,741
with persons under 18	1,853
with persons over 65	527
receiving public aid	153
receiving social security income	664
persons per household	3.12
family households	3,067

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$9,134
per capita income, 1987***	\$18,379
median household income, 1979	\$28,554
median family income, 1979	\$30,960
persons in poverty, 1979	459

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	6,487
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,492
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,999
service occupations	720
farming, fishing, & forestry	28
precision production, craft & repair	579
operators, fabricators, & laborers	482
self-employed persons	391

General Information

Address 10 Mudge Way 01730
617 275-0083

Area		Established 1729	
total ..	13.85 sq. mi.	Type of government:	
land ..	13.73 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting	
water ..	0.12 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen	
		Persons per square mile	943.5

Elevation ... 135 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	7,275
democrats	1,900
republicans	1,204
unaffiliated	4,171

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Betsey Anderson
Admin.	Richard Reed
Town Clerk	Roberta Milligan
Treasurer	Nancy Rivet
Assessor	Harold J. Brady

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Donald Einson
sworn officers, 1988	23
total crimes, 1989	293
violent crimes, 1989	25
property crimes, 1989	268
FIRE	
Chief	Kevin O'Toole
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,809
year-round housing units	3,809
single family units	2,975
owner occupied units	2,855
units built before 1950	919

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	61
1987	61
1988	18

Library

Director Robert C. Maier
Address ... Bedford Free Public Library
Mudge Way, Bedford, MA 01730
617 275-9440

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$31.75
expenditures for library materials	\$6.76
holdings	5.43
circulation of library materials	12.72

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,468,878,900	
residential	839,337,500	8.92
open space	17,076,200	6.69
commercial	263,210,700	16.26
industrial	329,975,200	16.26
personal	19,279,300	16.26

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$22,884,963
real estate taxes	15,410,948
from all taxes	17,070,025
federal aid	0
state aid	3,033,606
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$22,628,035
police & fire	2,099,944
health & human services	433,022
culture & recreation	466,652
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$16,431,671

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent ... Joseph E. Buckley, Jr.

Address Mudge Way
Bedford 01730
617 275-7588

Grade plan K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	1,741
high school	594

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$33,266

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,832

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	193
2 year college	33
4 year college	120
other postsecondary	8
military	12
work	16
other	0
not accounted for	4

Participates in:

SS #871 Shawsheen Valley Vo-Tech

Resident students attending
non-public schools, 1989

total	62
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.40%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts
State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts,
Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Belchertown

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	5,936
1980	8,339
1988***	10,510
1990 (projected)**	10,839
1995 (projected)**	12,395
SEX	
male	4,135
female	4,204
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
total	
white	8,243
black	47
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	27
other	18
Spanish origin	41
AGE	
under 5 years	576
5-17 years	1,538
18-64 years	5,526
65 and over	699
median age	29.2 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	976
high school graduates	1,517
college graduates & beyond	1,047
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,869
with persons under 18	1,089
with persons over 65	507
receiving public aid	201
receiving social security income	603
persons per household	2.78
family households	2,097
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,474
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,091
median household income, 1979	\$17,467
median family income, 1979	\$19,821
persons in poverty, 1979	682
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	4,159
by occupation	
managers & professionals	1,042
technicians, sales, & administrative support	924
service occupations	740
farming, fishing, & forestry	52
precision production, craft & repair	473
operators, fabricators, & laborers	621
self-employed persons	180

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** U.S. Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address 2 Jabish St., P.O. Box 670, 01007
413 323-7251

Area	Established ... 1761
total ... 55.43 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 52.52 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 2.91 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 613 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 151.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	5,781
democrats	1,809
republicans	794
unaffiliated	3,178

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Herbert E. Squires
Exec. Scty.	William G. Wintlock
Clerk	Gregory R. Dillard
Treasurer	Gregory R. Dillard
Assessor	Roy A. Voci

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Robert A. Knight
sworn officers, 1988	12
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Samuel J. Joyal
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,004
year-round housing units	2,961
single family units	1,971
owner occupied units	2,052
units built before 1950	821

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	202
1987	184
1988	201

Library

Director	Owen D. Maloney
Address	Clapp Memorial Library Box 627, Belchertown, MA 01007 413 323-6224

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$5.04
expenditures for library materials	\$1.11
holdings	2.61
circulation of library materials	2.76

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 393,963,980	
residential	356,661,000	13.55
open space	2,144,900	13.55
commercial	21,554,649	13.55
industrial	5,653,200	13.55
personal	7,950,231	13.55

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$9,181,006
real estate taxes	3,681,444
from all taxes	4,394,722
federal aid	0
state aid	4,085,279

EXPENDITURES

total	\$9,777,692
police & fire	545,188
health & human services	186,053
culture & recreation	144,582

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$6,885,304
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Robert B. Byard

Address Box 841
Belchertown 01007
413 323-6340

Grade plan K-3,1-3,4-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	1,706
high school	372

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$29,087

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,929

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	117
2 year college	29
4 year college	38
other postsecondary	4
military	9
work	37
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #860 Pathfinder Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	38
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.18%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	13,967
1980	14,300
1988***	14,840
1990 (projected)**	14,224
1995 (projected)**	14,157

SEX	
male	7,123
female	7,177

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	14,043
black	152
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	35
other	65
Spanish origin	93

AGE	
under 5 years	1,042
5-17 years	3,961
18-64 years	8,398
65 and over	849
median age	27.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,206
high school graduates	3,094
college graduates & beyond	764

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	4,297
with persons under 18	2,398
with persons over 65	656
receiving public aid	334
receiving social security income	881
persons per household	3.34
family households	3,727

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,684
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,618
median household income, 1979	\$21,171
median family income, 1979	\$22,724
persons in poverty, 1979	779

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	6,978
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,123
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,696
service occupations	750
farming, fishing, & forestry	37
precision production, craft & repair	1,235
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,746
self-employed persons	236

General Information

Address 1 Mechanic St. 02019
508 966-0040

Area	
total ..	18.86 sq. mi.
land ..	13.55 sq. mi.
water ..	0.31 sq. mi.
Established ... 1719	
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	
5 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile	758.2
Elevation ... 293 ft.	

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	7,754
democrats	3,185
republicans	790
unaffiliated	3,779

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	William P. Bissonnette
Exec. Scty.	Denis C. Fraine
Clerk	Kathleen M. Harvey
Treasurer	J. Eugene Corriveau
Assessor	William C. Lewinski

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Richard B. Boucher
sworn officers, 1988	26
total crimes, 1989	319
violent crimes, 1989	33
property crimes, 1989	286

FIRE

Chief	Richard F. Ranieri
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	4,389
year-round housing units	4,367
single family units	3,614
owner occupied units	3,558
units built before 1950	1,028

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	157
1987	140
1988	63

Library

Director Anne M. Hackett
Address Bellingham Public Library
Common St., Bellingham, MA 02019
508 966-1660

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$7.07
expenditures for library materials	\$1.56
holdings	2.29
circulation of library materials	3.89

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 784,907,276	
residential	645,375,950	10.64
open space	NA	NA
commercial	89,757,425	10.64
industrial	31,399,200	10.64
personal	18,374,701	10.64

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$15,129,753
real estate taxes	6,059,502
from all taxes	7,080,767
federal aid	0
state aid	6,362,935

EXPENDITURES

total	\$15,019,002
police & fire	1,400,598
health & human services	61,403
culture & recreation	157,998

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$4,260,000
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Malcolm Patterson

Address 11 South Main St.
Bellingham 02019
508 883-1706

Grade plan K-6, 7-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	2,264
high school	968

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$31,396

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,230

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988

total	201
2 year college	59
4 year college	68
other postsecondary	0
military	8
work	66
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #805 Blackstone Valley

Resident students attending
non-public schools, 1989

total	137
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.34%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts
State Data center** MISER, University of Massachusetts,
Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate.

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	28,285
1980	26,100
1988***	24,780
1990 (projected)**	24,320
1995 (projected)**	23,340

SEX

male	11,769
female	14,331

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	25,464
black	94
american indian	8
asian/pacific islander	455
other	79
Spanish origin	251

AGE

under 5 years	1,088
5-17 years	4,439
18-64 years	15,724
65 and over	4,849
median age	37.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	1,301
high school graduates	4,920
college graduates & beyond	7,544

HOUSEHOLDS

total	9,724
with persons under 18	2,900
with persons over 65	3,420
receiving public aid	386
receiving social security income	3,307
persons per household	2.65
family households	6,904

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$11,107
per capita income, 1987***	\$21,590
median household income, 1979	\$23,134
median family income, 1979	\$27,719
persons in poverty, 1979	931

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	13,378
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	5,827
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,385
service occupations	1,197
farming, fishing, & forestry	28
precision production, craft & repair	831
operators, fabricators, & laborers	704
self-employed persons	1,017

General Information

Address 455 Concord Ave. 02178
617 484-2300

Area	Established ... 1859
total ... 4.66 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 4.59 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (288)
water ... 0.07 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 58 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 5,600.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	15,689
democrats	5,569
republicans	1,977
unaffiliated	8,143

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr. Bd. of Sel.	Walter A. Flewelling
Clerk	Ann C. Wilson
Treasurer	Ernest E. Fay
Assessor	Robert Reardon

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Robert T. Shea
sworn officers, 1988	N/A
total crimes, 1989	428
violent crimes, 1989	25
property crimes, 1989	403

FIRE

Chief	James B. Murphy
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	9,895
year-round housing units	9,892
single family units	5,505
owner occupied units	5,821
units built before 1950	7,566

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	16
1987	5
1988	3

Library

Director Barbara A. Powell
Address Belmont Public Library
336 Concord Ave., Belmont, MA 02178
617 489-2000

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$32.94
expenditures for library materials	\$5.63
holdings	6.28
circulation of library materials	10.74

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 2,459,396,330	
residential	2,289,926,234	10.58
open space	NA	NA
commercial	141,940,196	10.58
industrial	18,778,600	10.58
personal	8,751,300	10.58

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$32,436,156
real estate taxes	23,010,877
from all taxes	24,593,546
federal aid	0
state aid	4,851,024

EXPENDITURES

total	\$32,677,938
police & fire	4,954,982
health & human services	231,746
culture & recreation	1,201,429

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$5,650,000
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Peter B. Holland

Address 644 Pleasant St.
Belmont 02178

617 484-4180

Grade plan K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	2,825
high school	839

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$37,887

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,195

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	267
2 year college	21
4 year college	215
other postsecondary	12
military	4
work	10
other	5
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #830 Minuteman Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	419
as a percent of all resident students attending school	12.72%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	2,027
1980	2,731
1988***	4,060
1990 (projected)**	4,334
1995 (projected)**	5,342

SEX	
male	1,358
female	1,373

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	2,704
black	8
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	3
other	16
Spanish origin	18

AGE	
under 5 years	236
5-17 years	674
18-64 years	1595
65 and over	226
median age	28.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	305
high school graduates	607
college graduates & beyond	184

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	841
with persons under 18	461
with persons over 65	166
receiving public aid	87
receiving social security income	199
persons per household	3.22
family households	732

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,306
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,893
median household income, 1979	\$18,704
median family income, 1979	\$19,638
persons in poverty, 1979	189

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,307
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	241
technicians, sales, & administrative support	329
service occupations	148
farming, fishing, & forestry	39
precision production, craft & repair	210
operators, fabricators, & laborers	266
self-employed persons	94

General Information

Address	Town Hall, 02779 508 822-3348
Area	Established ... 1735
total	NA
land .. 15.56 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	NA
Elevation ... 77 ft.	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square mile ... 175.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	1,916
democrats	487
republicans	295
unaffiliated	1,134

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	George A. Moitosa
Clerk	Carolyn Awalt
Treasurer	Nancy Townley
Assessor	Jeanne Russo

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Harold G. Ashley, Jr.
sworn officers, 1988	3
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Alfred T. Townley, III
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	897
year-round housing units	864
single family units	770
owner occupied units	752
units built before 1950	303
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	100
1987	90
1988	103

Library

Director	Barbara Katz
Address	Berkley Public Library Locust St., Berkley, MA 02779 508 822-3329

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$8.04
expenditures for library materials	\$1.87
holdings	3.61
circulation of library materials	3.40

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 255,585,760	
residential	236,951,300	8.52
open space	3,951,100	8.52
commercial	9,290,600	8.52
industrial	2,573,500	8.52
personal	2,809,260	8.52

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$3,002,049
real estate taxes	1,333,570
from all taxes	1,573,934
federal aid	0
state aid	1,212,632
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$2,974,175
police & fire	200,484
health & human services	23,977
culture & recreation	20,897
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$5,000,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Russell F. Latham
Address	59 S. Main St. Berkely, MA 02779 508 822-5220
Grade plan	K-3,4-8,449

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	589
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989	\$30,609
------------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure, 1988	\$2,248
-----------------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #273 Somerset Schools (tuitions out grades 9-12)	
SS #293 Taunton Schools (tuitions out grades 9-12)	
SS #810 Bristol-Plymouth Vo-Tech	

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	76
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.93%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts
State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts,
Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	2,099
1980	2,215
1988***	2,180
1990 (projected)**	2,235
1995 (projected)**	2,239

SEX

male	1,112
female	1,103

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	2,178
black	7
american indian	13
asian/pacific islander	4
other	13
Spanish origin	14

AGE

under 5 years	135
5-17 years	565
18-64 years	1,325
65 and over	190
median age	30.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	134
high school graduates	430
college graduates & beyond	293

HOUSEHOLDS

total	677
with persons under 18	327
with persons over 65	135
receiving public aid	37
receiving social security income	145
persons per household	3.32
family households	578

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$7,712
per capita income, 1987***	\$16,353
median household income, 1979	\$23,214
median family income, 1979	\$24,201
persons in poverty, 1979	73

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,155
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	306
technicians, sales, & administrative support	325
service occupations	95
farming, fishing, & forestry	58
precision production, craft & repair	140
operators, fabricators, & laborers	195
self-employed persons	74

General Information

Address	Woodward Ave. 01503 508 838-2442
Area	Established ... 1812
total	NA
land .. 13.01 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	NA
Elevation ... 300 ft.	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square mile
	170.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	1,325
democrats	369
republicans	268
unaffiliated	688

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	William Lowe, Jr.
Clerk	Mary Ellen Matthew
Treasurer	Kellyann Sawyer
Assessor	Anthony Valchuis, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Henry A. Wheeler
sworn officers, 1988	4
total crimes, 1989	41
violent crimes, 1989	2
property crimes, 1989	39

FIRE

Chief	Roger Wheeler
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	703
year-round housing units	703
single family units	604
owner occupied units	568
units built before 1950	384

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	16
1988	9

Library

Director	Jill Ellowitz
Address	Berlin Public Library P.O. Box 115, Berlin, MA 01503 508 838-2812

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$11.01
expenditures for library materials	\$2.83
holdings	4.88
circulation of library materials	7.22

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 184,999,259	
residential	162,724,135	9.54
open space	766,000	9.54
commercial	13,498,338	9.54
industrial	6,110,100	9.54
personal	1,900,686	9.54

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$2,126,955
real estate taxes	1,266,790
from all taxes	1,453,938
federal aid	0
state aid	563,555

EXPENDITURES

total	\$2,258,209
police & fire	150,636
health & human services	20,766
culture & recreation	26,763

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$127,965
-------------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent ... Donald E. J. DuPont

Address	Main St. Boylston 01505 508 869-2837
---------------	--

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	165
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 ... \$29,145

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 ... \$2,990

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #620 Berlin-Boylston
SS #801 Assabet Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	36
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.91%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,659
1980	1,750
1988***	1,790
1990 (projected)**	1,830
1995 (projected)**	1,887

SEX

male	850
female	900

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

white	1,743
black	1
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	2
other	3
Spanish origin	1

AGE

under 5 years	11
5-17 years	368
18-64 years	1,047
65 and over	224
median age	32.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	63
high school graduates	525
college graduates & beyond	167

HOUSEHOLDS

total	627
with persons under 18	251
with persons over 65	155
receiving public aid	57
receiving social security income	185
persons per household	2.80
family households	488

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,827
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,881
median household income, 1979	\$17,295
median family income, 1979	\$19,450
persons in poverty, 1979	102

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	881
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	187
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	207
service occupations	114
farming, fishing, & forestry	34
precision production,	
craft & repair	114
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	181
self-employed persons	70

General Information

Address Church St. 01337
413 648-9342

Area	Established	1762	
total	NA	Type of government:	
land	NA	Open Town Meeting	
water	NA	3 Selectmen	
		Persons per square	
Elevation	NA	mile	NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	1,319
democrats	142
republicans	280
unaffiliated	897

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Daniel J. O'Keefe
Clerk	John A. Senior
Treasurer	Vernon W. Brown
Assessor	David H. Minor

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Peter Brulotte
sworn officers, 1988	2
total crimes, 1989	38
violent crimes, 1989	0
property crimes, 1989	38

FIRE

Chief	Lloyd Grover
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	678
year-round housing units	667
single family units	523
owner occupied units	520
units built before 1950	348

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	29
1987	16
1988	17

Library

Director Gloria Freyenhagen
Address Cushman Library
P.O. Box 248, Bernardston, MA 01337
413 648-9595

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$NA
expenditures for library materials	\$NA
holdings	12.01
circulation of library materials	6.01

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 101,605,170	
residential	86,253,940	12.25
open space	NA	NA
commercial	9,705,890	12.25
industrial	3,607,450	12.25
personal	2,037,890	12.25

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$1,374,663
real estate taxes	868,031
from all taxes	1,034,581
federal aid	0
state aid	187,567

EXPENDITURES

total	\$1,717,478
police & fire	96,277
health & human services	9,162
culture & recreation	16,367

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$NA
-------------	------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Kevin J. Courtney

Address Route 10
Northfield 01360
413 498-2911

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	214
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$22,460

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,190

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #750 Pioneer Valley
SS #818 Franklin County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	47
as a percent of all resident students attending school	11.54%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	38,348
1980	37,655
1988***	36,650
1990 (projected)**	36,126
1995 (projected)**	34,893

SEX

male	17,475
female	20,180

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	37,199
black	195
american indian	36
asian/pacific islander	113
other	112
Spanish origin	209

AGE

under 5 years	2,025
5-17 years	7,169
18-64 years	23,680
65 and over	4,781
median age	31.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	1,756
high school graduates	9,502
college graduates & beyond	4,637

HOUSEHOLDS

total	13,578
with persons under 18	4,867
with persons over 65	3,230
receiving public aid	1,026
receiving social security income	3,705
persons per household	2.65
family households	9,622

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$8,078
per capita income, 1987***	\$15,657
median household income, 1979	\$18,766
median family income, 1979	\$22,340
persons in poverty, 1979	2,670

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	19,801
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	5,214
technicians, sales, & administrative support	6,144
service occupations	2,774
farming, fishing, & forestry	156
precision production, craft & repair	2,363
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,313
self-employed persons	928

General Information

Address 191 Cabot St. 01915
508 921-6037

Area	Established
total .. 15.36 sq. mi.	1668
land .. 15.14 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water .. 0.22 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
	9 Councilpersons
	Persons per square
	mile .. 2,451.5

Elevation 44 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	22,110
democrats	6,553
republicans	3,853
unaffiliated	11,704

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Mayor	F. John Monahan
Clerk	Joan Liberti
Treasurer	Alice Remare
Assessor	Thomas Holmes

ELCTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John Finnagan
sworn officers, 1988	84
total crimes, 1989	1,117
violent crimes, 1989	98
property crimes, 1989	1,019

FIRE

Chief	Kenneth C. Pelonzi
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	14,093
year-round housing units	14,073
single family units	7,746
owner occupied units	7,983
units built before 1950	8,735

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	99
1987	243
1988	128

Library

Director	Thomas Scully
Address	Beverly Public Library 32 Essex St., Beverly, MA 01915 508 922-0325

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$20.89
expenditures for library materials	\$3.27
holdings	3.65
circulation of library materials	6.71

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$0	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$48,948,093
real estate taxes	25,641,640
from all taxes	29,136,593
federal aid	0
state aid	15,189,567

EXPENDITURES

total	\$44,440,165
police & fire	6,860,437
health & human services	933,138
culture & recreation	969,731

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$5,715,000
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Jean P. Perron

Address Colon St.
Beverly 01915
508 922-0316

Grade plan K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	4,386
high school	1,209

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$29,857

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,730

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	351
2 year college	68
4 year college	162
other postsecondary	21
military	18
work	80
other	2
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #854 North Shore Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	632
as a percent of all resident students attending school	12.31%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	31,648
1980	36,727
1988***	38,750
1990 (projected)**	38,181
1995 (projected)**	37,841

SEX

male	18,372
female	18,355

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	36,104
black	252
american indian	37
asian/pacific islander	199
other	135
Spanish origin	283

AGE

under 5 years	2,719
5-17 years	10,077
18-64 years	21,886
65 and over	2,045
median age	27.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	1,536
high school graduates	9,127
college graduates & beyond	2,845

HOUSEHOLDS

total	10,645
with persons under 18	5,925
with persons over 65	1,493
receiving public aid	719
receiving social security income	1,778
persons per household	3.40
family households	9,019

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$7,057
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,892
median household income, 1979	\$23,267
median family income, 1979	\$24,605
persons in poverty, 1979	1,929

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	18,141
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,802
technicians, sales, & administrative support	5,940
service occupations	1,955
farming, fishing, & forestry	72
precision production, craft & repair	2,527
operators, fabricators, & laborers	3,212
self-employed persons	620

General Information

Address 365 Boston Rd. 01821
508 671-0942

Area	Established ... 1655
total .. 25.96 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 25.46 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (241)
water .. 0.50 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
	Persons per square
Elevation ... 250 ft.	mile 1,414.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	17,917
democrats	7,832
republicans	2,116
unaffiliated	7,969

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	David F. Delorey, Jr.
Administrator	Paul F. Talbot
Clerk	Myrtie D. Smith
Treasurer	Arthur M. Curtin, Jr.
Assessor	Maureen Hafner

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John M. Barretto, Jr.
sworn officers, 1988	N/A
total crimes, 1989	1,056
violent crimes, 1989	55
property crimes, 1989	1,001

FIRE

Chief	Anthony E. Capaldo
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	10,884
year-round housing units	10,856
single family units	9,020
owner occupied units	8,830
units built before 1950	2,981

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	148
1987	120
1988	86

Library

Director..... Barbara Allen-Flaherty
Address..... Billerica Public Library
25 Concord Rd., Billerica, MA 01821
508 667-2163

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$9.81
expenditures for library materials	\$1.76
holdings	1.85
circulation of library materials	4.95

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 2,493,872,463	
residential	1,661,552,886	9.93
open space	NA	NA
commercial	188,979,001	19.63
industrial	607,085,350	19.63
personal	36,255,226	19.63

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$48,928,723
real estate taxes	27,577,776
from all taxes	30,235,904
federal aid	19,902
state aid	14,484,671

EXPENDITURES

total	\$48,887,577
police & fire	5,895,013
health & human services	377,876
culture & recreation	568,852

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$19,845,000
-------------------	--------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Robert J. Calabrese

Address 365 Boston Rd.
Billerica 01821
508 667-8300
Grade plan 1-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	5,817
high school	1,503

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$31,997

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,411

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	446
2 year college	88
4 year college	206
other postsecondary	23
military	8
work	100
other	21
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #871 Shawsheen Valley Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	356
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.16%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	6,566
1980	6,570
1988***	7,900
1990 (projected)**	7,461
1995 (projected)**	7,917

SEX

male	3,196
female	3,374

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	6,539
black	4
american indian	6
asian/pacific islander	10
other	11
Spanish origin	17

AGE

under 5 years	480
5-17 years	1,615
18-64 years	3,822
65 and over	653
median age	29.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	1,153
high school graduates	1,258
college graduates & beyond	199

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,185
with persons under 18	989
with persons over 65	485
receiving public aid	299
receiving social security income	620
persons per household	3.02
family households	1,707

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$5,814
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,054
median household income, 1979	\$16,250
median family income, 1979	\$18,561
persons in poverty, 1979	430

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	3,037
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	280
technicians, sales, & administrative support	754
service occupations	334
farming, fishing, & forestry	41
precision production, craft & repair	539
operators, fabricators, & laborers	931
self-employed persons	126

General Information

Address	15 St. Paul St. 01504 508 883-1500
Area	Established ... 1845
total .. 11.29 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 10.27 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 0.32 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 186 ft.	Persons per square mile
	581.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	3,994
democrats	1,827
republicans	245
unaffiliated	1,922

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John J. Eldridge
Administrator	Daniel T. Doyle
Clerk	Susan A. Mellor
Treasurer	Earl E. Robbins
Assessor	Joseph A. Wojcik

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Joseph S. Brouillette
sworn officers, 1988	13
total crimes, 1989	138
violent crimes, 1989	3
property crimes, 1989	135

FIRE

Chief	John F. Greene
firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,294
year-round housing units	2,285
single family units	1,276
owner occupied units	1,399
units built before 1950	1,248

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	133
1987	55
1988	68

Library

Director	Marita L. Spencer
Address	Blackstone Free Pub. Lib. Town Hall, Blackston, MA 01504 508 883-1931

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$5.96
expenditures for library materials	\$1.40
holdings	2.83
circulation of library materials	1.58

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 301,682,300	
residential	272,590,500	12.00
open space	23,900	12.00
commercial	15,924,900	12.00
industrial	4,456,000	12.00
personal	8,687,000	12.00

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$4,562,900
real estate taxes	2,520,717
from all taxes	3,048,245
federal aid	0
state aid	1,127,113

EXPENDITURES

total	\$4,511,065
police & fire	544,838
health & human services	51,327
culture & recreation	133,977

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$690,700
-------------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address	Does not operate a school system
---------------	-------------------------------------

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989

Per pupil expenditure, 1988

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #622 Blackstone-Millville
SS #805 Blackstone Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	46
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.11%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	863
1980	1,038
1988***	1,210
1990 (projected)**	1,179
1995 (projected)**	1,177

SEX

male	496
female	542

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,029
black	1
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	3
other	0
Spanish origin	8

AGE

under 5 years	70
5-17 years	253
18-64 years	611
65 and over	104
median age	32.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	54
high school graduates	243
college graduates & beyond	130

HOUSEHOLDS

total	346
with persons under 18	157
with persons over 65	77
receiving public aid	18
persons per household	3.03
family households	284

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$7,163
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,502
median household income, 1979	\$21,792
median family income, 1979	\$23,105
persons in poverty, 1979	63

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	491
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	110
technicians, sales, & administrative support	123
service occupations	56
farming, fishing, & forestry	19
precision production, craft & repair	23
operators, fabricators, & laborers	79
self-employed persons	48

General Information

Address Main St. 01008
413 848-2782

Area	Established ... 1741
total	NA
land .. 52.70 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square
Elevation .. 1,452 ft.	mile
	19.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	774
democrats	146
republicans	194
unaffiliated	434

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert Deane
Clerk	Elnora Heinrich
Treasurer	Barbara Langmore
Assessor	Roy Shea

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Bruce Cooley
sworn officers, 1988	0
total crimes, 1989	1
violent crimes, 1989	0
property crimes, 1989	1

FIRE

Chief	Thomas J. Ackley
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	435
year-round housing units	402
single family units	377
owner occupied units	311
units built before 1950	262

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	9
1987	11
1988	6

Library

Director	Mary Mangini
Address	Porter Memorial Library Main St., Blandford, MA 01008 413 848-2853

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$10.89
expenditures for library materials	\$2.75
holdings	7.27
circulation of library materials	14.61

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 65,228,508	
residential	60,508,100	10.70
open space	NA	NA
commercial	1,302,282	10.70
industrial	67,500	10.70
personal	3,350,626	10.70

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$1,070,075
real estate taxes	564,242
from all taxes	739,792
federal aid	38,206
state aid	210,915

EXPENDITURES

total	\$1,341,659
police & fire	25,061
health & human services	5,132
culture & recreation	18,903

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$322,431
-------------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address Does not operate
a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$NA

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$NA

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #672 Gateway

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	2
as a percent of all resident students attending school	0.89%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,905
1980	2,530
1988***	3,020
1990 (projected)**	3,012
1995 (projected)**	3,070

SEX

male	1,280
female	1,250

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	2,502
black	2
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	16
other	9
Spanish origin	5

AGE

under 5 years	203
5-17 years	637
18-64 years	1,544
65 and over	146
median age	31.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	67
high school graduates	485
college graduates & beyond	529

HOUSEHOLDS

-total	804
with persons under 18	427
with persons over 65	107
receiving public aid	26
receiving social security income	114
persons per household	3.17
family households	688

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$9,544
per capita income, 1987***	\$21,127
median household income, 1979	\$26,604
median family income, 1979	\$28,194
persons in poverty, 1979	83

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,288
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	458
technicians, sales, & administrative support	348
service occupations	98
farming, fishing, & forestry	25
precision production, craft & repair	174
operators, fabricators, & laborers	148
self-employed persons	98

General Information

Address 663 Main Street 01740
508 779-2297

Area	Established ... 1738
total	NA
land .. 19.93 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	NA
	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 387 ft.	Persons per square
	mile
	126.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	1,934
democrats	404
republicans	357
unaffiliated	1,173

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Kenneth F. Troup
Clerk	Eois J. Alex
Treasurer	Robert M. Blake
Assessor	Michael D'Orlando

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Warren E. Wilson
sworn officers, 1988	5
total crimes, 1989	73
violent crimes, 1989	2
property crimes, 1989	71

FIRE

Chief	John Stephenson
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	863
year-round housing units	856
single family units	769
owner occupied units	697
units built before 1950	306

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director	Jean Henry
Address	Bolton Public Library
	Main St., Bolton, MA 01740
	508 779-2839

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$12.26
expenditures for library materials	\$2.74
holdings	4.83
circulation of library materials	3.75

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 361,544,270	
residential	296,580,580	8.87
open space	NA	NA
commercial	29,012,850	8.87
industrial	32,310,720	8.87
personal	3,640,120	8.87

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$3,390,731
real estate taxes	2,402,677
from all taxes	2,673,189
federal aid	0
state aid	449,603

EXPENDITURES

total	\$3,376,265
police & fire	181,546
health & human services	33,238
culture & recreation	37,015

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$156,525
-------------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent William Allen

Address 692 Main St.
Bolton 01740
508 779-2821

Grade plan K-8

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	375
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$32,429

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,430

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #725 Nashoba
SS #830 Minuteman Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	16
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.86%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	641,071
1980	562,994
1988***	577,830
1990 (projected)**	574,220
1995 (projected)**	575,545

SEX	
male	265,526
female	297,468

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	393,937
black	126,229
american indian	1,304
asian/pacific islander	15,150
other	26,376
Spanish origin	36,068

AGE	
under 5 years	30,118
5-17 years	91,565
18-64 years	370,012
65 and over	71,299
median age	28.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	54,932
high school graduates	115,787
college graduates & beyond	67,073

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	218,457
with persons under 18	58,902
with persons over 65	50,116
receiving public aid	33,793
receiving social security income	53,113
persons per household	2.39
family households	116,374

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,555
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,984
median household income, 1979	\$12,530
median family income, 1979	\$16,062
persons in poverty, 1979	106,770

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	272,794
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	66,660
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	87,796
service occupations	47,109
farming, fishing, & forestry	927
precision production, ...	
craft & repair	19,772
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	33,783
self-employed persons	8,631

General Information

Address 1 City Hall Sq. 02201
617 725-4000

Area	
total .. 45.40 sq. mi.	Established 1630
land .. 43.18 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water .. 2.22 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
	9 Councilpersons
	Persons per square
	mile 12,400.7

Elevation 10 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	246,860
democrats	160,671
republicans	19,900
unaffiliated	66,289

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Mayor	Raymond L. Flynn
Clerk	Patrick F. McDonough
Treasurer	Lee F. Jackson
Assessor	Thaddeus J. Jankowski, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Francis M. Roache
sworn officers, 1988	1,927
total crimes, 1989	70,003
violent crimes, 1989	12,919
property crimes, 1989	57,084

FIRE

Chief	Leo D. Stapleton, Sr.
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	241,444
year-round housing units	241,304
single family units	37,746
owner occupied units	59,489
units built before 1950	179,267

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	2,511
1987	1,728
1988	452

Library

Director	Arthur Curley
Address	Boston Public Library
	666 Boylston St., Boston, MA 02117
	617 536-5400

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$34.99
expenditures for library materials	\$5.05
holdings	11.26
circulation of library materials	3.42

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 33,673,223,044	
residential	18,489,545,741	8.45
open space	NA	NA
commercial	12,381,726,441	23.90
industrial	1,578,014,512	23.90
personal	1,223,936,350	23.90

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$1,210,802,005
real estate taxes	432,927,527
from all taxes	510,227,868
federal aid	0
state aid	438,898,217

EXPENDITURES

total	\$1,204,103,217
police & fire	174,729,084
health & human services	151,572,164
culture & recreation	32,962,741

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$455,578,500
-------------------	---------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Joseph McDonough

Address Boston 02108
617 726-6200

Grade span graded, N-7, K-5, K-8, 1-5, 6-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	59,597
high school	16,287

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$38,215

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,340

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	2,382
2 year college	500
4 year college	1,009
other postsecondary	113
military	49
work	390
other	135
not accounted for	186

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	19,246
as a percent of all resident students attending school	23.33%

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** U.S. Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	12,363
1980	13,874
1988***	16,280
1990 (projected)**	17,133
1995 (projected)**	19,564

SEX

male	7,184
female	6,690

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	13,381
black	182
american indian	83
asian/pacific islander	70
other	158
Spanish origin	115

AGE

under 5 years	1,018
5-17 years	2,774
18-64 years	8,346
65 and over	1,736
median age	29.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	456
high school graduates	3,503
college graduates & beyond	1,495

HOUSEHOLDS

total	4,619
with persons under 18	1,892
with persons over 65	1,198
receiving public aid	429
receiving social security income	1,345
persons per household	2.77
family households	3,606

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,658
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,746
median household income, 1979	\$15,742
median family income, 1979	\$17,986
persons in poverty, 1979	988

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	5,273
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,365
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,353
service occupations	931
farming, fishing, & forestry	50
precision production, craft & repair	787
operators, fabricators, & laborers	514
self-employed persons	377

General Information

Address 24 Perry Ave.
Buzzards Bay 02532 508 759-4417

Area

total	41.54 sq. mi.
land	41.02 sq. mi.
water	0.52 sq. mi.

Elevation

..... 50 ft.

Established

..... 1884

Type of government:

Open Town Meeting

3 Selectmen

Persons per square

mile 334.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	7,021
democrats	1,720
republicans	1,089
unaffiliated	5,212

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Marie Oliva
Clerk	Lucia Fulco
Treasurer	Lucia Fulco
Assessor	Robert W. Parady

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John Ford
sworn officers, 1988	31
total crimes, 1989	925
violent crimes, 1989	72
property crimes, 1989	853

FIRE

Chief	Martin J. Jordan
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	7,169
year-round housing units	5,145
single family units	3,968
owner occupied units	2,994
units built before 1950	1,871

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	222
1987	161
1988	174

Library

Director	Richard W. Fitzgerald
Address	Jonathan Bourne Pub. Lib. 30 Keene St., Bourne, MA 02532 508 759-3172

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$16.68
expenditures for library materials	\$2.87
holdings	2.27
circulation of library materials	5.97

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,595,741,680	
residential	1,368,182,570	8.78
open space	689,500	8.78
commercial	179,209,430	8.78
industrial	10,634,800	8.78
personal	37,025,380	8.78

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$14,111,003
real estate taxes	6,800,086
from all taxes	7,973,483
federal aid	1,049,229
state aid	3,307,313

EXPENDITURES

total	\$22,136,829
police & fire	2,282,550
health & human services	277,128
culture & recreation	333,197

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$7,441,707
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent John E. O'Brien

Address 36 Sandwich Rd.
Bourne 02532
508 759-5112

Grade plan K-4,1-6,4-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	2,521
high school	576

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$26,219

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,129

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	143
2 year college	25
4 year college	56
other postsecondary	5
military	8
work	49
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #879 Upper Cape Cod Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	88
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.38%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,451
1980	3,126
1988***	3,240
1990 (projected)**	3,053
1995 (projected)**	3,019

SEX

male	1,604
female	1,522

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	3,053
black	35
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	22
other	12
Spanish origin	31

AGE

under 5 years	250
5-17 years	617
18-64 years	2,146
65 and over	113
median age	27.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	41
high school graduates	481
college graduates & beyond	797

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,247
with persons under 18	465
with persons over 65	86
receiving public aid	25
receiving social security income	121
persons per household	2.44
family households	758

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$10,894
per capita income, 1987***	\$23,048
median household income, 1979	\$22,674
median family income, 1979	\$29,605
persons in poverty, 1979	83

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,857
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	836
technicians, sales, & administrative support	589
service occupations	112
farming, fishing, & forestry	0
precision production, craft & repair	141
operators, fabricators, & laborers	179
self-employed persons	61

General Information

Address	29 Middle Rd. 01719
	508 263-1116
Area	Established ... 1783
total	NA
land .. 10.39 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	NA
	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 300 ft.	Persons per square
	mile ... 300.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	1,709
democrats	361
republicans	358
unaffiliated	990

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Jeanne Garrison
Admin. Asst.	Judith Jacobs
Clerk	Virginia B. Richardson
Treasurer	Eleanor F. Smith
Assessor	Chester Laskowski

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	William Morrison
sworn officers, 1988	5
total crimes, 1989	101
violent crimes, 1989	7
property crimes, 1989	94

FIRE

Chief	Gary T. Morse
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,342
year-round housing units	1,341
single family units	530
owner occupied units	556
units built before 1950	104

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	8
1987	16
1988	20

Library

Director	Jane Soule
Address	Memorial Library
	Middle Road, Boxborough, MA 01719
	508 263-4680

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$12.96
expenditures for library materials	\$3.17
holdings	7.10
circulation of library materials	9.06

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 380,453,800	
residential	262,222,480	11.60
open space	NA	NA
commercial	53,515,380	11.60
industrial	61,818,030	11.60
personal	2,897,910	11.60

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$3,840,730
real estate taxes	2,646,171
from all taxes	3,044,551
federal aid	0
state aid	\$16,567

EXPENDITURES

total	\$4,074,100
police & fire	436,406
health & human services	25,605
culture & recreation	43,367

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$385,900
-------------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Norman Bossio

Address Massachusetts Ave.
Boxborough 01719
508 263-4844

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	272
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$30,697

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,637

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #600 Acton-Boxborough
SS #830 Minuteman-Votech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	5
as a percent of all resident students attending school	0.92%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Boxford

ESSEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1990 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,032
1980	5,374
1985***	6,510
1990 (projected)**	6,549
1995 (projected)**	6,823
SEX	
male	2,657
female	2,717
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
RACE	
white	5,328
black	21
american indian	8
asian/pacific islander	8
other	9
Spanish origin	19
AGE	
under 5 years	315
5-17 years	1,560
18-64 years	3,224
65 and over	275
median age	32.0 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	82
high school graduates	746
college graduates & beyond	1,312
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,539
with persons under 18	898
with persons over 65	194
receiving public aid	39
receiving social security income	220
persons per household	3.47
family households	1,730
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$11,442
per capita income 1985***	\$23,233
median household income, 1979	\$35,144
median family income, 1979	\$35,483
persons in poverty, 1979	81
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,507
by occupation	
managers & professionals	1,245
technicians, sales, & administrative support	663
service occupations	178
farming, fishing, & forestry	36
precision production, craft & repair	206
operators, fabricators, & laborers	120
self-employed persons	205

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MBER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** U.S. Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	28 Middleton Rd. 01921
	508 887-8181
Area	Established 1694
total	24.39 sq. mi.
land	23.80 sq. mi.
water	0.59 sq. mi.
Elevation	100 ft.
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	
3 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile	220.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	3,818
democrats	477
republicans	998
unaffiliated	2,343

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Audrey Romasco
Exec. Scty.	Thomas Havenstein
Clerk	Frank Weatherby
Treasurer	Francis E. Perry
Assessor	Joan Behrens

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Douglas A. Warren
sworn officers, 1988	11
total crimes, 1989	63
violent crimes, 1989	3
property crimes, 1989	60
FIRE	
Chief	Damon J. Dustin
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,608
year-round housing units	1,585
single family units	1,517
owner occupied units	1,444
units built before 1950	201

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	51
1988	34

Library

Director	Adele McConaghy
Address	Boxford Town Library 6 Elm St., Boxford, MA 01921 508 887-7323

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$20.66
expenditures for library materials	\$3.90
holdings	6.22
circulation of library materials	8.18

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 692,999,133	
residential	673,298,762	9.46
open space	5,950,621	9.46
commercial	6,465,344	9.46
industrial	NA	NA
personal	7,284,406	9.46

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$6,385,720
real estate taxes	4,731,789
from all taxes	5,261,652
federal aid	82
state aid	767,922
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$6,654,224
police & fire	500,243
health & human services	48,678
culture & recreation	129,067
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$788,690

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Joseph J. Connelly
Address	60 Main St. Topsfield 01983 508 887-8961
Grade plan	K-2,3-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	642
high school	NA
Average teacher salary, 1989	\$29,319
Per pupil expenditure, 1988	\$2,362

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #705 Masconomet
SS #854 North Shore Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	178
as a percent of all resident students attending school	13.74%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	2,774
1980	3,470
1988***	3,600
1990 (projected)**	3,548
1995 (projected)**	3,569
SEX	
male	1,747
female	1,723
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	3,414
black	23
american indian	7
asian/pacific islander	21
other	5
Spanish origin	25
AGE	
under 5 years	187
5-17 years	736
18-64 years	2,172
65 and over	375
median age	32.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	161
high school graduates	807
college graduates & beyond	623

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,181
with persons under 18	472
with persons over 65	219
receiving public aid	28
receiving social security income	237
persons per household	2.80
family households	936

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$8,794
per capita income, 1987***	\$18,119
median household income, 1979	\$22,200
median family income, 1979	\$24,583
persons in poverty, 1979	195

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,871
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	588
technicians, sales, & administrative support	587
service occupations	232
farming, fishing, & forestry	24
precision production, craft & repair	245
operators, fabricators, & laborers	134
self-employed persons	100

General Information

Address	84 Main St. 01505
	508 869-2234
Area	Established ... 1786
total	NA
land .. 15.84 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 519 ft.	Persons per square mile
	219.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	2,060
democrats	496
republicans	325
unaffiliated	1,239

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	James Stanton
Clerk	Helen Duffy
Treasurer	Donna Erikson
Assessor	Philip Argento

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Frank T.B. Sleeper
sworn officers, 1988	NA
total crimes, 1989	30
violent crimes, 1989	0
property crimes, 1989	30
FIRE	
Chief	Donald C. Parker
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,225
year-round housing units	1,207
single family units	965
owner occupied units	957
units built before 1950	407

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	26
1987	20
1988	23

Library

Director	Carol B. Swiss
Address	Boylston Public Library
	695 Main Street, Boylston, MA 01505
	508 869-2371

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$21.61
expenditures for library materials	\$5.18
holdings	5.56
circulation of library materials	8.76

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 271,724,123	
residential	237,395,692	9.36
open space	1,130,014	9.36
commercial	15,215,144	9.36
industrial	15,861,010	9.36
personal	2,122,263	9.36

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$3,388,189
real estate taxes	2,136,579
from all taxes	2,421,511
federal aid	0
state aid	676,822
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$3,265,133
police & fire	282,344
health & human services	32,652
culture & recreation	89,592
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$NA

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Donald E.J. DuPont
Address	Main St.
	Boylston 01505
	508 869-2837
Grade plan	K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	255
high school	NA
Average teacher salary, 1989	
	\$26,462
Per pupil expenditure, 1988	
	\$3,131

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #620 Berlin-Boylston

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	90
as a percent of all resident students attending school	15.84%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	35,050
1980	36,337
1988***	34,370
1990 (projected)**	34,690
1995 (projected)**	34,523
SEX	
male	17,191
female	19,146
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	35,984
black	85
american indian	32
asian/pacific islander	175
other	61
Spanish origin	119
AGE	
under 5 years	1,639
5-17 years	7,813
18-64 years	22,120
65 and over	4,765
median age	33.7 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,845
high school graduates	10,050
college graduates & beyond	3,973
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	11,484
with persons under 18	4,596
with persons over 65	2,875
receiving public aid	561
receiving social security income	3,069
persons per household	3.07
family households	9,207
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,968
per capita income, 1987***	\$15,566
median household income, 1979	\$22,638
median family income, 1979	\$24,810
persons in poverty, 1979	1,088
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	18,488
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	4,567
technicians, sales, & administrative support	6,688
service occupations	2,428
farming, fishing, & forestry	80
precision production, craft & repair	1,948
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,898
self-employed persons	729

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address		1 JFK Memorial Dr. 02184
		617 848-1870
Area		Established ... 1640
total ..	14.41 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ..	13.70 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (?40)
water ..	0.71 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 70 ft.		Persons per square mile 2,521.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	19,718
democrats	11,533
republicans	3,086
unaffiliated	5,099

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Joseph C. Sullivan
Exec. Scty.	Christopher McCabe
Clerk	Robert N. Bruynell
Treasurer	Michael J. Joyce
Assessor	Jonathan C. Young

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Edward A. Flynn
sworn officers, 1988	77
total crimes, 1989	1,806
violent crimes, 1989	183
property crimes, 1989	1,623
FIRE	
Chief	Carl R. Vitagliano
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	11,716
year-round housing units	11,714
single family units	8,792
owner occupied units	8,915
units built before 1950	5,972

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	42
1987	161
1988	61

Library

Director	Bruce Anderson
Address	Thayer Public Library
	798 Washington St., Braintree, MA 02184
	617 848-0405

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$20.40
expenditures for library materials	\$2.84
holdings	2.48
circulation of library materials	4.94

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY		valuation	rate
total	\$ 2,354,909,338		
residential	1,584,145,600		10.61
open space	NA		NA
commercial	617,256,547		16.82
industrial	129,444,300		16.82
personal	24,062,891		16.82

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$41,638,528
real estate taxes	24,888,590
from all taxes	28,814,144
federal aid	0
state aid	10,846,199
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$44,657,285
police & fire	7,157,727
health & human services	337,698
culture & recreation	1,196,285
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$12,370,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	John F. Monbouquette
Address	482 Washington St.
	Braintree 02184
	617 848-4000
Grade plan	K,K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	4,356
high school	1,219
Average teacher salary, 1989	\$34,948
Per pupil expenditure, 1988	\$4,044

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	392
2 year college	71
4 year college	240
other postsecondary	9
military	6
work	66
other	2
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #806 Blue Hills Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	423
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.56%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,790
1980	5,226
1988***	7,880
1990 (projected)**	7,754
1995 (projected)**	8,892
SEX	
male	2,431
female	2,795
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,159
black	16
american indian	7
asian/pacific islander	18
other	26
Spanish origin	35
AGE	
under 5 years	359
5-17 years	921
18-64 years	2,823
65 and over	1,123
median age	35.6 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	126
high school graduates	1,260
college graduates & beyond	985
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,009
with persons under 18	668
with persons over 65	702
receiving public aid	105
receiving social security income	659
persons per household	2.60
family households	1,518
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,602
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,461
median household income, 1979	\$15,687
median family income, 1979	\$17,909
persons in poverty, 1979	621
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,037
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	711
technicians, sales, & administrative support	454
service occupations	307
farming, fishing, & forestry	19
precision production, craft & repair	277
operators, fabricators, & laborers	175
self-employed persons	175

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	2198 Main St. 02631 508 896-3701
Area	Established .. 1803
total	NA
land .. 22.55 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	NA
Elevation	39 ft.
	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square mile
	231.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	5,288
democrats	1,242
republicans	1,415
unaffiliated	2,631

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Paul Saint
Clerk	Joan K. Cole
Treasurer	Donna L. Luscombe
Assessor	David Head

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	James R. Ehrhart
sworn officers, 1988	17
total crimes, 1989	242
violent crimes, 1989	13
property crimes, 1989	229
FIRE	
Chief	Roy E. Jones
firefighters	paid & volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,489
year-round housing units	2,528
single family units	2,224
owner occupied units	1,591
units built before 1950	344

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	493
1987	190
1988	178

Library

Director	Cheryl Gregory-Pindell
Address	Brewster Ladies Lib. Assoc. P.O. Box 11, Brewster, MA 02631 508 896-3913

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$22.53
expenditures for library materials	\$4.32
holdings	4.08
circulation of library materials	11.44

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,271,086,700	
residential	1,171,812,000	8.82
open space	392,100	8.82
commercial	65,063,800	8.82
industrial	3,815,000	8.82
personal	30,003,800	8.82

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$10,855,335
real estate taxes	7,365,762
from all taxes	8,306,689
federal aid	0
state aid	896,420
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$10,549,697
police & fire	978,877
health & human services	208,058
culture & recreation	\$33,479
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$11,195,289

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Dr. Frank Cummings
Address	78 Eldredge Pkwy. Orleans 02653 508 255-8800
Grade plan	K-4

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	638
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$26,798

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,397

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

- SS #660 Nauset
- SS #815 Cape Cod Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	21
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.69%

Bridgewater

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	11,829
1980	17,202
1988***	19,250
1990 (projected)**	20,227
1995 (projected)**	22,896

SEX

male	8,639
female	8,563

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	16,563
black	454
american indian	48
asian/pacific islander	66
other	71
Spanish origin	159

AGE

under 5 years	1,057
5-17 years	3,311
18-64 years	11,434
65 and over	1,400
median age	27.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	1,124
high school graduates	3,352
college graduates & beyond	1,729

HOUSEHOLDS

total	5,084
with persons under 18	2,188
with persons over 65	989
receiving public aid	276
receiving social security income	1,232
persons per household	2.91
family households	3,780

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,252
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,865
median household income, 1979	\$18,573
median family income, 1979	\$21,354
persons in poverty, 1979	984

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	7,860
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,105
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,124
service occupations	1,124
farming, fishing, & forestry	102
precision production, craft & repair	967
operators, fabricators, & laborers	985
self-employed persons	324

General Information

Address Central Sq. 02324
508 697-3700

Area	Established ... 1656
total .. 28.14 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 27.29 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 0.85 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 104 ft.	Persons per square mile 611.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990 *

total	8,949
democrats	2,803
republicans	1,216
unaffiliated	4,930

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Carolyn Morwick
Interim Secretary	Frank Maher
Clerk	Ronald R. Adams
Treasurer	Virginia Howell
Assessor	Anthony Anacki

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	William P. Ferioli
sworn officers, 1988	30
total crimes, 1989	370
violent crimes, 1989	39
property crimes, 1989	331

FIRE

Chief	Roderick K. Walsh
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	5,268
year-round housing units	5,264
single family units	3,162
owner occupied units	3,282
units built before 1950	1,995

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	131
1987	121
1988	159

Library

Director Linda A. Wright
Address Bridgewater Public Library
15 South St., Bridgewater, MA 02324
508 697-3331

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$20.86
expenditures for library materials	\$3.40
holdings	4.36
circulation of library materials	8.43

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 856,878,990	
residential	748,028,600	11.09
open space	3,901,700	11.09
commercial	55,855,800	11.09
industrial	31,480,425	11.09
personal	17,612,465	11.09

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$15,847,233
real estate taxes	7,880,455
from all taxes	9,049,373
federal aid	0
state aid	6,003,309

EXPENDITURES

total	\$15,860,226
police & fire	2,285,451
health & human services	219,807
culture & recreation	553,987

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$NA
-------------	------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Robert Blakely

Address 35 South St.
Bridgewater 02324
508 697-6914

Grade plan K-4, K-6, 7-8

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	2,309
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$34,442

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,592

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #625 Bridgewater-Raynham
SS #810 Bristol-Plymouth Vo-Tech

Resident students attending

non-public schools, 1989	
total	96
as a percent of all resident students	
attending school	3.00%

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** U.S. Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,907
1980	2,318
1988***	2,930
1990 (projected)**	2,882
1995 (projected)**	3,100

SEX

male	1,151
female	1,167

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	2,284
black	23
american indian	7
asian/pacific islander	3
other	1
Spanish origin	5

AGE

under 5 years	145
5-17 years	522
18-64 years	1,310
65 and over	341
median age	33.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	196
high school graduates	518
college graduates & beyond	268

HOUSEHOLDS

total	823
with persons under 18	329
with persons over 65	248
receiving public aid	53
receiving social security income	285
persons per household	2.83
family households	636

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,954
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,742
median household income, 1979	\$16,205
median family income, 1979	\$18,657
persons in poverty, 1979	190

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,124
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	258
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	216
service occupations	151
farming, fishing, & forestry	26
precision production, ...	
craft & repair	176
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	233
self-employed persons	88

General Information

Address Route 20 01010
413 245-4476

Area	Established ... 1731
total	NA
land .. 35.37 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	NA
	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square
	mile 65.5

Elevation ... 660 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	1,598
democrats	414
republicans	193
unaffiliated	991

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Martin Kelly
Clerk	Doris Podlasek
Treasurer	Beth St. Clair
Assessor	Anne Dutka

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Victor J. Milani
sworn officers, 1988	0
total crimes, 1989	16
violent crimes, 1989	0
property crimes, 1989	16

FIRE

Chief	Michael L. Wales
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,024
year-round housing units	858
single family units	643
owner occupied units	655
units built before 1950	295

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	56
1988	48

Library

Director	Bronwyn Robertson
Address	Brimfield Public Library
	Main St., Brimfield, MA 01010
	413 254-3518

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$NA
expenditures for library materials	\$NA
holdings	4.40
circulation of library materials	7.73

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 0	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$2,447,333
real estate taxes	1,263,138
from all taxes	1,526,211
federal aid	31,681
state aid	720,793

EXPENDITURES

total	\$2,267,175
police & fire	27,919
health & human services	16,470
culture & recreation	37,424

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$80,000
-------------------	----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent David Roach

Address Brookfield Rd.
Sturbridge 01565
617 347-3077

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	339
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$23,705

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,134

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #770 Tantasqua

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	25
as a percent of all resident students	
attending school	4.16%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	89,040
1980	95,172
1988***	92,410
1990 (projected)**	96,961
1995 (projected)**	103,849

SEX	
male	45,433
female	49,739

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	87,422
black	4,929
american indian	213
asian/pacific islander	566
other	2,032
Spanish origin	2,142

AGE	
under 5 years	6,988
5-17 years	21,763
18-64 years	55,126
65 and over	11,295
median age	29.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	7,611
high school graduates	23,665
college graduates & beyond	5,379

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	32,955
with persons under 18	13,935
with persons over 65	7,864
receiving public aid	4,985
receiving social security income	8,709
persons per household	2.81
family households	23,602

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,132
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,314
median household income, 1979	\$15,309
median family income, 1979	\$18,606
persons in poverty, 1979	11,703

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	43,951
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	7,444
technicians, sales, & administrative support	13,214
service occupations	6,018
farming, fishing, & forestry	197
precision production, craft & repair	5,767
operators, fabricators, & laborers	8,147
self-employed persons	1,520

General Information

Address	45 School 02401 508 580-7123
Area	Established ... 1874
total .. 21.48 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 21.37 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water .. 0.11 sq. mi.	11 Councilpersons
Elevation ... 100 ft.	Persons per square mile
	4,430.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	40,639
democrats	23,062
republicans	4,713
unaffiliated	12,864

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Mayor	Carl D. Pitaro
Clerk	John J. Lyons
Treasurer	James Martelli (Acting)
Assessor	Bernard Siegel

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Robert J. DiCarli
sworn officers, 1988	198
total crimes, 1989	7,352
violent crimes, 1989	1,009
property crimes, 1989	6,343
FIRE	
Chief	James M. Hallisey
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	34,720
year-round housing units	34,700
single family units	16,198
owner occupied units	17,350
units built before 1950	18,479
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	173
1987	170
1988	206

Library

Director	Ernest J. Webby, Jr.
Address	Brockton Pub. Lib. System 304 Main St., Brockton, MA 02401 508 580-7890

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$12.08
expenditures for library materials	\$1.43
holdings	3.15
circulation of library materials	3.35

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$4,171,598,910	
residential	3,121,431,694	9.95
open space	NA	NA
commercial	733,707,116	15.66
industrial	237,099,300	15.66
personal	79,360,800	15.66

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$108,534,441
real estate taxes	35,091,654
from all taxes	41,157,031
federal aid	637,162
state aid	55,612,221
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$116,406,178
police & fire	19,131,655
health & human services	1,524,396
culture & recreation	2,304,988
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$24,695,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent ...	Manthala George, Jr.
Address	43 Crescent St. Brockton, MA 02401 508 580-7511
Grade planK-6,1-6,7-8,7-9,9-12,ungraded	

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	14,738
high school	3,483

Average teacher salary, 1989 ... \$37,145

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 ... \$3,290

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	807
2 year college	181
4 year college	303
other postsecondary	18
military	34
work	267
other	2
not accounted for	2

Participates in:
SS #872 Southeastern Vo-Tech

Resident students attending
non-public schools, 1989

total	1,430
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.36%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	2,063
1980	2,397
1988**	2,870
1990 (projected)**	2,934
1995 (projected)**	3,201

SEX	
male	1,181
female	1,216

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	2,383
black	7
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	1
other	5
Spanish origin	11

AGE	
under 5 years	159
5-17 years	508
18-64 years	1,388
65 and over	342
median age	32.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	234
high school graduates	677
college graduates & beyond	150

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	875
with persons under 18	327
with persons over 65	251
receiving public aid	90
receiving social security income	280
persons per household	2.77
family households	682

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,048
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,020
median household income, 1979	\$15,406
median family income, 1979	\$16,996
persons in poverty, 1979	388

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,191
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	183
technicians, sales, & administrative support	241
service occupations	140
farming, fishing, & forestry	32
precision production, craft & repair	224
operators, fabricators, & laborers	304
self-employed persons	60

General Information

Address Central St. 01506
508 867-2930

Area	
total	NA
land	15.68 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	
...	700 ft.

Established	
...	1718
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	
3 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile	
...	152.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	1,518
democrats	345
republicans	219
unaffiliated	954

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	George Beeman
Clerk	Linda Lincoln
Treasurer	Diane G. Martell
Assessor	Thomas Reynolds

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Ralph W. Nichols
sworn officers, 1988	1
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Edmund Boucher
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	991
year-round housing units	914
single family units	595
owner occupied units	697
units built before 1950	523

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director	Rita Warman
Address	Merrick Public Library Box 528, Brookfield, MA 01506 508 867-6339

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$10.98
expenditures for library materials	\$3.29
holdings	5.37
circulation of library materials	8.75

Brookfield

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$112,974,020	
residential	101,723,200	11.30
open space	NA	NA
commercial	7,895,187	11.30
industrial	1,130,000	11.30
personal	2,225,633	11.30

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$2,151,528
real estate taxes	820,186
from all taxes	1,036,927
federal aid	0
state aid	1,016,216
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$2,069,614
police & fire	94,814
health & human services	30,523
culture & recreation	29,573
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$111,427

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	David Roach
Address	Brookfield Rd. Sturbridge 01566 508 347-3077
Grade plan	K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	316
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$25,408

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,727

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #770 Tantasqua

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	14
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.77%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	58,689
1980	55,062
1988***	51,680
1990 (projected)**	52,321
1995 (projected)**	52,079
SEX	
male	23,636
female	31,426
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	50,701
black	1,060
american indian	32
asian/pacific islander	1,672
other	607
Spanish origin	1,162
AGE	
under 5 years	1,834
5-17 years	6,847
18-64 years	35,973
65 and over	10,408
median age	33.5 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	2,549
high school graduates	8,611
college graduates & beyond	18,766
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	23,601
with persons under 18	4,921
with persons over 65	7,414
receiving public aid	916
receiving social security income	6,871
persons per household	2.23
family households	12,148
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$11,504
per capita income, 1987***	\$22,610
median household income, 1979	\$19,536
median family income, 1979	\$25,389
persons in poverty, 1979	5,159
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	30,957
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	15,553
technicians, sales, & administrative support	9,312
service occupations	2,846
farming, fishing, & forestry	75
precision production, craft & repair	785
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,348
self-employed persons	2,172

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	333 Washington St. 02146
	617 730-2000
Area	Established ... 1705
total ... 6.82 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 6.62 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (251)
water ... 0.20 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 40 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 8,073.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	336,561
democrats	15,587
republicans	3,582
unaffiliated	17,392

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Jeffrey Allen
Administrator	Richard T. Leary
Clerk	Frances Halpern
Treasurer	Shirley Sidd
Assessor	Jeffrey Lipstein

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	George Simard
sworn officers, 1988	N/A
total crimes, 1989	3,146
violent crimes, 1989	300
property crimes, 1989	2,846

FIRE

Chief	Robert English
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	24,379
year-round housing units	24,371
single family units	5,253
owner occupied units	7,867
units built before 1950	16,559

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	22
1987	18
1988	41

Library

Director	Michael Steinfeld
Address	Brookline Public Library
	361 Washington St., Brookline, MA 02146
	617 734-0108

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$38.21
expenditures for library materials	\$6.50
holdings	7.74
circulation of library materials	9.50

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 3,982,071,970	
residential	3,497,048,830	14.29
open space	NA	NA
commercial	430,306,805	23.22
industrial	8,057,000	23.22
personal	46,659,335	23.22

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$78,739,153
real estate taxes	49,992,416
from all taxes	53,741,012
federal aid	89,562
state aid	12,702,973

EXPENDITURES

total	\$80,091,646
police & fire	14,066,148
health & human services	1,284,674
culture & recreation	4,113,577

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$13,600,000
-------------------	--------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	James F. Walsh
Address	333 Washington St.
	Brookline 02145
	617 730-2403
Grade plan	K-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	5,472
high school	1,806

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$32,819

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$5,134

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	526
2 year college	30
4 year college	389
other postsecondary	11
military	4
work	61
other	31
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	967
as a percent of all resident students attending school	16.27%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,892
1980	1,864
1988***	1,920
1990 (projected)**	1,930
1995 (projected)**	1,991

SEX

male	917
female	947

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,849
black	7
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	1
other	7
Spanish origin	4

AGE

under 5 years	116
5-17 years	412
18-64 years	1,077
65 and over	259
median age	32.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	124
high school graduates	483
college graduates & beyond	158

HOUSEHOLDS

total	678
with persons under 18	270
with persons over 65	191
receiving public aid	42
receiving social security income	197
persons per household	2.77
family households	514

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,244
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,421
median household income, 1979	\$15,465
median family income, 1979	\$18,298
persons in poverty, 1979	151

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	881
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	175
technicians, sales, & administrative support	184
service occupations	109
farming, fishing, & forestry	39
precision production, craft & repair	144
operators, fabricators, & laborers	196
self-employed persons	72

General Information

Address 17 State St.
Shelburne Falls 01370 413 625-6330

Area	Established
total	NA
land	19.86 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	420 ft.
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	93.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	1,143
democrats	152
republicans	182
unaffiliated	809

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Dianne Rowell
Clerk	Janice D. Purington
Treasurer	Linda J. Swehla
Assessor	Susan A. Chadwick

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	James V. Basile
sworn officers, 1988	NA
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Russell H. Scott
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	731
year-round housing units	702
single family units	517
owner occupied units	504
units built before 1950	500

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	12
1987	15
1988	10

Library

Director	Judy Willis
Address	Buckland Public Library Upper St., Buckland, MA 01338 413 625-9412

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$8.32
expenditures for library materials	\$4.69
holdings	6.02
circulation of library materials	6.57

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 95,741,690	
residential	74,876,754	11.43
open space	43,600	11.43
commercial	4,887,006	11.43
industrial	12,655,600	11.43
personal	3,278,730	11.43

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$1,566,322
real estate taxes	862,251
from all taxes	1,005,380
federal aid	0
state aid	350,210

EXPENDITURES

total	\$1,506,223
police & fire	63,711
health & human services	15,537
cultural & recreation	28,907

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$181,500
-------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address	Does not operate a school system
---------	----------------------------------

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989

\$NA

Per pupil expenditure, 1988

\$NA

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

- SS #630 Buckland, Colrain, Sherburn
- SS #717 Mohawk Trail
- SS #818 Franklin County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	21
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.58%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	21,980
1980	23,486
1988**	22,680
1990 (projected)**	22,651
1995 (projected)**	22,413

SEX	
male	11,755
female	11,731

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	22,695
black	172
american indian	18
asian/pacific islander	538
other	63
Spanish origin	137

AGE	
under 5 years	1,364
5-17 years	6,057
18-64 years	14,991
65 and over	1,074
median age	28.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	726
high school graduates	5,532
college graduates & beyond	3,056

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	6,905
with persons under 18	3,615
with persons over 65	823
receiving public aid	222
receiving social security income	988
persons per household	3.38
family households	5,810

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$8,401
per capita income, 1987***	\$17,062
median household income, 1979	\$26,759
median family income, 1979	\$27,846
persons in poverty, 1979	569

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	12,873
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,690
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,397
service occupations	1,136
farming, fishing, & forestry	26
precision production, craft & repair	1,538
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,633
self-employed persons	542

General Information

Address	29 Center St. 01803 617 272-6700
Area	Established 1799
total .. 11.88 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 11.84 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (108)
water .. 0.04 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation .. 220 ft.	Persons per square mile .. 1,976.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	12,960
democrats	5,625
republicans	1,370
unaffiliated	5,965

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John H. Leahy, Jr.
Administrator	David Owen
Clerk	Jane L. Chew
Treasurer	Brian P. Curtin
Assessor	Timothy J. Cosgrove

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	William R. Soda
sworn officers, 1988	57
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Paul L. Thibeault, Jr.
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	7,011
year-round housing units	7,010
single family units	5,882
owner occupied units	5,714
units built before 1950	805

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	51
1987	633
1988	30

Library

Director	Robert Neeley
Address	Burlington Public Library 22 Sears St., Burlington, MA 01803 617 272-2520

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$18.10
expenditures for library materials	\$3.61
holdings	2.74
circulation of library materials	5.68

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 2,365,048,790	
residential	1,242,811,680	8.80
open space	NA	NA
commercial	797,662,720	17.30
industrial	288,594,700	17.30
personal	35,979,690	17.30

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$39,850,552
real estate taxes	25,604,826
from all taxes	29,199,511
federal aid	302,011
state aid	6,850,399
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$39,918,411
police & fire	5,218,981
health & human services	555,725
culture & recreation	1,198,047
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$6,590,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Thomas Michael
Address	123 Cambridge St. Burlington 01803 617 273-1870
Grade plan	K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	3,419
high school	1,036

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$35,173

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,112

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	356
2 year college	78
4 year college	198
other postsecondary	15
military	6
work	59
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #871 Shawsheen Valley Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	240
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.32%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	100,361
1980	95,322
1988***	90,290
1990 (projected)**	88,205
1995 (projected)**	84,298

SEX	
male	46,334
female	48,988

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	78,460
black	10,418
american indian	184
asian/pacific islander	3,612
other	2,648
Spanish origin	4,536

AGE	
under 5 years	3,928
5-17 years	11,049
18-64 years	69,474
65 and over	10,871
median age	28.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	8,393
high school graduates	12,280
college graduates & beyond	25,001

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	38,836
with persons under 18	8,111
with persons over 65	7,918
receiving public aid	3,566
receiving social security income	7,931
persons per household	2.13
family households	17,415

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,957
per capita income, 1987***	\$15,613
median household income, 1979	\$14,211
median family income, 1979	\$17,845
persons in poverty, 1979	12,593

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	52,014
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	19,767
technicians, sales, & administrative support	15,151
service occupations	6,650
farming, fishing, & forestry	163
precision production, craft & repair	2,939
operators, fabricators, & laborers	5,012
self-employed persons	2,343

General Information

Address ..795 Massachusetts Ave. 02139
617 498-9000

Area	Established ... 1636
total ... 7.14 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 6.25 sq. mi.	Council-Manager
water ... 0.89 sq. mi.	9 Councilpersons
Elevation ... 10 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 13,350.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	47,706
democrats	31,955
republicans	3,346
unaffiliated	12,405

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Mayor	Alice K. Wolf
Manager	Robert W. Healy
Clerk	Joseph E. Connarton
Treasurer	James P. Maloney
Assessor	Sally Powers

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Anthony G. Paolillo
sworn officers, 1988	265
total crimes, 1989	7,321
violent crimes, 1989	856
property crimes, 1989	6,465

FIRE

Chief	Thomas V. Scott
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	41,300
year-round housing units	41,278
single family units	5,534
owner occupied units	8,889
units built before 1950	31,349

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director Joseph Sakey || Address | Cambridge Public Library 449 Broadway, Cambridge, MA 02138 617 498-9080 |

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$23.81
expenditures for library materials	\$3.00
holdings	5.50
circulation of library materials	6.93

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 7,962,553,070	
residential	4,056,564,307	9.51
open space	NA	NA
commercial	3,063,332,563	18.16
industrial	674,156,200	18.16
personal	168,500,000	18.16

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$194,817,630
real estate taxes	82,543,566
from all taxes	95,647,151
federal aid	3,609,847
state aid	40,050,917

EXPENDITURES

total	\$189,214,519
police & fire	25,378,616
health & human services	42,554,965
culture & recreation	6,063,592

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$54,070,000
-------------------	--------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Mary Lou McGrath |

Address 159 Thorndike St. Cambridge 02141 617 498-9224 |

Grade plan K-4,K-8,5-8,9-12,ungraded |

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	7,519
high school	2,136

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$34,476 |Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$5,968 |

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	527
2 year college	88
4 year college	229
other postsecondary	15
military	9
work	148
other	11
not accounted for	7

Participates in:

Resident students attending
non-public schools, 1989

total	1,309
as a percent of all resident students attending school	14.58%

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts

State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts,
Amherst

*** U.S. Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	17,100
1980	18,182
1988***	18,520
1990 (projected)**	18,419
1995 (projected)**	18,405

SEX	
male	8,824
female	9,358

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	17,930
black	128
american indian	16
asian/pacific islander	81
other	27
Spanish origin	71

AGE	
under 5 years	999
5-17 years	4,435
18-64 years	10,860
65 and over	1,888
median age	31.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	794
high school graduates	4,094
college graduates & beyond	2,710

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,638
with persons under 18	2,498
with persons over 65	1,353
receiving public aid	307
receiving social security income	1,381
persons per household	3.7
family households	4,582

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$8,816
per capita income, 1987***	\$17,516
median household income, 1979	\$25,642
median family income, 1979	\$28,592
persons in poverty, 1979	666

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	9,296
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,755
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,175
service occupations	1,047
farming, fishing, & forestry	85
precision production, craft & repair	977
operators, fabricators, & laborers	914
self-employed persons	531

General Information

Address 801 Washington St. 02021
617 821-5000

Area	Established ... 1797
total .. 19.38 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 19.01 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 0.37 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square
	mile 938.2

Elevation ... 100 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	11,839
democrats	4,658
republicans	1,068
unaffiliated	6,113

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John J. Connolly
Exec. Scty.	William T. Friel
Clerk	Ralph D. James
Treasurer	James R. Magee
Assessor	Richard H. MacLeod

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John F. Ruane, Jr.
sworn officers, 1988	35
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	James A. Fitzpatrick, Jr.
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	5,798
year-round housing units	5,796
single family units	4,499
owner occupied units	4,242
units built before 1950	1,978

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	70
1987	140
1988	86

Library

Director	Mark Lague
Address	Canton Public Library
	786 Washington St., Canton, MA 02021
	617 821-5027

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$24.35
expenditures for library materials	\$3.87
holdings	4.73
circulation of library materials	8.56

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,808,869,200	
residential	1,224,580,315	9.75
open space	6,275,100	9.75
commercial	256,552,785	12.91
industrial	296,289,000	12.91
personal	25,172,000	12.91

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$22,264,345
real estate taxes	14,754,125
from all taxes	16,523,078
federal aid	0
state aid	4,345,141

EXPENDITURES

total	\$23,717,117
police & fire	3,177,729
health & human services	157,503
culture & recreation	569,860

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$3,975,000
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Peter S. Capervanos

Address 960 Washington St.
Canton 02021
617 828-8700

Grade plan K-5, 1-5, 6-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	2,453
high school	700

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$34,363

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,847

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	235
2 year college	38
4 year college	148
other postsecondary	6
military	2
work	22
other	19
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #806 Blue Hills Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	406
as a percent of all resident students attending school	13.50%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	2,871
1980	3,306
1988***	4,200
1990 (projected)**	4,557
1995 (projected)**	5,278

SEX	
male	1,634
female	1,672

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	3,235
black	8
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	43
other	19
Spanish origin	9

AGE	
under 5 years	192
5-17 years	864
18-64 years	2,063
65 and over	187
median age	33.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	62
high school graduates	299
college graduates & beyond	1,222

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,042
with persons under 18	546
with persons over 65	147
receiving public aid	26
receiving social security income	140
persons per household	3.22
family households	907

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$12,785
per capita income, 1987***	\$29,205
median household income, 1979	\$38,249
median family income, 1979	\$39,039
persons in poverty, 1979	45

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,700
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	917
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	416
service occupations	121
farming, fishing, & forestry	26
precision production,	
craft & repair	72
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	61
self-employed persons	157

General Information

Address Bedford Rd. 01741
508 369-6155

Area	Established ... 1805
total	NA
land .. 15.37 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square
Elevation ... 200 ft.	mile
	215.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	2,697
democrats	575
republicans	561
unaffiliated	1,561

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Thomas J. Raftery
Clerk	Sarah W. Andreassen
Treasurer	Nancy H. Koerner
Assessor	Charles C. Chuang

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	David T. Galvin
sworn officers, 1988	8
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Robert J. Koning
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,055
year-round housing units	1,055
single family units	1,026
owner occupied units	973
units built before 1950	232

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	35
1987	36
1988	22

Library

Director Margaret L. Hilton
Address Gleason Public Library
Box E, 22 Bedford Rd., Carlisle, MA 01741
508 369-4898

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$25.89
expenditures for library materials	\$5.62
holdings	7.72
circulation of library materials	21.28

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 553,659,360	
residential	542,727,500	11.81
open space	2,910,500	11.81
commercial	3,522,460	11.81
industrial	468,700	11.81
personal	4,030,200	11.81

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$6,888,462
real estate taxes	5,039,443
from all taxes	5,467,807
federal aid	0
state aid	1,167,913
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$6,847,315
police & fire	421,690
health & human services	42,312
culture & recreation	124,131
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$9,970,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Vincent F. Somone
Address	Church St. Carlisle 01741 508 369-4102
Grade plan	K-8

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	536
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$36,658

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,304

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #640 Concord-Carlisle
SS #830 Minuteman Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	74
as a percent of all resident students	
attending school	9.37%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Carver

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	2,420
1980	6,988
1988***	11,390
1990 (projected)**	12,039
1995 (projected)**	14,056
RACE	
male	3,491
female	3,497
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
Race	
white	6,624
black	160
american indian	13
asian-pacific islander	13
other	178
Spanish origin	60
AGE	
under 5 years	780
5-17 years	1,810
18-64 years	3,888
65 and over	510
median age	27.6 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	390
high school graduates	1,908
college graduates & beyond	398
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,144
with persons under 18	1,216
with persons over 65	363
receiving public aid	242
receiving social security income	503
persons per household	3.22
family households	1,860
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$5,984
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,801
median household income, 1979	\$18,461
median family income, 1979	\$19,348
persons in poverty, 1979	445
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,882
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,461
technicians, sales, & administrative support	850
service occupations	352
farming, fishing, & forestry	96
precision production, craft, & repair	397
operators, fabricators, & laborers	518
self-employed persons	152

General Information

Address	Main St. 02330
	508 866-2561
Area	Established
total	39.58 sq. mi.
land	38.91 sq. mi.
water	1.17 sq. mi.
Elevation	96 ft.
Type of government:	
	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	176.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	5,504
democrats	1,976
republicans	909
unaffiliated	2,619

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Paula M. Babbitt
Admin. Assistant	Jeanne M. Roby
Clerk	Bernadette L. Hemingway
Treasurer	Alan I. Dunham
Assessor	Charles E. Hamilton

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Thomas S. Orr
sworn officers, 1988	15
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Dana E. Harriman
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,421
year-round housing units	2,271
single family units	1,931
owner occupied units	1,958
units built before 1950	491

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	100
1987	61
1988	46

Library

Director	Joyce Upham
Address	Carver Public Library
	P.O. Box 328, Carver, Carver, MA 02330
	508 866-4038

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$7.47
expenditures for library materials	\$1.67
holdings	2.44
circulation of library materials	4.21

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$513,935,023	
residential	398,935,304	13.68
open space	1,595,300	13.68
commercial	92,219,999	22.95
industrial	5,298,700	22.95
personal	15,885,720	22.95

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$10,029,594
real estate taxes	6,257,673
from all taxes	7,017,837
federal aid	0
state aid	2,464,210

EXPENDITURES

total	\$10,079,592
police & fire	699,989
health & human services	142,244
culture & recreation	88,053

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$1,925,000
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent ... Martin T. Hanley, Jr.

Address	Main St.
	Carver 02330
	508 866-5200

Grade plan ... K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	1,260
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 ... \$28,520

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 ... \$2,188

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #751 Plymouth-Carver
SS #855 Old Colony Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	770
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.47%

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** U.S. Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	897
1980	1,149
1988***	1,250
1990 (projected)**	1,247
1995 (projected)**	1,292

SEX	
male	586
female	563

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,141
black	3
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	2
other	1
Spanish origin	4

AGE	
under 5 years	73
5-17 years	266
18-64 years	665
65 and over	143
median age	30.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	77
high school graduates	265
college graduates & beyond	106

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	432
with persons under 18	172
with persons over 65	101
receiving public aid	41
receiving social security income	109
persons per household	2.66
family households	305

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,190
per capita income, 1987***	\$10,868
median household income, 1979	\$14,118
median family income, 1979	\$15,990
persons in poverty, 1979	150

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	571
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	125
technicians, sales, & administrative support	98
service occupations	71
farming, fishing, & forestry	25
precision production, craft & repair	83
operators, fabricators, & laborers	121
self-employed persons	66

General Information

Address	Main St. 01339
	413 339-4335
Area	Established ... 1765
total	NA
land	NA
water	NA
Elevation	NA
	Type of government:
	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square
	mile
	NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	675
democrats	81
republicans	122
unaffiliated	472
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Wayne Tatro
Clerk	Beda A. Langevin
Treasurer	Dennis R. Waller
Assessor	Richard Aron

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Steven Latour
sworn officers, 1988	1
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Dennis Annear
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	540
year-round housing units	470
single family units	309
owner occupied units	303
units built before 1950	290

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	9
1987	16
1988	17

Library

Director	Sherry Clark
Address	Tyler Memorial Library
	Main St., Charlemont, MA 01339

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$5.28
expenditures for library materials	\$1.94
holdings	10.00
circulation of library materials	5.98

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 60,477,310	
residential	\$1,700,810	14.90
open space	NA	NA
commercial	5,180,310	14.90
industrial	787,510	14.90
personal	2,808,680	14.90

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$1,003,220
real estate taxes	604,303
from all taxes	698,751
federal aid	0
state aid	229,515
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$1,057,322
police & fire	68,437
health & human services	4,353
culture & recreation	6,077
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$91,251

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system

Grade plan	

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989	\$NA
------------------------------------	------

Per pupil expenditure, 1988	\$NA
-----------------------------------	------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:	
SS #685 Hawlemont	
SS #717 Mohawk Trail	

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	17
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.96%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	4,654
1980	6,719
1988***	8,820
1990 (projected)**	8,825
1995 (projected)**	9,643

SEX

male	3,331
female	3,388

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	6,690
black	10
american indian	6
asian/pacific islander	5
other	8
Spanish origin	29

AGE

under 5 years	554
5-17 years	1,678
18-64 years	3,853
65 and over	634
median age	28.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	572
high school graduates	1,607
college graduates & beyond	463

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,107
with persons under 18	1,080
with persons over 65	356
receiving public aid	727
receiving social security income	437
persons per household	3.05
family households	1,725

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$5,966
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,995
median household income, 1979	\$18,070
median family income, 1979	\$19,864
persons in poverty, 1979	676

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	3,165
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	473
technicians, sales, & administrative support	808
service occupations	415
farming, fishing, & forestry	125
precision production, craft & repair	593
operators, fabricators, & laborers	553
self-employed persons	150

General Information

Address Main St. 01507
508 248-5900

Area	Established ... 1754
total .. 43.96 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 42.86 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 1.10 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square mile
Elevation .. 895 ft.	152.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	4,602
democrats	1,333
republicans	639
unaffiliated	2,630

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert Beaudette
Clerk	Mary S. Sullivan
Treasurer	Janet Hammond
Assessor	John Bacon

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Phillip J. Stevens
sworn officers, 1988	NA
total crimes, 1989	153
violent crimes, 1989	15
property crimes, 1989	138

FIRE

Chief	Ralph Harris
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,456
year-round housing units	2,188
single family units	1,732
owner occupied units	1,600
units built before 1950	732

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director	Leslie Winter
Address	Charlton Public Library Box 10, Charlton, MA 01507 508 248-7876

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$6.36
expenditures for library materials	\$1.90
holdings	1.60
circulation of library materials	5.74

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 534,529,194	
residential	456,521,771	7.20
open space	2,569,100	7.20
commercial	44,825,998	7.20
industrial	16,062,600	7.20
personal	14,549,725	7.20

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$4,462,250
real estate taxes	2,420,532
from all taxes	3,052,609
federal aid	0
state aid	1,081,218

EXPENDITURES

total	\$4,514,672
police & fire	465,826
health & human services	106,067
culture & recreation	63,253

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$149,414
-------------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address Does not operate a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$NA

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$NA

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #658 Dudley-Charlton
SS #876 South Worcester County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	60
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.21%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,554
1980	6,071
1988***	6,430
1990 (projected)**	6,557
1995 (projected)**	6,986
SEX	
male	2,793
female	3,278
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	6,029
black	5
american indian	14
asian/pacific islander	8
other	15
Spanish origin	19
AGE	
under 5 years	232
5-17 years	862
18-64 years	3,197
65 and over	1,780
median age	49.4 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	214
high school graduates	1,438
college graduates & beyond	1,361
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,666
with persons under 18	581
with persons over 65	1,246
receiving public aid	113
receiving social security income	1,357
persons per household	2.25
family households	1,829
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$8,398
per capita income, 1987***	\$16,017
median household income, 1979	\$15,441
median family income, 1979	\$18,392
persons in poverty, 1979	403
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,386
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	630
technicians, sales, & administrative support	630
service occupations	372
farming, fishing, & forestry	161
precision production, craft & repair	368
operators, fabricators, & laborers	152
self-employed persons	541

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	549 Main St. 02633 508 945-2100
Area	Established ... 1712
total .. 16.31 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 15.88 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 0.43 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 46 ft.	Persons per square mile 372.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	5,085
democrats	807
republicans	1,871
unaffiliated	2,407

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Andrew J. Young
Clerk	Beverly E. Ricci
Treasurer	I. Barbara Brown
Assessor	Leonard Fougere

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Barry D. Eldredge
sworn officers, 1988	23
total crimes, 1989	202
violent crimes, 1989	5
property crimes, 1989	197
FIRE	
Chief	Wm. Schwerdfeger
firefighters	paid & volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	5,003
year-round housing units	3,605
single family units	3,226
owner occupied units	2,079
units built before 1950	885
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	113
1987	82
1988	90

Library

Director	Irene B. Gillies
Address	Eldredge Public Library 568 Main Street, Chatham, MA 02633 508 945-0274
Director	Barbara Bolton
Address	South Chatham Pub. Lib. Main St., Chatham, MA 02659 508 452-2947

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$19.40
expenditures for library materials	\$5.58
holdings	5.74
circulation of library materials	14.65

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,800,424,495	
residential	1,598,401,700	5.12
open space	NA	NA
commercial	156,076,475	5.12
industrial	8,804,900	5.12
personal	37,141,420	5.12

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$10,028,386
real estate taxes	7,408,740
from all taxes	8,220,237
federal aid	17,909
state aid	595,367
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$10,002,330
police & fire	1,311,253
health & human services	346,163
culture & recreation	341,197
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$5,114,300

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Dr. Vida Gavin
Address	127 Old Harbor Rd. Chatham 02633 508 945-0224
Grade plan	K-6,7-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	640
high school	263

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$29,211

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,095

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	57
2 year college	17
4 year college	26
other postsecondary	4
military	0
work	8
other	2
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #815 Cape Cod Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	58
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.46%

Chelmsford

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	31,432
1980	31,174
1988***	32,430
1990 (projected)**	31,706
1995 (projected)**	31,400

SEX	
male	15,238
female	15,936

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	30,640
black	86
american indian	15
asian/pacific islander	353
other	80
Spanish origin	145

AGE	
under 5 years	1,784
5-17 years	8,263
18-64 years	18,769
65 and over	2,358
median age	30.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	900
high school graduates	6,733
college graduates & beyond	4,967

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	9,588
with persons under 18	4,939
with persons over 65	1,653
receiving public aid	398
receiving social security income	1,669
persons per household	3.24
family households	8,116

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$8,550
per capita income, 1987***	\$17,532
median household income, 1979	\$26,248
median family income, 1979	\$28,174
persons in poverty, 1979	1,017

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	15,883
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	5,089
technicians, sales, & administrative support	5,131
service occupations	1,428
farming, fishing, & forestry	145
precision production, craft & repair	1,806
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,759
self-employed persons	603

General Information

Address 50 Billerica Rd. 01824
508 250-5201

Area	Established ... 1655
total .. 22.96 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 22.54 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 0.42 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
	Persons per square mile
	1,357.8

Elevation ... 150 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	18,436
democrats	5,641
republicans	3,345
unaffiliated	9,450

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Bonita A. Towle
Clerk	Mary E. St. Hilaire
Treasurer	James Doukaszewicz
Assessor	Diane M. Phillips

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Raymond P. McKeon
sworn officers, 1988	56
total crimes, 1989	961
violent crimes, 1989	28
property crimes, 1989	933

FIRE

Chief	Robert L. Hughes
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	9,813
year-round housing units	9,786
single family units	7,963
owner occupied units	8,130
units built before 1950	2,636

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	181
1987	244
1988	65

Library

Director	Mary E. Mahoney
Address	Adams Library
	Boston Rd., Chelmsford, MA 01824
	508 256-5521

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$22.09
expenditures for library materials	\$4.12
holdings	2.89
circulation of library materials	8.94

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 2,448,717,309	
residential	1,794,515,800	11.59
open space	NA	NA
commercial	285,949,869	12.40
industrial	330,776,700	12.40
personal	37,474,940	12.40

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$36,937,920
real estate taxes	22,839,283
from all taxes	25,790,911
federal aid	0
state aid	9,821,719

EXPENDITURES

total	\$36,781,289
police & fire	5,095,949
health & human services	372,466
culture & recreation	792,791

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$8,965,000
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Richard H. Moser

Address 75 Graniteville Rd.
Chelmsford 01863
508 251-4981

Grade plan K-3, K-5, 4-6, 6-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	5,111
high school	1,555

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$36,365

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,516

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	532
2 year college	57
4 year college	374
other postsecondary	10
military	21
work	64
other	6
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #852 Nashoba Valley Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	357
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.29%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	30,625
1980	25,431
1988***	26,040
1990 (projected)**	25,725
1995 (projected)**	25,825

SEX	
male	12,092
female	13,339

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	23,100
black	826
american indian	38
asian/pacific islander	174
other	1,293
Spanish origin	3,551

AGE	
under 5 years	1,734
5-17 years	4,839
18-64 years	14,629
65 and over	4,229
median age	32.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	3,882
high school graduates	5,400
college graduates & beyond	1,112

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	9,715
with persons under 18	3,213
with persons over 65	2,996
receiving public aid	2,103
receiving social security income	3,143
persons per household	2.58
family households	6,345

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$5,389
per capita income, 1987***	\$9,728
median household income, 1979	\$11,201
median family income, 1979	\$14,481
persons in poverty, 1979	5,352

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	10,704
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,309
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,325
service occupations	1,492
farming, fishing, & forestry	37
precision production, craft & repair	1,236
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,465
self-employed persons	358

General Information

Address 500 Broadway 02150
617 884-0407

Area	Established
total ... 2.17 sq. mi.	1739
land ... 1.86 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water ... 0.31 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
	9 Councilpersons
	Persons per square
	mile 11,719.4

Elevation 10 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	10,986
democrats	7,711
republicans	629
unaffiliated	2,646

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Mayor	John J. Brennan, Jr.
Clerk	John P. Dalis
Treasurer	Sidney G. Brown
Assessor	Guy A. Santagate

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Frank Sobolewski
sworn officers, 1988	71
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Louis Addonezio
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	10,470
year-round housing units	10,465
single family units	1,088
owner occupied units	2,629
units built before 1950	8,442

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	234
1987	361
1988	27

Library

Director	Nicholas J. Minadakis
Address	Chelsea Public Library 569 Broadway, Chelsea, MA 02150 617 884-0270

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$11.52
expenditures for library materials	\$1.46
holdings	5.32
circulation of library materials	3.25

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,045,564,990	
residential	668,429,396	8.12
open space	NA	NA
commercial	238,720,044	20.16
industrial	112,782,100	20.16
personal	25,633,450	20.16

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$33,279,436
real estate taxes	10,203,833
from all taxes	12,008,027
federal aid	0
state aid	18,295,491

EXPENDITURES

total	\$34,805,712
police & fire	6,673,185
health & human services	558,555
culture & recreation	597,326

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$5,003,021
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Deanna Lam

Address 208 City Hall
Chelsea 02150
617 884-0407

Grade plan K-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	3,560
high school	809

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$26,089

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,431

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	142
2 year college	43
4 year college	22
other postsecondary	12
military	4
work	59
other	2
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #853 Northeast Metro Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	996
as a percent of all resident students	
attending school	20.78%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	3,006
1980	3,124
1988***	3,370
1990 (projected)**	3,344
1995 (projected)**	3,293

SEX

male	1,571
female	1,553

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	3,112
black	5
american indian	6
asian/pacific islander	1
other	0
Spanish origin	4

AGE

under 5 years	236
5-17 years	658
18-64 years	1,930
65 and over	300
median age	31.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	324
high school graduates	849
college graduates & beyond	162

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,113
with persons under 18	475
with persons over 65	217
receiving public aid	51
receiving social security income	280
persons per household	2.79
family households	878

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,325
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,701
median household income, 1979	\$16,961
median family income, 1979	\$19,447
persons in poverty, 1979	176

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,512
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	187
technicians, sales, & administrative support	512
service occupations	188
farming, fishing, & forestry	13
precision production, craft & repair	196
operators, fabricators, & laborers	308
self-employed persons	109

General Information

Address Church St. 01225
413 743-1690

Area	Established ... 1793
total	NA
land .. 27.06 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	NA
	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 963 ft.	Persons per square mile
	115.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	2,002
democrats	613
republicans	202
unaffiliated	1,187

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Ward W. Tinney
Clerk	Ruth L. Andrew
Treasurer	Ignatius J. Wojtaszek, Jr.
Assessor	Thomas G. Andrew

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Richard Armstrong
sworn officers, 1988	0
total crimes, 1989	15
violent crimes, 1989	0
property crimes, 1989	15

FIRE

Chief	George P. Sweet
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,208
year-round housing units	1,150
single family units	825
owner occupied units	927
units built before 1950	518

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	25
1987	20
1988	23

Library

Director	Mary Hardwick
Address	Cheshire Public Library Depot St., Cheshire, MA 01225 413 743-1690

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 145,135,500	
residential	128,113,100	8.76
open space	527,300	8.76
commercial	13,206,100	8.76
industrial	733,500	8.76
personal	2,555,500	8.76

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$1,785,453
real estate taxes	795,681
from all taxes	987,762
federal aid	0
state aid	670,820

EXPENDITURES

total	\$1,732,911
police & fire	33,337
health & human services	195,490
culture & recreation	9,167

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$303,670
-------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address	Does not operate a school system
---------	----------------------------------

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989

	\$NA
--	------

Per pupil expenditure, 1988

	\$NA
--	------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #603 Adams-Cheshire

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	31
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.86%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,025
1980	1,123
1988**	1,270
1990 (projected)**	1,238
1995 (projected)**	1,233

SEX	
male	566
female	557

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,115
black	1
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	4
other	2
Spanish origin	1

AGE	
under 5 years	65
5-17 years	236
18-64 years	670
65 and over	152
median age	34.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	117
high school graduates	321
college graduates & beyond	80

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	409
with persons under 18	153
with persons over 65	112
receiving public aid	52
receiving social security income	137
persons per household	2.75
family households	316

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,472
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,384
median household income, 1979	\$15,903
median family income, 1979	\$17,059
persons in poverty, 1979	109

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	472
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	66
technicians, sales, & administrative support	83
service occupations	91
farming, fishing, & forestry	6
precision production, craft & repair	82
operators, fabricators, & laborers	110
self-employed persons	48

General Information

Address Middlefield St. 01011
413 354-7760

Area	
total	NA
land	36.76 sq. mi.
water	NA
Established	
1783	
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	
3 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile	
30.5	

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	676
democrats	132
republicans	80
unaffiliated	464

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Marie Morrissey
Clerk	Aileen Spradlin
Treasurer	Victoria Ginter
Assessor	Ann Daley

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John Balhasar
sworn officers, 1988	NA
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Edmund Chassee
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	510
year-round housing units	459
single family units	363
owner occupied units	339
units built before 1950	341

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director Nancy A. Meacham
Address Hamilton Memorial Library
P O Box 417, Chester, MA 01011
413 354-7808

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$12.05
expenditures for library materials	\$2.45
holdings	8.48
circulation of library materials	8.99

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 41,847,709	
residential	36,985,108	18.04
open space	11,900	18.04
commercial	3,262,213	18.04
industrial	551,900	18.04
personal	1,036,588	18.04

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$872,459
real estate taxes	453,390
from all taxes	531,865
federal aid	0
state aid	276,072
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$1,089,382
police & fire	21,744
health & human services	5,075
culture & recreation	6,598
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$215,947

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system

Grade plan	
------------	--

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989	\$NA
------------------------------	------

Per pupil expenditure, 1988	\$NA
-----------------------------	------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #672 Gateway

Resident students attending
non-public schools, 1989

total	N/A
as a percent of all resident students attending school	N/A%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Chesterfield

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	704
1980	1,000
1988***	1,240
1990 (projected)**	1,354
1995 (projected)**	1,557

SEX	
male	531
female	469

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	999
black	0
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	0
other	1
Spanish origin	0

AGE	
under 5 years	63
5-17 years	219
18-64 years	639
65 and over	79
median age	29.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	59
high school graduates	253
college graduates & beyond	90

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	365
with persons under 18	157
with persons over 65	61
receiving public aid	17
receiving social security income	72
persons per household	276
family households	263

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,292
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,295
median household income, 1979	\$15,536
median family income, 1979	\$17,043
persons in poverty, 1979	67

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	484
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	99
technicians, sales, & administrative support	91
service occupations	49
farming, fishing, & forestry	19
precision production, craft & repair	97
operators, fabricators, & laborers	92
self-employed persons	44

General Information

Address Main Rd. 01012
413 296-4771

Area	Established
total	NA
land .. 87.18 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water NA	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square mile
Elevation .. 1,427 ft.	11.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	535
democrats	74
republicans	110
unaffiliated	351
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Donald Houghton
Clerk	Sandra L. Wickland
Treasurer	Lenore Pittsinger
Assessor	Evelyn Robinson

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Gary W. Wickland
sworn officers, 1988	NA
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Winston Bancroft
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	422
year- and housing units	374
single family units	326
owner occupied units	288
units built before 1950	221

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director Louise Spear
Address Chesterfield Public Library
Chesterfield, MA 01012
413 296-4735

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$7.53
expenditures for library materials	\$2.93
holdings	5.26
circulation of library materials	39.11

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$56,500,845	
residential	41,723,586	14.74
open space	5,076,350	14.74
commercial	1,572,539	14.74
industrial	5,446,910	14.74
personal	2,681,460	14.74

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$988,297
real estate taxes	\$71,753
from all taxes	667,436
federal aid	129
state aid	278,846
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$988,368
police & fire	15,291
health & human services	1,919
culture & recreation	5,641
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$16,800

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Richard E. Dragon
Address	Stage Rd. Westhampton 01027 413 527-7200
Grade plan	K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$24,811

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,520

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #683 Hampshire

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	11
as a percent of all resident students	
attending school	4.93%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	66,676
1980	55,112
1988***	57,650
1990 (projected)**	56,736
1995 (projected)**	55,788

SEX

male	25,980
female	29,132

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	54,109
black	382
american indian	39
asian/pacific islander	227
other	355
Spanish origin	629

AGE

under 5 years	3,330
5-17 years	10,402
18-64 years	33,848
65 and over	7,532
median age	33.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	7,783
high school graduates	12,662
college graduates & beyond	2,794

HOUSEHOLDS

total	20,480
with persons under 18	7,556
with persons over 65	5,404
receiving public aid	2,212
receiving social security income	6,344
persons per household	2.67
family households	15,171

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,378
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,223
median household income, 1979	\$15,452
median family income, 1979	\$18,901
persons in poverty, 1979	4,781

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	27,461
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,626
technicians, sales, & administrative support	7,472
service occupations	3,636
farming, fishing, & forestry	142
precision production, craft & repair	3,926
operators, fabricators, & laborers	7,094
self-employed persons	665

General Information

Address Market Sq. 01013
413 594-4711

Area

total	24.04 sq. mi.
land	22.91 sq. mi.
water	1.13 sq. mi.

Established ... 1848

Type of government:

Mayor-Council

13 Councilpersons

Persons per square

mile 2,292.5

Elevation 93 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	27,340
democrats	16,631
republicans	2,325
unaffiliated	8,384

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Mayor	Joseph J. Chessey, Jr.
Clerk	Nancy A. Mulvey
Treasurer	Ernest LaFlamme, Jr.
Assessor	Veronica LaFleur

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Joseph J. Wilk, Jr. (Actg)
sworn officers, 1988	118
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Robert J. Nunes
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	21,090
year-round housing units	21,069
single family units	10,819
owner occupied units	11,801
units built before 1950	10,647

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	238
1987	415
1988	261

Library

Director	Michael S. Baron
Address	Chicopee Public Library Market Sq., Chicopee, MA 01013 413 594-6679

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$9.65
expenditures for library materials	\$1.45
holdings	1.40
circulation of library materials	3.10

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 2,241,197,092	
residential	1,779,491,775	10.59
open space	NA	NA
commercial	277,214,115	18.26
industrial	142,696,310	18.26
personal	41,794,892	18.26

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$56,480,752
real estate taxes	22,495,259
from all taxes	25,908,588
federal aid	0
state aid	26,638,089

EXPENDITURES

total	\$54,926,124
police & fire	7,715,245
health & human services	2,573,330
culture & recreation	1,435,223

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$7,090,000
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Herbert Curry

Address 180 Broadway
Chicopee 01020
413 592-6111

Grade plan K-5, K-6, 7-8, 9-12, 10-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	6,636
high school	2,153

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$22,873

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,088

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	492
2 year college	133
4 year college	118
other postsecondary	27
military	30
work	119
other	16
not accounted for	49

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	2,744
as a percent of all resident students attending school	29.55%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	340
1980	489
1988***	640
1990 (projected)**	693
1995 (projected)**	821

SEX

male	245
female	244

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	488
black	0
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	0
other	0
Spanish origin	3

AGE

under 5 years	31
5-17 years	59
18-64 years	307
65 and over	92
median age	34.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	35
high school graduates	116
college graduates & beyond	134

HOUSEHOLDS

total	220
with persons under 18	47
with persons over 65	70
receiving public aid	9
receiving social security income	67
persons per household	1.86
family households	131

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$9,796
per capita income, 1987***	\$19,014
median household income, 1979	\$15,833
median family income, 1979	\$20,294
persons in poverty, 1979	51

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	235
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	71
technicians, sales, & administrative support	35
service occupations	3
farming, fishing, & forestry	5
precision production, craft & repair	100
operators, fabricators, & laborers	14
self-employed persons	87

General Information

Address Box 119 02535
508 645-2651

Area	Established	1714
total	NA	
land	NA	
water	NA	
Elevation	NA	
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting	
	3 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile	NA	

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	489
democrats	143
republicans	72
unaffiliated	274

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr. Bd. of Sel.	Herbert R. Hancock
Clerk	Carol W. Skydell
Treasurer	Joanne M. Smith
Assessor	Clarissa Allen

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Timothy Rich
sworn officers, 1988	4
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	William M. Smith
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	831
year-round housing units	422
single family units	360
owner occupied units	161
units built before 1950	148

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director	Catherine A. Thompson
Address	Chilmark Free Pub. Lib. P.O. Box 180, Chilmark, MA 02535 508 645-3860

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total opera. ag expenses	\$67.30
expenditures for library materials	\$14.74
holdings	38.83
circulation of library materials	36.93

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 580,749,004	
residential	566,322,371	2.81
open space	2,432,700	2.81
commercial	5,359,100	2.81
industrial	298,100	2.81
personal	6,336,733	2.81

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$1,592,433
real estate taxes	1,265,710
from all taxes	1,339,403
federal aid	0
state aid	33,037

EXPENDITURES

total	\$1,503,089
police & fire	144,074
health & human services	20,402
culture & recreation	66,310

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$470,000
-------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Henry S. Dembowski

Address	Box 639 Vineyard Haven 02568 508 693-2007
Grade plan	1-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	41
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$30,493

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,278

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #334 West Tisbury
(tuitions out grades K,7-8)
SS #700 Martha's Vineyard

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	2
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.32%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,987
1980	1,871
1988***	1,780
1990 (projected)**	1,762
1995 (projected)**	1,713

SEX

male	923
female	948

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,856
black	2
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	13
other	0
Spanish origin	15

AGE

under 5 years	109
5-17 years	425
18-64 years	1,133
65 and over	204
median age	33.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	280
high school graduates	488
college graduates & beyond	73

HOUSEHOLDS

total	635
with persons under 18	283
with persons over 65	154
receiving public aid	65
receiving social security income	191
persons per household	2.94
family households	542

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,021
per capita income, 1987***	\$10,458
median household income, 1979	\$16,471
median family income, 1979	\$17,762
persons in poverty, 1979	82

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	955
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	107
technicians, sales, & administrative support	243
service occupations	105
farming, fishing, & forestry	14
precision production, craft & repair	162
operators, fabricators, & laborers	244
self-employed persons	34

General Information

Address River Rd., Route 19 01247
413 663-7940

Area	Established ... 1798
total	NA
land .. 12.70 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square
	mile
Elevation .. 1,051 ft.	147.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	1,081
democrats	283
republicans	96
unaffiliated	702

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Daryl Roy
Chf. Adm. Planner	John O'Neil
Clerk	Monica McLain
Treasurer	Bonnie Demers

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Joseph Lefave
sworn officers, 1988	0
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Brian Tanner
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	662
year-round housing units	655
single family units	513
owner occupied units	535
units built before 1950	405

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director Barbara DiLorenzo
Address Clarksburg Town Library
West Cross Rd., Clarksburg, MA 01247
413 663-8118

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$7.17
expenditures for library materials	\$3.20
holdings	4.92
circulation of library materials	9.23

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 56,322,100	
residential	52,665,100	12.89
open space	93,800	12.89
commercial	2,022,700	12.89
industrial	591,200	12.89
personal	949,300	12.89

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$1,369,064
real estate taxes	369,230
from all taxes	445,946
federal aid	0
state aid	884,231

EXPENDITURES

total	\$1,326,284
police & fire	23,770
health & human services	2,488
culture & recreation	12,012

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$53,650
-------------------	----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Joseph J. Joseph

Address Florida School
RFD #2
Clarksburg 01247

Grade plan K-8

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	241
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$22,949

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,689

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #209 North Adams
(tuitions out grades 9-12)
SS #851 Northern Berkshire Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	3
as a percent of all resident students	
attending school	0.89%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** M&SER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Clinton

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	13,383
1980	12,771
1988***	12,540
1990 (projected)**	12,435
1995 (projected)**	12,443

SEX

male	6,093
female	6,678

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	12,169
black	154
american indian	17
asian/pacific islander	40
other	391
Spanish origin	695

AGE

under 5 years	904
5-17 years	2,538
18-64 years	7,585
65 and over	1,744
median age	30.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	1,346
high school graduates	3,026
college graduates & beyond	814

HOUSEHOLDS

total	4,662
with persons under 18	1,677
with persons over 65	1,258
receiving public aid	476
receiving social security income	1,434
persons per household	2.71
family households	3,341

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,320
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,682
median household income, 1979	\$15,353
median family income, 1979	\$18,236
persons in poverty, 1979	1,118

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	6,199
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,106
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,469
service occupations	673
farming, fishing, & forestry	55
precision production, craft & repair	817
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,794
self-employed persons	229

General Information

Address 242 Church St. 01510
508 365-4812

Area

total	7.21 sq. mi.
land	5.36 sq. mi.
water	1.85 sq. mi.

Elevation ... 325 ft.

Established

1850	
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	
3 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile	2,832.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	6,922
democrats	3,392
republicans	716
unaffiliated	2,814

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Ms. Mary R. Dickhart
Clerk	Earl P. Wilson
Treasurer	Mrs. Phyllis Vetras
Assessor	David Devaney

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Mark Laverdure
sworn officers, 1988	26
total crimes, 1989	273
violent crimes, 1989	76
property crimes, 1989	197

FIRE

Chief	Richard Hart
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	4,943
year-round housing units	4,938
single family units	2,044
owner occupied units	2,436
units built before 1950	3,419

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	NA
1987	14
1988	NA

Library

Director	Christine Flaherty
Address	Bigelow Free Public Library 54 Walnut St., Clinton, MA 01510 508 365-5052

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$10.21
expenditures for library materials	\$1.66
holdings	9.72
circulation of library materials	3.98

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$499,168,527	
residential	398,474,852	10.44
open space	NA	NA
commercial	46,590,725	22.54
industrial	46,717,000	22.54
personal	7,385,950	22.54

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$13,125,730
real estate taxes	4,879,965
from all taxes	5,633,091
federal aid	0
state aid	6,416,176

EXPENDITURES

total	\$13,828,267
police & fire	1,463,903
health & human services	213,423
culture & recreation	274,441

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$3,660,000
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Brendon J. Bailey

Address	100 Church St. Clinton 01510 508 365-5154
---------	---

Grade plan K,1-3,4-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	1,741
high school	461

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$30,666

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,324

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	108
2 year college	21
4 year college	48
other postsecondary	3
military	5
work	29
other	2
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	200
as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.02%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	6,954
1980	7,174
1988***	7,300
1990 (projected)**	7,289
1995 (projected)**	7,252

SEX

male	3,440
female	3,734

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	7,118
black	8
american indian	11
asian/pacific islander	13
other	24
Spanish origin	11

AGE

under 5 years	333
5-17 years	1,690
18-64 years	4,282
65 and over	869
median age	34.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	445
high school graduates	1,253
college graduates & beyond	1,780

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,397
with persons under 18	1,016
with persons over 65	585
receiving public aid	132
receiving social security income	504
persons per household	2.93
family households	1,841

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$12,745
per capita income, 1987***	\$26,234
median household income, 1979	\$27,542
median family income, 1979	\$30,149
persons in poverty, 1979	246

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	3,465
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,406
technicians, sales, & administrative support	991
service occupations	387
farming, fishing, & forestry	61
precision production, craft & repair	234
operators, fabricators, & laborers	249
self-employed persons	311

General Information

Address 41 Highland Ave. 02025
617 383-9900

Area	Established ... 1710
total ... 10.06 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 9.86 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.20 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 50 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 713.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	5,013
democrats	1,188
republicans	1,136
unaffiliated	2,689

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Rocco F. Laugelle
Exec. Scty.	Greg Doyon
Clerk	Frances L. Marks
Treasurer	Elizabeth P. Ripley
Assessor	James W. Lagrotteria

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Joseph Kealey
sworn officers, 1988	18
total crimes, 1989	184
violent crimes, 1989	13
property crimes, 1989	171

FIRE

Chief	Daniel Brock
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,512
year-round housing units	2,488
single family units	2,020
owner occupied units	1,832
units built before 1950	1,338

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	34
1987	13
1988	16

Library

Director Richard E. Hayes
Address Paul Pratt Memorial Lib.
106 South St., Cohasset, MA 02025
617 383-1348

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$31.02
expenditures for library materials	\$6.30
holdings	7.14
circulation of library materials	10.49

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 950,363,900	
residential	865,166,000	9.60
open space	979,700	9.60
commercial	69,992,900	9.60
industrial	6,276,900	9.60
personal	7,948,400	9.60

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$9,959,330
real estate taxes	7,242,199
from all taxes	7,840,892
federal aid	0
state aid	1,559,253

EXPENDITURES

total	\$10,502,218
police & fire	1,572,463
health & human services	177,112
culture & recreation	380,056

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$2,602,500
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Stephen E. Hart

Address 143 Pond St.
Cohasset 02025
617 383-6111

Grade plan K-3,4-6,7-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	1,134
high school	481

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$34,560

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,885

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	125
2 year college	6
4 year college	100
other postsecondary	8
military	2
work	9
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #873 South Shore Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	76
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.31%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,420
1980	1,552
1988***	1,690
1990 (projected)**	1,719
1995 (projected)**	1,783
SEX	
male	782
female	770
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,544
black	3
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	3
other	1
Spanish origin	3
AGE	
under 5 years	118
5-17 years	354
18-64 years	880
65 and over	200
median age	30.5 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	144
high school graduates	391
college graduates & beyond	116
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	539
with persons under 18	221
with persons over 65	146
receiving public aid	46
receiving social security income	165
persons per household	2.91
family households	420
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,567
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,320
median household income, 1979	\$16,545
median family income, 1979	\$17,634
persons in poverty, 1979	67
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	712
by occupation	
managers & professionals	96
technicians, sales, & administrative support	166
service occupations	51
farming, fishing, & forestry	57
precision production, craft & repair	117
operators, fabricators, & laborers	207
self-employed persons	75

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** U.S. Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address Jacksonville Rd. 01340
413 624-3454

Area	Established	1761
total	NA	Type of government:
land	NA	Open Town Meeting
water	NA	3 Selectmen
Elevation	NA	Persons per square mile
		NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	940
democrats	158
republicans	141
unaffiliated	641

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr. Bd. of Sel.	David R. Shearer
Clerk	Judith D. Sullivan
Treasurer	Judith D. Sullivan
Assessor	Ruth M. Glendardale

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Russell C. Denison
sworn officers, 1988	1
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Lawrence M. Dumas
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	614
year-round housing units	579
single family units	454
owner occupied units	438
units built before 1950	386
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	20
1987	NA
1988	20

Library

Director	Mary Schneider
Address	Griswold Memorial Library P.O. Box 33, Colrain, MA 01340 413 624-3619

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$10.95
expenditures for library materials	\$2.82
holdings	5.14
circulation of library materials	6.90

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 75,470,463	
residential	54,949,309	12.70
open space	7,732,547	12.70
commercial	4,861,163	12.70
industrial	5,895,600	12.70
personal	2,031,844	12.70

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$1,246,058
real estate taxes	742,895
from all taxes	871,395
federal aid	0
state aid	325,672
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$1,082,827
police & fire	44,866
health & human services	3,655
culture & recreation	10,417
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$10,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	NA
high school	NA
Average teacher salary, 1989	\$NA
Per pupil expenditure, 1988	\$NA
Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

- SS #630 Buckland-Colrain-Shelburn
- SS #717 Mohawk Trail
- SS #818 Franklin County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	11
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.22%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	16,148
1980	16,293
1988***	16,780
1990 (projected)**	16,401
1995 (projected)**	16,228

SEX	
male	8,065
female	8,228

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	15,783
black	222
american indian	31
asian/pacific islander	154
other	103
Spanish origin	161

AGE	
under 5 years	738
5-17 years	3,776
18-64 years	10,079
65 and over	1,700
median age	33.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	324
high school graduates	2,291
college graduates & beyond	5,243

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,204
with persons under 18	2,279
with persons over 65	1,077
receiving public aid	106
receiving social security income	1,045
persons per household	2.98
family households	4,086

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$12,176
per capita income, 1987***	\$27,068
median household income, 1979	\$30,731
median family income, 1979	\$34,353
persons in poverty, 1979	538

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	8,243
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,903
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,268
service occupations	980
farming, fishing, & forestry	51
precision production, craft & repair	488
operators, fabricators, & laborers	361
self-employed persons	660

General Information

Address	PO Box 535, 01742
	508 369-2100
Area	Established ... 1635
total .. 25.77 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 24.96 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 0.81 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 130 ft.	Persons per square mile
	637.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	10,015
democrats	3,284
republicans	2,287
unaffiliated	4,444

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel. ... D. Elliott Wilbur, Jr.	
Manager	Alan H. Edmond
Clerk	Nancy R. Cronin
Treasurer	Anthony T. Logalbo
Assessor	Ray Closser

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Carl H. Johnson
sworn officers, 1988	34
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Richard S. Ryan
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	5,342
year-round housing units	5,339
single family units	4,273
owner occupied units	3,899
units built before 1950	2,234

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	75
1987	53
1988	57

Library

Director	Rose Marie Mitten
Address	Concord Free Pub. Lib.
	129 Main St., Concord, MA 01742
	508 369-5324

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$47.83
expenditures for library materials	\$6.71
holdings	13.62
circulation of library materials	14.43

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 2,188,108,438	
residential	1,816,547,067	9.72
open space	29,071,200	8.27
commercial	251,079,083	10.82
industrial	78,725,850	10.82
personal	12,685,238	10.82

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$23,936,277
real estate taxes	18,343,564
from all taxes	19,727,767
federal aid	0
state aid	3,009,841

EXPENDITURES

total	\$24,070,582
police & fire	2,584,203
health & human services	245,400
culture & recreation	906,301

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$5,465,000
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Thomas Scott
Address	120 Meriam Rd.
	Concord 01742
	508 369-9500
Grade plan	K-5, 6-8

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	1,598
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$44,044

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,624

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

- SS #640 Concord-Carlisle
- SS #830 Minuteman Vo-Tech

Resident students attending
non-public schools, 1989

total	405
as a percent of all resident students attending school	16.07%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center.

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Conway

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	998
1980	1,213
1988***	1,480
1990 (projected)**	1,461
1995 (projected)**	1,531

SEX

male	618
female	595

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,203
black	0
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	8
other	2
Spanish origin	1

AGE

under 5 years	90
5-17 years	204
18-64 years	792
65 and over	127
median age	31.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	48
high school graduates	231
college graduates & beyond	306

HOUSEHOLDS

total	459
with persons under 18	162
with persons over 65	95
receiving public aid	31
receiving social security income	116
persons per household	2.63
family households	335

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$8,186
per capita income, 1987***	\$15,081
median household income, 1979	\$18,672
median family income, 1979	\$20,172
persons in poverty, 1979	140

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	638
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	230
technicians, sales, & administrative support	154
service occupations	39
farming, fishing, & forestry	33
precision production, craft & repair	68
operators, fabricators, & laborers	88
self-employed persons	99

General Information

Address	01341 413 369-4650
Area	
total	NA
land	37.81 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	558 ft.
Established	1767
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	
3 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile	32.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	1,030
democrats	348
republicans	161
unaffiliated	521

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Joseph Strzegowski
Clerk	Virginia A. Knowlton
Treasurer	Eileen Strzegowski
Assessor	Leland Totman

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Kenneth Ouimette
sworn officers, 1988	0
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Robert G. Baker
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	500
year-round housing units	481
single family units	367
owner occupied units	355
units built before 1950	298

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	19
1987	33
1988	23

Library

Director	Mildred Willenbrock
Address	Field Memorial Library Elm St., Conway, MA 01341 413 369-4646

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$NA
expenditures for library materials	\$NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 86,381,522	
residential	80,207,921	12.29
open space	NA	NA
commercial	2,803,485	12.29
industrial	1,041,200	12.29
personal	2,328,916	12.29

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$1,430,925
real estate taxes	888,622
from all taxes	1,025,858
federal aid	0
state aid	322,792

EXPENDITURES

total	\$1,227,408
police & fire	13,988
health & human services	8,373
culture & recreation	5,2

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$NA
-------------	------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Richard A. Plimpton

Address 311 N. Main St.
South Deerfield 01373
413 665-2090

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	140
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$23,881

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,783

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

- SS #670 Frontier
- SS #818 Franklin County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	54
as a percent of all resident students attending school	20.61%

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** U.S. Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	562
1980	657
1988***	800
1990 (projected)**	896
1995 (projected)**	1,055

SEX	
male	332
female	335

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	655
black	0
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	1
other	0
Spanish origin	0

AGE	
under 5 years	46
5-17 years	119
18-64 years	378
65 and over	114
median age	34.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	57
high school graduates	147
college graduates & beyond	99

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	267
with persons under 18	85
with persons over 65	82
receiving public aid	22
receiving social security income	86
persons per household	2.56
family households	183

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$5,977
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,197
median household income, 1979	\$12,460
median family income, 1979	\$16,711
persons in poverty, 1979	109

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	309
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	85
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	38
service occupations	28
farming, fishing, & forestry	35
precision production, ...	
craft & repair	43
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	64
self-employed persons	60

General Information

Address Main St. 01026
413 634-5354

Area	Established ... 1779
total	NA
land .. 23.01 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	NA
	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation .. 1,000 ft.	Persons per square
	mile
	28.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	487
democrats	92
republicans	78
unaffiliated	317

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Sandra Donahue
Clerk	Susan Forgea
Treasurer	Geraldine Wilcox
Assessor	Stanley Svoboda

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Raymond Vandoloski
sworn officers, 1988	NA
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Bernard L. Forgea
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	335
year-round housing units	285
single family units	214
owner occupied units	194
units built before 1950	204

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	18

Library

Director Mary Keefe
Address Bryant Free Library
Bryant Rd., Cummington, MA 01026

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$4.81
expenditures for library materials	\$2.36
holdings	14.22
circulation of library materials	6.47

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$55,197,500	
residential	40,128,800	11.40
open space	8,584,200	11.40
commercial	4,373,000	11.40
industrial	491,500	11.40
personal	1,620,000	11.40

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$826,871
real estate taxes	447,997
from all taxes	519,727
federal aid	0
state aid	253,835

EXPENDITURES

total	\$752,848
police & fire	12,162
health & human services	332.00
culture & recreation	7,058

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$NA
-------------------	------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address Does not operate
a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$NA

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$NA

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #635 Central Berkshire

Resident students attending
non-public schools, 1989

total	4
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.59%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts
State Data center** MISER, University of Massachusetts,
Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Dalton

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	7,505
1980	6,797
1988***	6,610
1990 (projected)**	6,351
1995 (projected)**	6,106

SEX	
male	3,264
female	3,533

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	6,745
black	29
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	13
other	8
Spanish origin	35

AGE	
under 5 years	381
5-17 years	1,570
18-64 years	3,989
65 and over	857
median age	33.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	299
high school graduates	1,969
college graduates & beyond	672

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,271
with persons under 18	978
with persons over 65	557
receiving public aid	125
receiving social security income	645
persons per household	2.91
family households	1,809

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,312
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,197
median household income, 1979	\$20,430
median family income, 1979	\$23,074
persons in poverty, 1979	260

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,254
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	790
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,011
service occupations	319
farming, fishing, & forestry	41
precision production, craft & repair	295
operators, fabricators, & laborers	607
self-employed persons	116

General Information

Address 462 Main St. 01226
413 684-0032

Area		Established ... 1784	
total ..	21.83 sq. mi.	Type of government:	
land ..	21.79 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting	
water ..	0.04 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen	
Elevation ..	1,150 ft.	Persons per square mile	311.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	4,092
democrats	1,236
republicans	690
unaffiliated	2,166

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Vivian Mason
Admin. Assist.	Donna L. Boryta
Clerk	Barbara L. Suriner
Treasurer	Barbara M. Mears
Assessor	John T. Carmel

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Richard A. Nicholas
sworn officers, 1988	11
total crimes, 1989	72
violent crimes, 1989	2
property crimes, 1989	70

FIRE

Chief	Thomas J. Murray
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,336
year-round housing units	2,331
single family units	1,691
owner occupied units	1,719
units built before 1950	1,275

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	57
1987	47
1988	45

Library

Director	Doris J. Lamica
Address	Dalton Free Public Library 462 Main St., Dalton, MA 01226 413 684-0049

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$13.29
expenditures for library materials	\$3.11
holdings	5.19
circulation of library materials	8.32

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 340,651,858	
residential	264,090,248	12.60
open space	1,909,900	12.60
commercial	19,089,780	12.60
industrial	47,125,700	12.60
personal	8,436,230	12.60

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$5,484,416
real estate taxes	3,021,409
from all taxes	3,485,463
federal aid	0
state aid	567,569

EXPENDITURES

total	\$5,436,855
police & fire	524,404
health & human services	38,433
culture & recreation	164,549

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$NA
-------------------	------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address Does not operate
a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989

Per pupil expenditure, 1988

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #635 Central Berkshire

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	249
as a percent of all resident students attending school	18.79%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	26,151
1980	24,100
1988***	24,290
1990 (projected)**	23,876
1995 (projected)**	23,515

SEX	
male	11,472
female	12,628

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	23,876
black	48
american indian	14
asian/pacific islander	124
other	38
Spanish origin	113

AGE	
under 5 years	1,172
5-17 years	5,047
18-64 years	14,944
65 and over	2,937
median age	33.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,323
high school graduates	5,916
college graduates & beyond	3,001

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	7,976
with persons under 18	3,193
with persons over 65	1,767
receiving public aid	515
receiving social security income	1,941
persons per household	2.88
family households	6,196

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$8,049
per capita income, 1987***	\$15,542
median household income, 1979	\$21,903
median family income, 1979	\$25,426
persons in poverty, 1979	999

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	12,590
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,436
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	3,893
service occupations	1,653
farming, fishing, & forestry	93
precision production,	
craft & repair	1,451
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	1,616
self-employed persons	540

General Information

Address	Town Hall 01923
	508 777-0001
Area	Established 1752
total .. 13.84 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 13.64 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (101)
water .. 0.20 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation .. 39 ft.	Persons per square
	mile .. 1,741.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	14,091
democrats	4,114
republicans	2,243
unaffiliated	7,734

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	David H. Butler
Manager	Wayne P. Marquis
Clerk	Joseph L. Collins
Treasurer	Joseph L. Collins
Assessor	Bruce A. Symmes

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Christ J. Bouras
sworn officers, 1988	43
total crimes, 1989	1,528
violent crimes, 1989	62
property crimes, 1989	1,466

FIRE	
Chief	Leland E. Martin
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	8,246
year-round housing units	8,234
single family units	5,528
owner occupied units	5,765
units built before 1950	3,539

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	122
1987	116
1988	77

Library

Director	Sally Patrick
Address	Peabody Institute Library
	15 Sylvan St., Danvers, MA 01923

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$22.40
expenditures for library materials	\$4.58
holdings	5.09
circulation of library materials	8.59

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 2,156,277,000	
residential	1,396,758,700	9.62
open space	NA	NA
commercial	530,791,500	11.19
industrial	203,065,900	11.19
personal	25,660,900	11.19

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$56,148,709
real estate taxes	18,640,261
from all taxes	21,665,328
federal aid	0
state aid	6,352,986

EXPENDITURES	
total	\$58,707,298
police & fire	4,013,088
health & human services	25,715,133
culture & recreation	401,772

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$19,348,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent .. Calvin L. Cleveland

Address	57 Conant St.
	Danvers 01923
	508 774-4800

Grade plan .. K-6, 7-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	2,912
high school	845

Average teacher salary, 1989 .. \$34,409

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 .. \$4,192

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	211
2 year college	34
4 year college	126
other postsecondary	7
military	4
work	30
other	0
not accounted for	10

Participates in:
SS #854 North Shore Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	564
as a percent of all resident students attending school	15.65%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	18,800
1980	23,966
1988***	25,670
1990 (projected)**	26,135
1995 (projected)**	26,833

SEX

male	11,626
female	12,340

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	23,387
black	124
american indian	14
asian/pacific islander	100
other	341
Spanish origin	292

AGE

under 5 years	1,230
5-17 years	4,770
18-64 years	14,948
65 and over	3,018
median age	33.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	4,215
high school graduates	4,059
college graduates & beyond	2,724

HOUSEHOLDS

total	7,875
with persons under 18	3,170
with persons over 65	2,120
receiving public aid	641
receiving social security income	2,184
persons per household	2.88
family households	6,360

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,955
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,768
median household income, 1979	\$17,830
median family income, 1979	\$19,820
persons in poverty, 1979	1,457

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	11,694
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,736
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,103
service occupations	1,425
farming, fishing, & forestry	216
precision production, craft & repair	1,335
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,178
self-employed persons	868

General Information

Address 400 Slocum Rd. 02747
508 999-0700

Area	Established	1664
total .. 61.91 sq. mi.	Type of government:	
land .. 60.91 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (360)	
water .. 1.00 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen	
Elevation 43 ft.	Persons per square mile	387.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	14,181
democrats	7,233
republicans	2,100
unaffiliated	4,848

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Leonard Gonsalves
Exec. Scty.	Michael Gagne
Clerk	Eleanor J. White
Treasurer	James J. Davis
Assessor	Ronald Manzone

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Stephen Soares
sworn officers, 1988	51
total crimes, 1989	1,224
violent crimes, 1989	71
property crimes, 1989	1,153
FIRE	
Chief	3 chiefs
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	8,375
year-round housing units	8,073
single family units	6,806
owner occupied units	6,510
units built before 1950	3,338

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	170
1987	193
1988	337

Library

Director	Andrew Katzen
Address	Dartmouth Public Libraries 732 Dartmouth St., Dartmouth, MA 02748 508 999-0726

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$15.73
expenditures for library materials	\$2.67
holdings	3.06
circulation of library materials	5.85

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,939,603,271	
residential	1,637,041,300	7.91
open space	5,426,700	7.91
commercial	235,329,301	7.91
industrial	37,828,600	7.91
personal	23,977,370	7.91

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$24,723,007
real estate taxes	12,958,660
from all taxes	14,839,625
federal aid	0
state aid	6,428,910

EXPENDITURES

total	\$24,154,997
police & fire	1,932,850
health & human services	385,771
culture & recreation	498,195

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$10,040,000
-------------	--------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Thomas E. Kelly (Actg.)

Address	8 Bush St. South Dartmouth 02748 508 997-3391
Grade plan	K-5, 1-5, 6-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	4,115
high school	1,135

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$28,991

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,836

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	237
2 year college	43
4 year college	135
other postsecondary	4
military	4
work	41
other	10
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #825 Greater New Bedford

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	298
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.55%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	26,938
1980	25,298
1988***	23,730
1990 (projected)**	22,952
1995 (projected)**	21,795

SEX	
male	12,180
female	13,118

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	25,019
black	70
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	134
other	72
Spanish origin	120

AGE	
under 5 years	1,189
5-17 years	5,360
18-64 years	15,509
65 and over	3,240
median age	33.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,390
high school graduates	6,934
college graduates & beyond	2,853

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	8,276
with persons under 18	3,193
with persons over 65	2,334
receiving public aid	611
receiving social security income	2,488
persons per household	3.02
family households	6,571

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$8,454
per capita income, 1987***	\$16,861
median household income, 1979	\$22,337
median family income, 1979	\$25,149
persons in poverty, 1979	1,262

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	13,135
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,408
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,630
service occupations	1,649
farming, fishing, & forestry	54
precision production, craft & repair	1,498
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,392
self-employed persons	580

General Information

Address 26 Bryant St. 02026
617 326-5770

Area	
total ..	10.79 sq. mi.
land ..	10.50 sq. mi.
water ..	0.29 sq. mi.
Elevation ... 200 ft.	
Established ... 1636	
Type of government:	
Rep. Twn. Mtg. (270)	5 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	
.....	2,344.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	14,707
democrats	5,515
republicans	1,577
unaffiliated	7,615

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel. Anthony V. Taurasi, Jr.	
Exec. Scty. Annette Bellanti	
Clerk Margaret M. McGowan	
Treasurer Edward J. Spellman	
Assessor John P. Brown	

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Dennis J. Teehan
sworn officers, 1988	60
total crimes, 1989	966
violent crimes, 1989	37
property crimes, 1989	929
FIRE	
Chief	John J. Donovan
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	8,409
year-round housing units	8,408
single family units	6,622
owner occupied units	6,522
units built before 1950	4,758

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	39
1987	31
1988	10

Library

Director Murray F. McDonald
Address Dedham Public Library
43 Church St., Dedham, MA 02026
617 326-0583

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$20.84
expenditures for library materials	\$3.28
holdings	7.49
circulation of library materials	4.57

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,879,560,487	
residential	1,419,136,800	9.46
open space	NA	NA
commercial	366,324,377	19.33
industrial	67,538,100	19.33
personal	26,561,210	19.33

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$27,081,443
real estate taxes	16,885,680
from all taxes	19,591,711
federal aid	0
state aid	6,563,649
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$29,788,706
police & fire	4,719,437
health & human services	267,064
culture & recreation	849,728
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$1,010,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Thomas J. Curran
Address 30 Whiting Ave.
Dedham 02026
617 326-5622
Grade plan K-6,6-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	2,665
high school	754

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$32,377

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,809

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	226
2 year college	50
4 year college	99
other postsecondary	14
military	2
work	61
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #816 Quinobin Vo-Tech

Resident students attending
non public schools, 1989
total 697 || as a percent of all resident students attending school | 19.47% |

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	3,850
1980	4,517
1988***	4,820
1990 (projected)**	4,827
1995 (projected)**	5,002

SEX

male	2,224
female	2,293

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	4,474
black	10
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	17
other	14
Spanish origin	18

AGE

under 5 years	252
5-17 years	845
18-64 years	2,892
65 and over	528
median age	33.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	320
high school graduates	1,018
college graduates & beyond	633

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,649
with persons under 18	583
with persons over 65	351
receiving public aid	45
receiving social security income	374
persons per household	2.70
family households	1,257

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$7,712
per capita income, 1987***	\$15,045
median household income, 1979	\$18,684
median family income, 1979	\$21,678
persons in poverty, 1979	228

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,506
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	673
technicians, sales, & administrative support	628
service occupations	400
farming, fishing, & forestry	98
precision production, craft & repair	290
operators, fabricators, & laborers	260
self-employed persons	88

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address 17 Park Ave.
South Deerfield 01373 413 665-2130

Area Established ... 1677
total NA
land .. 32.57 sq. mi. Type of government:
water NA 3 Selectmen
Persons per square

Elevation ... 150 ft. mile 138.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	3,291
democrats	845
republicans	451
unaffiliated	1,995

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Elizabeth Kirkwood
Clerk	William Leno
Treasurer	William Leno
Assessor	Richard Stelman

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	David R. Bell
sworn officers, 1988	5
total crimes, 1989	122
violent crimes, 1989	4
property crimes, 1989	188

FIRE

Chief	S. Stokarski/M. Williams
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,706
year-round housing units	1,705
single family units	1,235
owner occupied units	1,127
units built before 1950	910

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	68
1987	100
1988	32

Library

Director Nancy Bell
Address Dickinson Library
Box 57, Deerfield, MA 01342
413 774-4541

Director Judy Dill
Address Tilton Library
245 Main St., Deerfield, MA 01373
413 665-4683

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$10.01
expenditures for library materials	\$3.24
holdings	8.14
circulation of library materials	8.54

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 333,788,279	
residential	238,215,701	7.80
open space	1,261,700	7.80
commercial	42,794,183	7.80
industrial	45,443,650	7.80
personal	6,073,045	7.80

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$3,069,665
real estate taxes	1,658,018
from all taxes	2,033,253
federal aid	0
state aid	458,668

EXPENDITURES

total	\$3,205,406
police & fire	141,820
health & human services	28,863
culture & recreation	56,640

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$NA
-------------	------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Richard A. Plimpton

Address 311 N. Main St.
South Deerfield 01373
413 665-2090

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	406
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$23,439

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,924

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #670 Frontier
SS #818 Franklin County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	135
as a percent of all resident students attending school	15.95%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	6,454
1980	12,360
1988***	13,910
1990 (projected)**	15,014
1995 (projected)**	17,207

SEX

male	5,656
female	6,704

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	12,131
black	66
american indian	11
asian/pacific islander	27
other	125
Spanish origin	55

AGE

under 5 years	602
5-17 years	1,941
18-64 years	6,577
65 and over	3,240
median age	43.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	393
high school graduates	3,600
college graduates & beyond	1,965

HOUSEHOLDS

total	5,336
with persons under 18	1,324
with persons over 65	2,290
receiving public aid	361
receiving social security income	2,381
persons per household	2.33
family households	3,692

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$7,323
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,511
median household income, 1979	\$13,944
median family income, 1979	\$16,902
persons in poverty, 1979	1,029

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	4,953
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,154
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	1,464
service occupations	862
farming, fishing, & forestry	136
precision production,	
craft & repair	661
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	436
self-employed persons	420

General Information

Address . . . P. O. Box D, S. Dennis 02660
508 394-8300

Area	Established . . . 1793
total . . . 21.90 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land . . . 20.66 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water . . . 1.24 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
	Persons per square
	mile 564.4

Elevation . . . 24 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	9,201
democrats	2,186
republicans	2,314
unaffiliated	4,701

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Christopher J. Manning
Exec. Scty.	William Hinchey
Clerk	Elinor E. Slade
Treasurer	Elinor E. Slade
Assessor	Raymond Gagnon

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Pasquale Santamauro
sworn officers, 1988	34
total crimes, 1989	834
violent crimes, 1989	36
property crimes, 1989	798

FIRE

Chief	Robert S. Hersey
firefighters	paid & volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	12,156
year-round housing units	6,999
single family units	5,674
owner occupied units	4,046
units built before 1950	1,252

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	257
1987	154
1988	92

Library

Director	
Address	Dennis is served by 4 libraries
	Call Town Clerk for further information.

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$NA
expenditures for library materials	\$NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 2,612,559,540	
residential	2,312,624,337	4.55
open space	983,300	4.55
commercial	210,637,863	4.55
industrial	19,853,800	4.55
personal	68,460,240	4.55

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$14,945,454
real estate taxes	8,913,207
from all taxes	10,406,526
federal aid	0
state aid	793,107

EXPENDITURES

total	\$14,962,623
police & fire	2,257,054
health & human services	238,204
culture & recreation	124,134

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$6,899,000
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address	Does not operate a school system
---------	----------------------------------

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989

	\$NA
--	------

Per pupil expenditure, 1988

	\$NA
--	------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #645 Dennis-Yarmouth
SS #815 Cape Cod Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	110
as a percent of all resident students	
attending school	6.07%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,667
1980	5,352
1988***	5,460
1990 (projected)**	5,508
1995 (projected)**	5,649
SEX	
male	2,625
female	2,727
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,312
black	6
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	5
other	24
Spanish origin	63
AGE	
under 5 years	308
5-17 years	1,315
18-64 years	3,144
65 and over	585
median age	31.7 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	668
high school graduates	1,274
college graduates & beyond	356
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,731
with persons under 18	803
with persons over 65	407
receiving public aid	147
receiving social security income	456
persons per household	3.08
family households	1,438
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,838
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,372
median household income, 1979	\$19,567
median family income, 1979	\$21,548
persons in poverty, 1979	1,447
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,662
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	576
technicians, sales, & administrative support	698
service occupations	258
farming, fishing, & forestry	49
precision production, craft & repair	440
operators, fabricators, & laborers	468
self-employed persons	134

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	979 Somerset Ave. 02715
	508 669-5411
Area	Established ... 1712
total	NA
land .. 21.81 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	NA
	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation 48 ft.	Persons per square
	mile
	245.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	3,064
democrats	939
republicans	418
unaffiliated	1,707

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Armand Gagne
Clerk	Frank R. Rogers
Treasurer	Frank R. Rogers
Assessor	David J. Long

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Karl K. Spratt, Jr.
sworn officers, 1988	11
total crimes, 1989	89
violent crimes, 1989	3
property crimes, 1989	86
FIRE	
Chief	Joseph T. White
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,788
year-round housing units	1,768
single family units	1,388
owner occupied units	1,420
units built before 1950	753
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	42
1987	29
1988	28

Library

Director	Joan Medeiros
Address	Dighton Public Library
	395 Main St., Dighton, MA 02715
	508 669-6421

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$NA
expenditures for library materials ..	\$NA
holdings	3.32
circulation of library materials	2.35

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 321,549,871	
residential	273,165,300	9.16
open space	NA	NA
commercial	17,980,382	18.49
industrial	25,499,500	18.49
personal	4,904,689	18.49

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$5,148,070
real estate taxes	2,907,718
from all taxes	3,434,823
federal aid	0
state aid	1,599,856
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$4,950,193
police & fire	580,279
health & human services	53,166
culture & recreation	25,044
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$1,357,800

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Richard W. Kisel
Address	Horton St.
	North Dighton 02764
	508 252-4500
Grade plan	Does not operate a school system
Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	NA
high school	NA
Average teacher salary, 1989	
\$NA	
Per pupil expenditure, 1988	
\$NA	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA
Participates in:	
SS #650 Dighton-Rehoboth	
Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	30
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.90%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	2,947
1980	3,730
1988***	4,820
1990 (projected)**	5,057
1995 (projected)**	5,575

SEX

male	1,848
female	1,882

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	3,706
black	6
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	7
other	11
Spanish origin	20

AGE

under 5 years	297
5-17 years	888
18-64 years	2,129
65 and over	416
median age	29.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	461
high school graduates	656
college graduates & beyond	300

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,276
with persons under 18	551
with persons over 65	311
receiving public aid	153
receiving social security income	291
persons per household	2.98
family households	1,023

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,231
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,603
median household income, 1979	\$16,809
median family income, 1979	\$19,324
persons in poverty, 1979	269

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,730
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	328
technicians, sales, & administrative support	367
service occupations	111
farming, fishing, & forestry	8
precision production, craft & repair	308
operators, fabricators, & laborers	520
self-employed persons	67

General Information

Address Main St. 01516
508 476-2232

Area Established ... 1775

total	NA	Type of government:
land	36.93 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water	NA	3 Selectmen
		Persons per square mile
Elevation	580 ft.	101.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	2,616
democrats	576
republicans	480
unaffiliated	1,560

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert J. Murphy
Clerk	Betty Ann McCallum
Treasurer	Elaine B. Kelley
Assessor	Irwin T. Smith

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John R. Koslak
sworn officers, 1988	8
total crimes, 1989	150
violent crimes, 1989	2
property crimes, 1989	48

FIRE

Chief	Joseph Nedoroscik
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,595
year-round housing units	1,350
single family units	949
owner occupied units	951
units built before 1950	684

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	43
1987	55
1988	86

Library

Director	Ann Carlsson
Address	Simon Fairfield Pub. Lib. Box 607, Main St., Douglas, MA 01516 508 476-2695

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$10.08
expenditures for library materials	\$2.19
holdings	3.42
circulation of library materials	3.67

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 266,709,850	
residential	242,504,600	10.54
open space	100,400	10.54
commercial	9,415,000	10.54
industrial	11,962,500	10.54
personal	2,727,350	10.54

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$5,337,379
real estate taxes	2,261,457
from all taxes	2,584,644
federal aid	0
state aid	2,299,437

EXPENDITURES

total	\$5,261,585
police & fire	350,553
health & human services	83,026
culture & recreation	63,367

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$7,523,520
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Patricia Grenier

Address Depot St.
Douglas 01516
508 476-7901

Grade plan K-6, 7-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	891
high school	184

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$24,834

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,675

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	42
2 year college	6
4 year college	12
other postsecondary	6
military	4
work	11
other	3
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #805 Blackstone Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	49
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.18%

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** U.S. Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,529
1980	4,703
1988***	4,880
1990 (projected)**	4,833
1995 (projected)**	4,808

SEX	
male	2,344
female	2,359

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	4,661
black	8
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	25
other	6
Spanish origin	27

AGE	
under 5 years	210
5-17 years	1,205
18-64 years	2,845
65 and over	443
median age	35.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	42
high school graduates	376
college graduates & beyond	1,598

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,487
with persons under 18	685
with persons over 65	318
receiving public aid	6
receiving social security income	326
persons per household	3.12
family households	1,283

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$15,604
per capita income, 1987***	\$34,146
median household income, 1979	\$40,835
median family income, 1979	\$42,514
persons in poverty, 1979	207

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,167
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,120
technicians, sales, & administrative support	680
service occupations	135
farming, fishing, & forestry	44
precision production, craft & repair	78
operators, fabricators, & laborers	56
self-employed persons	189

General Information

Address 5 Springdale Ave. 02030
508 785-0054

Area	Established	1784
total	NA	
land .. 15.16 sq. mi.	Type of government:	Open Town Meeting
water	NA	3 Selectmen
Elevation .. 149 ft	Persons per square mile	310.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	3,089
democrats	428
republicans	1,183
unaffiliated	1,478

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Jacqueline Friedler
Clerk	Judy Block
Act. Treasurer	Debra A. Kerins
Assessor	Daniel Wheeler

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Carl E. Sheridan
sworn officers, 1988	15
total crimes, 1989	70
violent crimes, 1989	0
property crimes, 1989	70
FIRE	
Chief	Francis A. Lutazzi
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,510
year-round housing units	1,510
single family units	1,483
owner occupied units	1,349
units built before 1950	441

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	42
1987	39
1988	27

Library

Director	Paula Britting
Address	Dover Town Library 56 Dedham St., Dover, MA 02030 508 785-0953

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$21.96
expenditures for library materials	\$4.48
holdings	8.65
circulation of library materials	7.68

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 862,049,310	
residential	843,329,100	8.11
open space	NA	NA
commercial	10,777,400	8.11
industrial	1,189,800	8.11
personal	6,753,010	8.11

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$7,025,703
real estate taxes	5,635,599
from all taxes	6,124,973
federal aid	0
state aid	497,914
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$7,719,611
police & fire	618,429
health & human services	94,600
culture & recreation	185,054
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$1,880,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert E. Couture
Address	137 Farm St. Dover 02030 508 785-0036
Grade plan	K-3,4-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	397
high school	NA
Average teacher salary, 1989	\$35,084
Per pupil expenditure, 1988	\$4,390

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:	
SS #655 Dover-Sherborn	
SS #830 Minuteman Vo-Tech	

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	217
as a percent of all resident students attending school	24.97%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	18,214
1980	21,249
1988***	25,490
1990 (projected)**	25,406
1995 (projected)**	26,972

SEX

male	10,476
female	10,773

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	21,034
black	70
american indian	18
asian/pacific islander	73
other	54
Spanish origin	101

AGE

under 5 years	1,396
5-17 years	4,986
18-64 years	13,164
65 and over	1,703
median age	29.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	2,276
high school graduates	4,729
college graduates & beyond	1,359

HOUSEHOLDS

total	6,768
with persons under 18	3,200
with persons over 65	1,283
receiving public aid	446
receiving social security income	1,566
persons per household	3.12
family households	5,649

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,974
per capita income, 1987***	\$14,028
median household income, 1979	\$21,163
median family income, 1979	\$22,790
persons in poverty, 1979	1,127

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	11,039
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,120
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,813
service occupations	1,216
farming, fishing, & forestry	68
precision production, craft & repair	1,950
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,461
self-employed persons	366

General Information

Address 62 Arlington St. 01826
508 452-1908

Area	Established	1702
total .. 21.30 sq. mi.	Type of government:	
land .. 20.84 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting	
water .. 0.46 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen	
Elevation .. 160 ft.	Persons per square mile	997.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	13,580
democrats	7,442
republicans	1,802
unaffiliated	4,336

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Warren L. Shaw, Jr.
Manager	Dennis Piendak
Clerk	Gary W. McCarthy
Treasurer	Joseph H. Harper, Jr.
Assessor	Michael Blatus

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Louis Panas
sworn officers, 1988	36
total crimes, 1989	936
violent crimes, 1989	61
property crimes, 1989	875

FIRE

Chief	Robert Kohanski
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	6,947
year-round housing units	6,908
single family units	5,179
owner occupied units	5,155
units built before 1950	2,182

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	258
1987	272
1988	74

Library

Director	Jean Roy (Acting)
Address	M. G. Parker Mem. Lib. 28 Arlington St., Dracut, MA 01826 508 454-5474

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$10.35
expenditures for library materials	\$1.64
holdings	2.49
circulation of library materials	5.68

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,171,803,789	
residential	1,065,325,300	12.20
open space	NA	NA
commercial	63,875,600	12.20
industrial	25,621,000	12.20
personal	16,981,889	12.20

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$22,297,822
real estate taxes	11,636,657
from all taxes	13,154,323
federal aid	0
state aid	8,398,267

EXPENDITURES

total	\$22,558,572
police & fire	2,596,960
health & human services	284,017
culture & recreation	314,804

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$7,805,000
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Christos Daoulas

Address 2063 Lakeview Ave.
Dracut 01826
508 957-5583

Grade plan K-6, 7-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	3,566
high school	863

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$27,606

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,444

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	279
2 year college	106
4 year college	93
other postsecondary	1
military	7
work	46
other	26
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #828 Greater Lowell Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	600
as a percent of all resident students attending school	13.48%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	8,087
1980	8,717
1988***	9,260
1990 (projected)**	9,005
1995 (projected)**	9,135

SEX	
male	4,443
female	4,274

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	8,595
black	19
american indian	7
asian/pacific islander	19
other	77
Spanish origin	110

AGE	
under 5 years	511
5-17 years	1,828
18-64 years	5,458
65 and over	920
median age	30.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,076
high school graduates	1,772
college graduates & beyond	717

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,929
with persons under 18	1,187
with persons over 65	695
receiving public aid	238
receiving social security income	802
persons per household	2.84
family households	2,307

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,529
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,620
median household income, 1979	\$17,766
median family income, 1979	\$20,668
persons in poverty, 1979	600

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	4,413
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	862
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,057
service occupations	393
farming, fishing, & forestry	62
precision production, craft & repair	707
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,153
self-employed persons	209

General Information

Address	40 Schofield Ave. 01570
	508 943-2792
Area	Established 1732
total	21.97 sq. mi.
land	21.07 sq. mi.
water	0.90 sq. mi.
Elevation	650 ft.
	mile 396.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	4,543
democrats	2,105
republicans	431
unaffiliated	2,007
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr. Bd. of Sel.	Russell Bruso
Clerk	Freda M. Lambros
Treasurer	Carol Baron
Assessor	Conrad M. Allen

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Wm. D. Prout
sworn officers, 1988	13
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Robert S. Ruda
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	3,140
year-round housing units	3,072
single family units	1,931
owner occupied units	1,969
units built before 1950	1,377
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	77
1987	54
1988	69

Library

Director	Randolph Hanes
Address	Pearle L. Crawford Mem. Lib. Village St., Dudley, MA 01570
	508 943-5333

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$9.11
expenditures for library materials	\$1.92
holdings	2.60
circulation of library materials	6.13

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$408,727,264	
residential	365,288,500	6.65
open space	NA	NA
commercial	22,920,310	6.65
industrial	14,314,000	6.65
personal	6,204,454	6.65

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$4,674,931
real estate taxes	2,199,700
from all taxes	2,666,572
federal aid	0
state aid	1,395,581
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$4,720,247
police & fire	647,794
health & human services	69,151
culture & recreation	92,976
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$450,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system

Grade plan	
------------	--

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989	\$NA
------------------------------	------

Per pupil expenditure, 1988	\$NA
-----------------------------	------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:	
SS #658 Dudley-Charlton	
SS #So Worcester Co Vocational	

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	161
as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.64%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,292
1980	1,671
1988***	2,180
1990 (projected)**	2,269
1995 (projected)**	2,505

SEX

male	831
female	840

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,658
black	5
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	4
other	3
Spanish origin	10

AGE

under 5 years	98
5-17 years	492
18-64 years	987
65 and over	94
median age	29.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	67
high school graduates	386
college graduates & beyond	223

HOUSEHOLDS

total	480
with persons under 18	266
with persons over 65	71
receiving public aid	27
receiving social security income	97
persons per household	3.45
family households	428

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$7,684
per capita income, 1987***	\$16,611
median household income, 1979	\$24,071
median family income, 1979	\$25,111
persons in poverty, 1979	91

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	830
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	238
technicians, sales, & administrative support	211
service occupations	90
farming, fishing, & forestry	20
precision production, craft & repair	126
operators, fabricators, & laborers	118
self-employed persons	51

General Information

Address 511 Main St. 01827
508 649-7271

Area	Established	1673
total	NA	
land .. 17.02 sq. mi.	Type of government:	
water .. NA	Open Town Meeting	
	3 Selectmen	
Elevation .. 225 ft.	Persons per square mile	98.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	1,351
democrats	245
republicans	171
unaffiliated	935

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Walter Alterisio
Clerk	Lena M. Guay
Treasurer	Maureen Johnson
Assessor	Robert E. Kennedy

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Kenneth W. Tkachuk
sworn officers, 1988	3
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	George W. Bacon
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	490
year-round housing units	488
single family units	456
owner occupied units	430
units built before 1950	178

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director Margaret Abeyta
Address Dunstable Free Pub. Lib.
P O Box 156, Dunstable, MA 01827
508 649-7271

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$14.20
expenditures for library materials	\$4.69
holdings	9.71
circulation of library materials	7.69

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 185,169,300	
residential	176,501,300	7.68
open space	NA	NA
commercial	4,473,500	7.68
industrial	1,816,900	7.68
personal	2,377,600	7.68

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$1,516,588
real estate taxes	1,025,798
from all taxes	1,187,355
federal aid	0
state aid	252,128

EXPENDITURES

total	\$1,514,349
police & fire	121,466
health & human services	9,498
culture & recreation	28,632

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$NA
-------------	------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address Does not operate
a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$NA

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$NA

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #673 Groton-Dunstable
SS #828 Greater Lowell Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	51
as a percent of all resident students attending school	13.74%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	7,636
1980	11,807
1988***	14,080
1990 (projected)**	14,741
1995 (projected)**	16,212
SEX	
male	5,837
female	5,970
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	11,593
black	121
american indian	11
asian/pacific islander	29
other	53
Spanish origin	62
AGE	
under 5 years	771
5-17 years	3,340
18-64 years	6,677
65 and over	1,019
median age	31.4 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	238
high school graduates	1,690
college graduates & beyond	2,797
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,649
with persons under 18	1,910
with persons over 65	731
receiving public aid	126
receiving social security income	739
persons per household	3.18
family households	3,099
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$10,102
per capita income, 1987***	\$20,715
median household income, 1979	\$28,456
median family income, 1979	\$30,266
persons in poverty, 1979	346
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	5,326
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,280
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,559
service occupations	493
farming, fishing, & forestry	74
precision production, craft & repair	408
operators, fabricators, & laborers	269
self-employed persons	462

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	878 Tremont St. 02332 617 934-6586
Area	Established ... 1637
total .. 24.51 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 24.32 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 0.19 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 36 ft.	Persons per square mile 481.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	8,582
democrats	1,906
republicans	2,320
unaffiliated	4,356

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Patricia A. Dowd
Manager	Thomas J. Groux
Clerk	Nancy Oates
Treasurer	John Ferguson
Assessor	Robert Ryan

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Enrico Cappucci
sworn officers, 1988	27
total crimes, 1989	216
violent crimes, 1989	4
property crimes, 1989	212
FIRE	
Chief	Carl T. O'Neil
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	4,155
year-round housing units	3,821
single family units	3,650
owner occupied units	3,242
units built before 1950	1,320

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	109
1987	99
1988	38

Library

Director	Janice Neubauer
Address	Duxbury Free Library 147 St. George St., Duxbury, MA 02332 617 934-2721

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$24.63
expenditures for library materials	\$4.95
holdings	5.09
circulation of library materials	7.43

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,230,408,800	
residential	1,172,008,600	14.53
open space	NA	NA
commercial	48,589,868	14.53
industrial	\$21,100	14.53
personal	9,289,232	14.53

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$21,274,501
real estate taxes	15,007,952
from all taxes	16,270,983
federal aid	0
state aid	3,173,269
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$22,018,763
police & fire	2,178,056
health & human services	157,020
culture & recreation	571,455
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$13,910,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Donald G. Kennedy
Address	130 Saint George St. Duxbury 02323 617 934-5601
Grade plan	K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	2,779
high school	825

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$31,691

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,618

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	266
2 year college	26
4 year college	187
other postsecondary	8
military	6
work	16
other	2
not accounted for	21

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	164
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.41%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	8,347
1980	9,945
1988***	10,640
1990 (projected)**	10,604
1995 (projected)**	11,569

SEX

male	4,882
female	5,063

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	9,842
black	43
american indian	11
asian/pacific islander	20
other	29
Spanish origin	109

AGE

under 5 years	722
5-17 years	2,586
18-64 years	5,719
65 and over	918
median age	29.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	465
high school graduates	2,582
college graduates & beyond	807

HOUSEHOLDS

total	3,068
with persons under 18	1,554
with persons over 65	631
receiving public aid	269
receiving social security income	691
persons per household	3.15
family households	2,550

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,408
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,335
median household income, 1979	\$20,035
median family income, 1979	\$21,430
persons in poverty, 1979	760

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	4,744
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	926
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,268
service occupations	477
farming, fishing, & forestry	89
precision production, craft & repair	727
operators, fabricators, & laborers	965
self-employed persons	274

General Information

Address	Box 387 02333
	508 378-2471
Area	Established ... 1823
total	17.72 sq. mi.
land	17.29 sq. mi.
water	0.43 sq. mi.
Elevation	40 ft.
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	561.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	5,692
democrats	1,752
republicans	1,092
unaffiliated	2,848

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Irena Swartz
Exec. Scty.	William Parziale
Clerk	Elaine S. Powers
Treasurer	Paul C. Kiley
Assessor	James C. Weidenfeller

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John L. Silva, Jr.
sworn officers, 1988	N/A
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Robert K. Winsor
firefighters	paid & volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,124
year-round housing units	3,124
single family units	2,477
owner occupied units	2,487
units built before 1950	1,397

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	117
1987	148
1988	78

Library

Director	Diane Pacheco
Address	East Bridgewater Pub. Lib.
	32 Union St., E. Bridgewater, MA 02333
	508 378-2821

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$18.45
expenditures for library materials	\$3.53
holdings	4.96
circulation of library materials	5.14

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 626,214,770	
residential	509,858,000	11.11
open space	12,349,000	11.11
commercial	39,346,010	11.11
industrial	55,061,200	11.11
personal	9,600,560	11.11

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$12,747,836
real estate taxes	5,520,498
from all taxes	7,420,621
federal aid	0
state aid	4,428,103

EXPENDITURES

total	\$13,501,411
police & fire	1,300,339
health & human services	351,092
culture & recreation	281,933

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$1,769,100
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Gordon W. Mitchell

Address	11 Plymouth St.
	East Bridgewater 02333
	508 378-7241

Grade plan K-4,5-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	2,088
high school	577

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$32,702

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,012

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	156
2 year college	26
4 year college	53
other postsecondary	8
military	9
work	59
other	1
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #872 Southeastern

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	46
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.06%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,800
1980	1,955
1988***	1,800
1990 (projected)**	1,767
1995 (projected)**	1,640

SEX	
male	980
female	975

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,938
black	0
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	11
other	5
Spanish origin	20

AGE	
under 5 years	124
5-17 years	482
18-64 years	1,130
65 and over	219
median age	30.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	211
high school graduates	485
college graduates & beyond	106

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	642
with persons under 18	271
with persons over 65	158
receiving public aid	43
receiving social security income	181
persons per household	3.03
family households	525

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,077
per capita income, 1987***	\$10,512
median household income, 1979	\$16,825
median family income, 1979	\$18,929
persons in poverty, 1979	163

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	906
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	147
technicians, sales, & administrative support	209
service occupations	93
farming, fishing, & forestry	21
precision production, craft & repair	134
operators, fabricators, & laborers	261
self-employed persons	39

General Information

Address Depot Sq. 01515
508 867-6769

Area	
total	NA
land	9.89 sq. mi.
water	NA

Elevation ... 620 ft.

Established ... 1920

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square
mile 197.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	990
democrats	363
republicans	175
unaffiliated	452

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert Bain
Clerk	Ruth L. McNeaney
Treasurer	Rae Ann Barnes
Assessor	John J. Petruzzi

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Erik Hunderup
sworn officers, 1988	2
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	William L. Parsons
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	746
year-round housing units	663
single family units	523
owner occupied units	510
units built before 1950	356

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	12
1987	52
1988	13

Library

Director Doris Lavigne
Address East Brookfield Pub. Lib.
P O Box 98, East Brookfield, MA 01515
508 867-7928

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$8.95
expenditures for library materials	\$2.51
holdings	6.10
circulation of library materials	10.76

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY		valuation	rate
total		\$ 105,704,896	
residential		92,912,290	7.00
open space		NA	NA
commercial		8,633,833	7.00
industrial		2,402,600	7.00
personal		1,756,173	7.00

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$1,214,001
real estate taxes	700,379
from all taxes	\$48,051
federal aid	0
state aid	225,988

EXPENDITURES

total	\$928,387
police & fire	87,761
health & human services	5,951
culture & recreation	38,027

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$33,000
-------------	----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address Does not operate
a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$NA

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$NA

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #767 Spencer-East Brookfield

Resident students attending
non-public schools, 1989

total	18
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.53%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts
State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts,
Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	13,029
1980	12,905
1988***	13,300
1990 (projected)**	12,833
1995 (projected)**	12,627

SEX	
male	6,192
female	6,713

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	12,832
black	34
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	16
other	19
Spanish origin	56

AGE	
under 5 years	610
5-17 years	2,898
18-64 years	7,751
65 and over	1,646
median age	35.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	663
high school graduates	3,383
college graduates & beyond	1,632

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	4,280
with persons under 18	1,811
with persons over 65	1,145
receiving public aid	252
receiving social security income	1,202
persons per household	2.99
family households	3,551

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,996
per capita income, 1987***	\$14,527
median household income, 1979	\$21,816
median family income, 1979	\$24,082
persons in poverty, 1979	314

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	6,327
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,597
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,012
service occupations	628
farming, fishing, & forestry	33
precision production, craft & repair	831
operators, fabricators, & laborers	851
self-employed persons	324

General Information

Address Center Sq. 01028
413 525-5400

Area Established ... 1894
total .. 13.04 sq. mi. Type of government:
land .. 13.03 sq. mi. Open Town Meeting
water .. 0.01 sq. mi. 3 Selectmen
Persons per square
Elevation ... 226 ft. mile 989.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	7,681
democrats	2,517
republicans	1,700
unaffiliated	3,464

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Lawrence J. Levine
Clerk	Richard A. Clark
Treasurer	Richard A. Clark
Assessor	Frederick A. Stevens

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Paul D. Erickson
sworn officers, 1988	24
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Forrest R. Goodrich
firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	4,333
year-round housing units	4,333
single family units	3,896
owner occupied units	3,717
units built before 1950	1,303

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	93
1987	96
1988	82

Library

Director Gloria Carver
Address ... East Longmeadow Pub. Lib.
60 Center Sq., E. Longmeadow, MA 01028
413 525-7813

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$23.67
expenditures for library materials	\$3.84
holdings	4.53
circulation of library materials	12.68

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 970,874,832	
residential	739,947,255	10.67
open space	52,200	10.67
commercial	95,335,117	11.39
industrial	121,916,830	11.39
personal	13,623,430	11.39

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$13,754,959
real estate taxes	8,542,113
from all taxes	9,509,275
federal aid	0
state aid	3,547,485

EXPENDITURES

total	\$13,535,421
police & fire	1,205,786
health & human services	72,390
culture & recreation	370,004

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$4,215,000
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent John S. Drinkwater

Address 180 Maple St.
East Longmeadow 01028
413 525-5450

Grade plan K-4,1-4,5-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	2,176
high school	610

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$29,675

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,015

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	192
2 year college	49
4 year college	101
other postsecondary	3
military	4
work	21
other	7
not accounted for	7

Participates in:

Resident students attending
non-public schools, 1989

total	182
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.81%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts
State Data center** MISER, University of Massachusetts,
Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	2,043
1980	3,472
1988***	4,470
1990 (projected)**	4,669
1995 (projected)**	5,344
SEX	
male	1,663
female	1,809
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	3,446
black	6
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	4
other	14
Spanish origin	16
AGE	
under 5 years	178
5-17 years	584
18-64 years	2,009
65 and over	701
median age	39.6 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	76
high school graduates	943
college graduates & beyond	655
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,391
with persons under 18	401
with persons over 65	473
receiving public aid	91
receiving social security income	523
persons per household	2.48
family households	1,036
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,235
per capita income, 1987***	\$14,379
median household income, 1979	\$15,392
median family income, 1979	\$16,637
persons in poverty, 1979	360
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,582
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	398
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	412
service occupations	265
farming, fishing, & forestry	105
precision production,	
craft & repair	174
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	90
self-employed persons	220

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	Route 6 02642 508 255-0333
Area	
total	NA
land .. 14.25 sq. mi.	
water	NA
Elevation	48 ft.
Established	1651
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	
3 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile	180.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	3,034
democrats	516
republicans	694
unaffiliated	1,824

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

David B. Humphrey	William Burt
Clerk	Lillian Lamperti
Treasurer	Joan Plante
Assessor	Ralph L. Earle

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Donald E. Watson
sworn officers, 1988	15
total crimes, 1989	210
violent crimes, 1989	21
property crimes, 1989	189

FIRE

Chief	John E. Austin, Jr.
firefighters	paid & volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,625
year-round housing units	1,528
single family units	1,410
owner occupied units	1,131
units built before 1950	336

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	155
1987	125
1988	105

Library

Director	Jane A. Eldridge
Address	Eastham Public Library Box 338, Eastham, MA 02642 508 255-3070

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$24.89
expenditures for library materials	\$5.17
holdings	4.92
circulation of library materials	14.21

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,057,364,614	
residential	971,372,550	5.88
open space	34,600	5.88
commercial	65,204,330	5.88
industrial	494,500	5.88
personal	20,258,634	5.88

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$5,488,093
real estate taxes	4,192,393
from all taxes	4,847,603
federal aid	0
state aid	258,378

EXPENDITURES

total	\$5,297,464
police & fire	1,054,382
health & human services	131,448
culture & recreation	259,656

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$5,624,950
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Robert Neely

Address

78 Eldredge Pkwy.

RR 2

Orleans 02653

Grade plan

K-4

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	329
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989

\$28,968

Per pupil expenditure, 1988

\$2,929

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #660 Nauset
SS #815 Cape Cod Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	7
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.13%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	13,012
1980	15,580
1988***	16,160
1990 (projected)**	17,042
1995 (projected)**	18,265

SEX	
male	7,557
female	8,023

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	15,493
black	24
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	22
other	37
Spanish origin	80

AGE	
under 5 years	1,094
5-17 years	3,073
18-64 years	9,666
65 and over	1,747
median age	30.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,654
high school graduates	3,433
college graduates & beyond	1,238

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,782
with persons under 18	2,191
with persons over 65	1,322
receiving public aid	388
receiving social security income	1,532
persons per household	2.72
family households	4,240

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,887
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,338
median household income, 1979	\$17,145
median family income, 1979	\$19,845
persons in poverty, 1979	1,082

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	8,063
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,510
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,055
service occupations	1,110
farming, fishing, & forestry	75
precision production, craft & repair	1,114
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,928
self-employed persons	370

General Information

Address 43 Main St. 01027
413 527-0818

Area		Established ... 1809	
total ..	13.65 sq. mi.	Type of government:	
land ..	13.29 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (126)	
water ..	0.36 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen	
		Persons per square mile	1,141.4

Elevation ... 188 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	8,256
democrats	3,239
republicans	810
unaffiliated	4,207

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Jeannette Davis-Harris
Clerk	Phillip J. Campbell
Treasurer	Adrienne Booth
Assessor	Daniel Zdonek, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Robert Redfern
sworn officers, 1988	25
total crimes, 1989	228
violent crimes, 1989	27
property crimes, 1989	201
FIRE	
Chief	Robert Plantier
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	5,941
year-round housing units	5,941
single family units	3,562
owner occupied units	3,579
units built before 1950	3,015

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	86
1987	74
1988	51

Library

Director Thomas Clark
Address . Easthampton Pub. Lib. Assoc.
9 Park St., Easthampton, MA 01027
413 527-1031

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$7.99
expenditures for library materials ..	\$1.06
holdings	2.36
circulation of library materials	3.65

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 636,712,600	
residential	551,296,800	10.05
open space	87,500	7.53
commercial	39,342,000	10.05
industrial	31,884,600	10.05
personal	14,101,700	10.05

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$15,837,111
real estate taxes	5,627,870
from all taxes	6,495,566
federal aid	0
state aid	7,402,794

EXPENDITURES

total	\$15,287,592
police & fire	1,542,096
health & human services	185,327
culture & recreation	247,451

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$7,640,000
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Randall M. Collins

Address 130 Main St.
Easthampton 01027
413 527-1510

Grade plan K-4, 1-4, 5-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	1,886
high school	464

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$25,772

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,220

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	120
2 year college	25
4 year college	30
other postsecondary	3
military	5
work	57
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	432
as a percent of all resident students attending school	17.03%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	12,157
1980	16,623
1988***	18,870
1990 (projected)**	20,755
1995 (projected)**	22,902

SEX	
male	8,133
female	8,490

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	16,294
black	206
american indian	32
asian/pacific islander	62
other	29
Spanish origin	71

AGE	
under 5 years	1,049
5-17 years	3,865
18-64 years	10,363
65 and over	1,346
median age	28.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	483
high school graduates	3,905
college graduates & beyond	2,007

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,001
with persons under 18	2,421
with persons over 65	946
receiving public aid	172
receiving social security income	1,066
persons per household	3.09
family households	4,036

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,720
per capita income, 1987***	\$15,832
median household income, 1979	\$23,644
median family income, 1979	\$25,756
persons in poverty, 1979	720

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	8,282
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,356
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,731
service occupations	963
farming, fishing, & forestry	80
precision production, craft & repair	973
operators, fabricators, & laborers	910
self-employed persons	385

General Information

Address 136 Elm St., North Easton 02356
508 230-3300

Area	Established ...
total .. 29.44 sq. mi.	1725
land .. 29.04 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water .. 0.40 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
	5 Selectmen
	Persons per square
	mile .. 569.6

Elevation ... 195 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	10,435
democrats	2,904
republicans	2,244
unaffiliated	5,287

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Leo Harlow
Clerk	Esther C. Anderson
Treasurer	Cynthia M. Curry
Assessor	John Keach, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Walter Healey
sworn officers, 1988	33
total crimes, 1989	316
violent crimes, 1989	28
property crimes, 1989	288
FIRE	
Chief	David W. Brown
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	5,136
year-round housing units	5,135
single family units	3,920
owner occupied units	3,899
units built before 1950	1,881

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	165
1987	97
1988	105

Library

Director James Frazier
Address Ames Free Lib. of Easton, Inc.
53 Main St., North Easton, MA 02356
508 238-2000

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$8.22
expenditures for library materials	\$1.31
holdings	2.61
circulation of library materials	3.52

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,226,359,714	
residential	1,030,930,500	10.62
open space	7,500	10.62
commercial	98,392,089	10.62
industrial	78,887,200	10.62
personal	18,142,425	10.62

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$19,122,349
real estate taxes	10,805,795
from all taxes	12,481,568
federal aid	0
state aid	5,754,871
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$19,791,183
police & fire	2,354,575
health & human services	178,116
culture & recreation	73,420
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$2,690,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Isa Zimmerman
Address	Lincoln P O Box 359 North Easton 02356 508 230-3202
Grade plan	K-5,6,7-9,10-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	3,249
high school	706

Average teacher salary, 1989 ... \$33,841

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 ... \$2,979

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	254
2 year college	42
4 year college	124
other postsecondary	19
military	32
work	64
other	2
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #872 Southeastern

Resident students attending
non-public schools, 1989

total	300
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.36%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts
State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts,
Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,481
1980	2,204
1988***	3,240
1990 (projected)**	3,270
1995 (projected)**	3,763

SEX

male	1,029
female	1,175

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	2,182
black	8
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	2
other	8
Spanish origin	18

AGE

under 5 years	129
5-17 years	343
18-64 years	1,359
65 and over	373
median age	35.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	81
high school graduates	745
college graduates & beyond	298

HOUSEHOLDS

total	976
with persons under 18	259
with persons over 65	298
receiving public aid	47
receiving social security income	292
persons per household	2.27
family households	600

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$7,658
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,442
median household income, 1979	\$15,309
median family income, 1979	\$17,971
persons in poverty, 1979	138

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,069
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	213
technicians, sales, & administrative support	212
service occupations	167
farming, fishing, & forestry	94
precision production, craft & repair	183
operators, fabricators, & laborers	142
self-employed persons	287

General Information

Address	Main St. 02539
	508 627-4033
Area	Established ... 1671
total	NA
land	NA
water	NA
Elevation	NA
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	
3 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile	NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	2,061
democrats	460
republicans	545
unaffiliated	1,056

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Thomas A. Durawa
Exec. Scy.	Peter O. Bettencourt
Clerk	Nancy K. Smith
Treasurer	Gail F. Avarian
Assessor	Laurence A. Mercier

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	George L. Searle
sworn officers, 1988	12
total crimes, 1989	241
violent crimes, 1989	12
property crimes, 1989	229

FIRE

Chief	Antone Bettencourt
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,255
year-round housing units	1,056
single family units	921
owner occupied units	723
units built before 1950	515

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director	Linda N. Norton
Address	Edgartown Free Pub. Lib.
	N. Water St., Edgartown, MA 02539
	508 627-4221

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$54.54
expenditures for library materials	\$14.31
holdings	10.56
circulation of library materials	13.17

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,141,523,955	
residential	1,016,172,700	5.60
open space	2,073,400	5.60
commercial	92,144,554	5.60
industrial	4,386,800	5.60
personal	26,746,501	5.60

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$7,790,501
real estate taxes	4,521,776
from all taxes	5,131,156
federal aid	0
state aid	1,707,594

EXPENDITURES

total	\$6,784,168
police & fire	548,452
health & human services	390,162
culture & recreation	222,021

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$4,808,080
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent ... Henry S. Dembowski

Address	Box 639
	Vineyard Haven 02568
	508 693-2007

Grade plan ... K-8

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	325
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 ... \$30,381

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 ... \$4,078

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #700 Martha's Vineyard

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	9
as a percent of all resident students	
attending school	1.94%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,260
1980	1,326
1988***	1,470
1990 (projected)**	1,468
1995 (projected)**	1,533

SEX

male	656
female	670

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,323
black	0
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	0
other	0
Spanish origin	9

AGE

under 5 years	77
5-17 years	292
18-64 years	776
65 and over	181
median age	33.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	100
high school graduates	387
college graduates & beyond	79

HOUSEHOLDS

total	484
with persons under 18	178
with persons over 65	133
receiving public aid	36
receiving social security income	153
persons per household	2.81
family households	379

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,401
per capita income, 1987***	\$10,946
median household income, 1979	\$16,637
median family income, 1979	\$18,404
persons in poverty, 1979	108

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	602
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	100
technicians, sales, & administrative support	137
service occupations	46
farming, fishing, & forestry	7
precision production, craft & repair	98
operators, fabricators, & laborers	171
self-employed persons	23

General Information

Address 3 East Main St. 01344
508 544 3636

Area Established ... 1838
total .. 14.24 sq. mi. Type of government:
land .. 14.04 sq. mi. Open Town Meeting
water .. 0.20 sq. mi. 3 Selectmen

Elevation ... 474 ft. Persons per square
mile 93.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	832
democrats	181
republicans	113
unaffiliated	538

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Edward Kavanaugh
Clerk	Virginia B. Parsons
Treasurer	Kathleen Hammock
Assessor	Margaret A. Sullivan

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	David Gendron
sworn officers, 1988	2
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	William J. Care
firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	567
year-round housing units	529
single family units	400
owner occupied units	402
units built before 1950	369

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	19
1987	15
1988	25

Library

Director Kathleen Hammock
Address Erving Public Libraries
P O Box 128, Erving, MA 01344
617 544-2312

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$NA
expenditures for library materials	\$NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 152,353,672	
residential	45,636,250	8.04
open space	146,000	8.04
commercial	4,417,200	15.71
industrial	6,704,450	15.71
personal	95,449,772	15.71

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$2,195,409
real estate taxes	404,792
from all taxes	1,663,544
federal aid	0
state aid	362,004

EXPENDITURES

total	\$2,168,124
police & fire	91,031
health & human services	51,901
culture & recreation	32,232

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$50,000
-------------------	----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Leonard J. Lubinsky

Address Pleasant St.
Millers Falls 01349
413 659-3337

Grade plan N-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	179
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$31,240

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$5,461

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

- SS #674 Gill-Montague (tuitions out grades 7-12)
- SS #818 Franklin County Technical

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	1
as a percent of all resident students attending school	0.35%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	2,670
1980	2,998
1988***	2,950
1990 (projected)**	2,949
1995 (projected)**	2,917

SEX	
male	1,444
female	1,544

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	2,986
black	0
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	9
other	2
Spanish origin	13

AGE	
under 5 years	195
5-17 years	573
18-64 years	1,844
65 and over	386
median age	32.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	129
high school graduates	734
college graduates & beyond	455

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,124
with persons under 18	404
with persons over 65	295
receiving public aid	42
receiving social security income	324
persons per household	2.68
family households	816

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,264
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,433
median household income, 1979	\$16,924
median family income, 1979	\$18,992
persons in poverty, 1979	288

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,518
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	354
technicians, sales, & administrative support	340
service occupations	285
farming, fishing, & forestry	25
precision production, craft & repair	226
operators, fabricators, & laborers	224
self-employed persons	104

General Information

Address	Martin St. 01929
	508 768-6531
Area	Established
total	NA
land	14.18 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	26 ft.
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	
3 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile	211.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	2,107
democrats	425
republicans	555
unaffiliated	1,127

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Samuel Hoar
Clerk	Sally A. Soucy
Treasurer	Nancy A. Swallow
Assessor	Ralph C. Pino

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	James E. Platt
sworn officers, 1988	N/A
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Everett Burnham
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,277
year-round housing units	1,167
single family units	855
owner occupied units	795
units built before 1950	688

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	4
1987	34
1988	12

Library

Director	Beth Cairns
Address	T.O.H.P. Burnham Free Lib.
	Martin St., Essex, MA 01929
	508 768-7410

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$7.79
expenditures for library materials	\$1.84
holdings	4.07
circulation of library materials	6.38

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 321,647,141	
residential	281,816,292	7.31
open space	NA	NA
commercial	25,549,443	7.31
industrial	8,093,700	7.31
personal	6,187,706	7.31

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$3,227,176
real estate taxes	1,865,683
from all taxes	2,112,256
federal aid	7,688
state aid	523,404
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$3,332,411
police & fire	387,420
health & human services	44,628
culture & recreation	25,160
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$1,098,400

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Armand LaSala
Address	Story St.
	Essex 01929
	508 768-7324
Grade plan	K-8

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	305
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 . . . \$30,080

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 . . . \$3,571

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #675 Hamilton Wenham
(tuitions out grades 9-12)
SS #854 North Shore Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	74
as a percent of all resident students attending school	14.74%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	42,485
1980	37,195
1988***	35,870
1990 (projected)**	35,932
1995 (projected)**	35,362

SEX

male	17,314
female	19,881

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	36,381
black	499
american indian	31
asian/pacific islander	95
other	189
Spanish origin	469

AGE

under 5 years	2,055
5-17 years	6,587
18-64 years	22,591
65 and over	5,962
median age	33.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	4,559
high school graduates	10,314
college graduates & beyond	1,895

HOUSEHOLDS

total	14,139
with persons under 18	4,581
with persons over 65	4,348
receiving public aid	1,715
receiving social security income	4,635
persons per household	2.62
family households	10,079

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,520
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,057
median household income, 1979	\$15,579
median family income, 1979	\$18,751
persons in poverty, 1979	3,845

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	17,879
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,601
technicians, sales, & administrative support	6,589
service occupations	2,210
farming, fishing, & forestry	98
precision production, craft & repair	2,209
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,948
self-employed persons	466

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	484 Broadway 02149 617 389-2100
Area	Established ... 1870
total	3.75 sq. mi.
land	3.36 sq. mi.
water	0.39 sq. mi.
Elevation	10 ft.
Type of government:	
Mayor-Council	
7/18 in Bicameral Cncl	
Persons per square mile	9,918.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	18,329
democrats	11,332
republicans	1,354
unaffiliated	5,643

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Mayor	James Rogers (Acting)
Clerk	John F. Hanlon
Treasurer	Frank E. Lewis
Assessor	Frank Mastracola

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	George Stewart
sworn officers, 1988	82
total crimes, 1989	1,322
violent crimes, 1989	161
property crimes, 1989	1,161

FIRE

Chief	Peter Colameta
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	14,665
year-round housing units	14,662
single family units	4,547
owner occupied units	5,784
units built before 1950	12,116

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	148
1987	144
1988	98

Library

Director	John Adams
Address	Parlin Memorial Library 410 Broadway, Everett, MA 02149 508 387-2550
Director	John Adams
Address	Shute Memorial Library 781 Broadway, Everett, MA 02149 508 387-3612

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$14.08
expenditures for library materials	\$2.08
holdings	5.08
circulation of library materials	2.85

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 2,218,489,599	
residential	1,224,472,450	7.65
open space	NA	NA
commercial	160,242,210	24.74
industrial	737,917,399	24.74
personal	95,857,546	24.74

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$ 7,293,073
real estate taxes	20,776,162
from all taxes	32,165,420
federal aid	21,450
state aid	12,028,384

EXPENDITURES

total	\$48,431,468
police & fire	6,697,979
health & human services	559,059
culture & recreation	1,262,251

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$9,365,000
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent: Frederick F. Foresteire

Address	121 Vine St. Everett 02149 617 389-7950
Grade plan	K-6, 7-8, 9012

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	3,944
high school	1,165

Average teacher salary, 1989

	\$31,073
--	----------

Per pupil expenditure, 1988

	\$3,556
--	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	275
2 year college	72
4 year college	114
other postsecondary	14
military	5
work	67
other	3
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	883
as a percent of all resident students attending school	18.38%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	16,332
1980	15,759
1988***	15,410
1990 (projected)**	15,837
1995 (projected)**	16,133

SEX

male	7,593
female	8,166

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	15,376
black	62
american indian	15
asian/pacific islander	42
other	264
Spanish origin	178

AGE

under 5 years	895
5-17 years	3,016
18-64 years	9,385
65 and over	2,463
median age	35.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	2,664
high school graduates	3,759
college graduates & beyond	842

HOUSEHOLDS

total	5,767
with persons under 18	2,082
with persons over 65	1,676
receiving public aid	577
receiving social security income	1,917
persons per household	2.69
family households	4,314

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,390
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,223
median household income, 1979	\$15,189
median family income, 1979	\$17,794
persons in poverty, 1979	1,030

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	7,272
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,189
technicians, sales, &	
admin. strative support	1,920
service occupations	1,162
farming, fishing, & forestry	164
precision production,	
craft & repair	944
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	1,416
self-employed persons	430

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	40 Center St. 02179
	508 992-5416
Area	Established ... 1812
total .. 12.40 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 12.15 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (434)
water .. 0.25 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation .. 11 ft.	Persons per square
	mile .. 1,270.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	8,934
democrats	4,306
republicans	882
unaffiliated	3,746

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Samuel Freitas
Exec. Scty.	Jeffrey Osuch
Clerk	Elaine Rocha
Treasurer	Andrew J. Martin
Assessor	Jeanne Reedy

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Peter Barcellos
sworn officers, 1988	31
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Donald R. Bernard
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	6,482
year-round housing units	5,925
single family units	4,244
owner occupied units	4,162
units built before 1950	3,650

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	111
1987	136
1988	46

Library

Director	Carolyn Longworth
Address	Millicent Library
	Box 30, Fairhaven, MA 02719
	508 992-5342

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$18.27
expenditures for library materials	\$2.93
holdings	5.73
circulation of library materials	5.44

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,079,121,000	
residential	882,100,100	8.64
open space	304,500	8.64
commercial	162,412,600	11.13
industrial	18,685,500	11.13
personal	15,618,300	11.13

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$17,163,798
real estate taxes	8,005,870
from all taxes	9,011,591
federal aid	0
state aid	5,896,732

EXPENDITURES

total	\$16,537,382
police & fire	1,549,515
health & human services	174,066
culture & recreation	278,489

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$4,580,000
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Ronald B. Hoekstra

Address	128 Washington St.
	Fairhaven 02719
	508 997-2971

Grade plan K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	2,248
high school	646

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$28,361

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,265

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	142
2 year college	37
4 year college	58
other postsecondary	6
military	8
work	33
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #825 Greater New Bedford

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	239
as a percent of all resident students	
attending school	9.32%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	96,899
1980	92,574
1988***	88,920
1990 (projected)**	89,266
1995 (projected)**	88,987

SEX

male	42,576
female	49,998

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	91,395
black	427
american indian	55
asian/pacific islander	222
other	475
Spanish origin	2,187

AGE

under 5 years	6,311
5-17 years	18,573
18-64 years	52,315
65 and over	15,375
median age	33.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	26,914
high school graduates	12,250
college graduates & beyond	3,814

HOUSEHOLDS

total	34,895
with persons under 18	12,676
with persons over 65	10,896
receiving public aid	6,349
receiving social security income	11,929
persons per household	2.60
family households	24,807

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$5,197
per capita income, 1987***	\$9,130
median household income, 1979	\$11,506
median family income, 1979	\$14,810
persons in poverty, 1979	13,485

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	41,804
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	5,006
technicians, sales, & administrative support	8,089
service occupations	4,784
farming, fishing, & forestry	234
precision production, craft & repair	4,778
operators, fabricators, & laborers	15,717
self-employed persons	988

General Information

Address ... One Government Ctr. 02722
508 675-6011

Area	Established ... 1803
total .. 38.08 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 32.89 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water .. 5.19 sq. mi.	9 Councilpersons
	Persons per square mile
	2,431.0

Elevation ... 140 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	38,853
democrats	29,216
republicans	3,014
unaffiliated	6,623

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Mayor	Carlton M. Viveiros
City Administrator	Robert Connors
Clerk	Joseph F. Doran
Treasurer	Norman E. Bolger
Assessor	Wm. Prayzner

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Francis J. McDonald
sworn officers, 1988	236
total crimes, 1989	7,192
violent crimes, 1989	587
property crimes, 1989	6,605

FIRE

Chief	Edward J. Dawson
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	37,021
year-round housing units	37,004
single family units	7,035
owner occupied units	11,221
units built before 1950	28,648

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	964
1987	821
1988	463

Library

Director	Anne Parent
Address	Fall River Public Library
	104 N. Main St., Fall River, MA 02720
	508 676-8541

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$8.31
expenditures for library materials	\$1.39
holdings	4.34
circulation of library materials	2.21

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 2,658,111,100	
residential	1,968,845,750	8.11
open space	9,996,600	8.11
commercial	383,834,050	19.10
industrial	208,100,600	19.10
personal	87,334,100	19.10

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$94,580,590
real estate taxes	20,943,942
from all taxes	26,142,099
federal aid	0
state aid	63,469,130

EXPENDITURES

total	\$90,065,011
police & fire	15,835,125
health & human services	2,017,385
culture & recreation	1,367,377

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$15,525,000
-------------------	--------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent John R. Correiro

Address 417 Rock St.
Fall River 02720
508 675-8420

Grade plan K-3,K-5,K-6-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	12,302
high school	2,957

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$26,336

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,846

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	570
2 year college	140
4 year college	159
other postsecondary	17
military	17
work	192
other	45
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #821 Greater Fall River

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	2,258
as a percent of all resident students attending school	14.96%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	15,942
1980	23,640
1988***	26,140
1990 (projected)**	26,572
1995 (projected)**	28,685

SEX	
male	11,201
female	12,439

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	22,300
black	431
american indian	104
asian/pacific islander	100
other	705
Spanish origin	238

AGE	
under 5 years	1,349
5-17 years	4,814
18-64 years	13,785
65 and over	3,692
median age	34.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,328
high school graduates	4,995
college graduates & beyond	3,969

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	8,836
with persons under 18	3,133
with persons over 65	2,536
receiving public aid	790
receiving social security income	2,705
persons per household	2.61
family households	6,321

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,601
per capita income, 1987***	\$14,673
median household income, 1979	\$16,572
median family income, 1979	\$18,898
persons in poverty, 1979	2,309

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	10,589
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,803
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,852
service occupations	1,592
farming, fishing, & forestry	192
precision production, craft & repair	1,326
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,060
self-employed persons	829

General Information

Address 59 Main St. 02540
508 548-7611

Area	Established ...
total .. 45.72 sq. mi.	1694
land .. 44.52 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water .. 1.20 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (252)
	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square
	mile 517.1

Elevation 18 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	18,553
democrats	5,659
republicans	3,078
unaffiliated	9,816

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel. ...	Raymond LaBosiere
Clerk	Carol Martin
Treasurer	Carol Martin
Assessor	Richard S. Armstrong

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Paulino Rodriques
sworn officers, 1988	58
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Charles A. Clarkin
firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	14,414
year-round housing units	10,577
single family units	9,054
owner occupied units	6,407
units built before 1950	2,873

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	527
1987	367
1988	338

Library

Director	
Address	Falmouth is served by 3 libraries
	Call Town Clerk for further information.

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$28.51
expenditures for library materials	\$4.19
holdings	5.07
circulation of library materials	12.53

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 4,137,841,807	
residential	3,719,227,950	7.56
open space	678,100	7.56
commercial	317,048,500	7.56
industrial	22,624,500	7.56
personal	78,262,757	7.56

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$51,550,259
real estate taxes	37,573,428
from all taxes	40,614,145
federal aid	0
state aid	4,031,452
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$39,191,225
police & fire	4,667,449
health & human services	771,382
culture & recreation	1,211,685
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$16,230,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Robert V. Antonucci

Address 340 Teaticket Highway
East Falmouth 02536
508 548-0151

Grade plan K-4,5-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	4,398
high school	1,277

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$28,900

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,632

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	368
2 year college	65
4 year college	196
other postsecondary	18
military	21
work	55
other	13
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #879 Upper Cape Cod Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	143
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.10%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	43,343
1980	39,580
1988***	38,900
1990 (projected)**	39,219
1995 (projected)**	39,401
SEX	
male	18,079
female	21,501
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	38,269
black	605
american indian	56
asian/pacific islander	105
other	545
Spanish origin	1,095
AGE	
under 5 years	2,536
5-17 years	7,408
18-64 years	23,958
65 and over	5,678
median age	30.1 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	5,445
high school graduates	8,596
college graduates & beyond	7,224
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	14,323
with persons under 18	4,992
with persons over 65	4,056
receiving public aid	1,503
receiving social security income	4,454
persons per household	2.65
family households	9,855
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,074
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,072
median household income, 1979	\$14,139
median family income, 1979	\$17,924
persons in poverty, 1979	4,866
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	18,709
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,886
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	5,399
service occupations	2,495
farming, fishing, & forestry	116
precision production, ...	
craft & repair	1,965
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	4,683
self-employed persons	620

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	718 Main St. 01420
	508 345-9550
Area	Established ... 1764
total .. 28.33 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 27.47 sq. mi.	
water .. 0.86 sq. mi.	
	Mayor-Council
	11 Councilpersons
	Persons per square
	mile
Elevation ... 458 ft.	1,397.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	17,219
democrats	8,069
republicans	1,700
unaffiliated	7,450

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Mayor	Jeffrey A. Bean
Admin. Assist.	David Trainor
Clerk	Lorraine Rousseau
Treasurer	Philip J. Mahoney
Assessor	Daniel J. Pikkarainen

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Edward J. Gallant, Jr.
sworn officers, 1988	71
total crimes, 1989	2,353
violent crimes, 1989	306
property crimes, 1989	2,047

FIRE

Chief	(Vacant)
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	15,347
year-round housing units	15,333
single family units	5,828
owner occupied units	7,244
units built before 1950	11,471

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	169
1987	255
1988	119

Library

Director	(Vacant)
Address	Fitchburg Public Library
	610 Main St., Fitchburg, MA 01420
	508 345-9634,9639

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$21.21
expenditures for library materials	\$3.06
holdings	4.75
circulation of library materials	6.91

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,482,336,203	
residential	1,122,604,017	9.51
open space	NA	NA
commercial	187,501,944	15.28
industrial	122,782,942	15.28
personal	49,447,300	15.28

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$42,592,999
real estate taxes	13,442,697
from all taxes	16,165,226
federal aid	0
state aid	20,057,805

EXPENDITURES

total	\$42,694,251
police & fire	5,556,563
health & human services	734,490
culture & recreation	1,246,439

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$10,150,000
-------------------	--------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Philip M. Fallon

Address	1047 Main St.
	Fitchburg 01420
	508 345-3200

Grade plan K,K-3,K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	5,098
high school	977

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$30,706

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,523

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	188
2 year college	55
4 year college	72
other postsecondary	4
military	8
work	49
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #832 Montachusett Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	1,128
as a percent of all resident students	
attending school	16.92%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Censys, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	672
1980	730
1988***	720
1990 (projected)**	685
1995 (projected)**	666

SEX	
male	382
female	348

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	720
black	4
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	4
other	0
Spanish origin	5

AGE	
under 5 years	32
5-17 years	205
18-64 years	421
65 and over	72
median age	30.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	105
high school graduates	159
college graduates & beyond	40

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	237
with persons under 18	115
with persons over 65	55
receiving public aid	24
receiving social security income	78
persons per household	2.98
family households	192

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$5,197
per capita income, 1987***	\$8,659
median household income, 1979	\$13,380
median family income, 1979	\$15,391
persons in poverty, 1979	85

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	359
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	54
technicians, sales, & administrative support	79
service occupations	38
farming, fishing, & forestry	5
precision production, craft & repair	48
operators, fabricators, & laborers	102
self-employed persons	37

General Information

Address Mohawk Trail, Drury 01343
413 662-2448

Area	Established ...
total	1805
land .. 24.55 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square mile
	29.7

Elevation .. 1,895 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	483
democrats	149
republicans	56
unaffiliated	278

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Paige Perkins
Exec. Scty.	Jackie Abbott
Clerk	Lisa H. Brown
Treasurer	Linda J. Burdick
Assessor	Doris B. Lewis

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	(Vacant)
sworn officers, 1988	NA
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Charles L. Briggs
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	309
year-round housing units	259
single family units	225
owner occupied units	212
units built before 1950	94

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director Gail A. LaGess
Address Florida Free Public Library
R.F.D. 2, Florida, MA 01247
413 664-6023

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$4.74
expenditures for library materials	\$3.83
holdings	7.63
circulation of library materials	8.95

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 51,755,300	
residential	22,059,000	10.39
open space	72,400	10.39
commercial	1,457,600	20.17
industrial	418,900	20.17
personal	27,747,400	20.17

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$940,490
real estate taxes	181,506
from all taxes	748,150
federal aid	0
state aid	150,827

EXPENDITURES	
total	\$914,004
police & fire	13,427
health & human services	1,989
culture & recreation	2,971

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Joseph J. Joseph
Address	Florida School RFD 2 North Adams 01247
Grade plan	K-8

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	109
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$22,650

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,668

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #209 North Adams
(tuitions out grades 7-12)
SS #851 Northern Berkshire Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	7
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.00%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	14,218
1980	14,148
1988***	14,870
1990 (projected)**	14,540
1995 (projected)**	14,471

SEX

male	6,990
female	7,158

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	13,977
black	50
american indian	14
asian/pacific islander	86
other	21
Spanish origin	76

AGE

under 5 years	792
5-17 years	3,481
18-64 years	8,609
65 and over	1,266
median age	29.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	571
high school graduates	3,327
college graduates & beyond	1,813

HOUSEHOLDS

total	4,656
with persons under 18	2,080
with persons over 65	904
receiving public aid	285
receiving social security income	975
persons per household	3.02
family households	3,645

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$8,060
per capita income, 1987***	\$15,439
median household income, 1979	\$21,913
median family income, 1979	\$25,061
persons in poverty, 1979	699

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	7,230
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,916
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,373
service occupations	849
farming, fishing, & forestry	13
precision production, craft & repair	788
operators, fabricators, & laborers	993
self-employed persons	243

General Information

Address 40 South St. 02035
508 543-1200

Area	Established ... 1778
total .. 20.80 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 19.77 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 1.03 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 300 ft.	Persons per square mile 680.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	8,233
democrats	2,361
republicans	1,280
unaffiliated	4,592

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Michael Coppola
Administrator	Andrew A. Gala, Jr.
Clerk	Arlene M. Crimmins
Treasurer	Barbara A. Germaine
Assessor	Whitmore I. Turner

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Edward T. O'Leary
sworn officers, 1988	NA
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Hobart H. Boswell, Jr.
firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	4,840
year-round housing units	4,821
single family units	3,029
owner occupied units	3,021
units built before 1950	1,758

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	89
1987	99
1988	102

Library

Director	Bertha Chandler
Address	Boyden Library 10 Bird St., Foxborough, MA 02035 508 543-8882

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$20.18
expenditures for library materials	\$3.90
holdings	4.22
circulation of library materials	7.96

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 996,717,412	
residential	715,004,828	11.94
open space	NA	NA
commercial	184,904,819	11.94
industrial	83,336,500	11.94
personal	13,471,265	11.94

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$18,394,221
real estate taxes	9,756,098
from all taxes	11,272,982
federal aid	0
state aid	4,707,586

EXPENDITURES

total	\$17,876,590
police & fire	1,778,963
health & human services	166,708
culture & recreation	352,388

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$6,105,000
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Dean Toepfer

Address Carpenter & South St.
Foxborough 02035
508 543-1600

Grade plan N,1-4,5-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	2,441
high school	727

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$33,356

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,528

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	208
2 year college	49
4 year college	115
other postsecondary	11
military	7
work	26
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #872 Southeastern

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	67
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.64%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	64,048
1980	65,113
1988**	63,140
1990 (projected)**	63,611
1995 (projected)**	62,925

SEX

male	30,483
female	34,630

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	61,705
black	1,525
american indian	79
asian/pacific islander	685
other	1,119
Spanish origin	2,186

AGE

under 5 years	3,422
5-17 years	12,389
18-64 years	42,030
65 and over	7,272
median age	31.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	3,240
high school graduates	13,856
college graduates & beyond	11,437

HOUSEHOLDS

total	23,943
with persons under 18	6,176
with persons over 65	4,564
receiving public aid	1,406
receiving social security income	1,876
persons per household	2.57
family households	16,088

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$9,137
per capita income, 1987**	\$17,599
median household income, 1979	\$21,057
median family income, 1979	\$26,110
persons in poverty, 1979	4,161

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	36,250
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	11,247
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	12,709
service occupations	3,973
farming, fishing, & forestry	208
precision production,	
craft & repair	2,930
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	4,040
self-employed persons	1,690

General Information

Address Memorial Bldg. 01701
508 620-4811

Area	Established ... 1700
total .. 25.54 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 23.92 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (204)
water .. 1.62 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 163 ft.	Persons per square
	mile 2,549.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	29,203
democrats	10,674
republicans	2,947
unaffiliated	15,582

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John E. DelPrete
Administrator	Edgar Gadbois
Clerk	Michael J. Ward
Treasurer	Donald Croatti
Assessor	John Liberatore

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Brent Larrabee
sworn officers, 1988	113
total crimes, 1989	2,670
violent crimes, 1989	534
property crimes, 1989	2,136

FIRE

Chief	Michael L. Smith
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	24,611
year-round housing units	24,603
single family units	13,260
owner occupied units	12,734
units built before 1950	6,923

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	163
1987	99
1988	62

Library

Director James C. Flaherty
Address ... Framingham Public Library
49 Lexington St., Framingham, MA 01701
508 879-3570

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$20.43
expenditures for library materials	\$2.90
holdings	3.97
circulation of library materials	9.12

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 4,468,885,234	
residential	3,281,509,283	10.30
open space	NA	0.00
commercial	814,007,779	18.86
industrial	298,409,200	18.86
personal	74,958,972	18.86

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$78,515,775
real estate taxes	1,189,998
from all taxes	52,530,074
federal aid	0
state aid	17,150,559

EXPENDITURES

total	\$79,858,892
police & fire	10,750,031
health & human services	973,183
culture & recreation	2,077,872

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$6,235,000
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Eugene F. Thayer

Address 454 Water St.
Framingham 01701
508 626-9117

Grade plan K-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	7,392
high school	2,025

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$35,043

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,876

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	514
2 year college	58
4 year college	367
other postsecondary	17
military	5
work	67
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	707
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.06%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	17,830
1980	18,217
1988***	21,400
1990 (projected)**	20,682
1995 (projected)**	22,188

SEX	
male	8,776
female	9,441

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	18,000
black	95
american indian	29
asian/pacific islander	42
other	51
Spanish origin	99

AGE	
under 5 years	1,303
5-17 years	4,493
18-64 years	10,911
65 and over	1,510
median age	27.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	950
high school graduates	3,841
college graduates & beyond	1,905

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,449
with persons under 18	2,764
with persons over 65	1,097
receiving public aid	379
receiving social security income	1,212
persons per household	3.21
family households	4,496

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,831
per capita income, 1987***	\$14,858
median household income, 1979	\$20,980
median family income, 1979	\$23,374
persons in poverty, 1979	834

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	8,638
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,905
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,725
service occupations	1,255
farming, fishing, & forestry	92
precision production, craft & repair	988
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,270
self-employed persons	306

General Information

Address 150 Emmons St. 02038
508 528-7900

Area		Established ... 1778	
total ..	27.00 sq. mi.	Type of government:	Town Council
land ..	26.80 sq. mi.		15 Councilpersons
water ..	0.20 sq. mi.	Persons per square mile	674.7

Elevation ... 303 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	11,496
democrats	3,463
republicans	1,499
unaffiliated	6,534

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Town Council	Arthur Pellegri
Administrator	Wolfgang Bauer
Clerk	Deborah Pellegri
Treasurer	Albert R. Brunell
Assessor	William Powers

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Lawrence P. Benedetto
sworn officers, 1988	31
total crimes, 1989	401
violent crimes, 1989	17
property crimes, 1989	384

FIRE

Chief	Francis Molloy
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	5,584
year-round housing units	5,576
single family units	3,774
owner occupied units	3,928
units built before 1950	2,112

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	568
1987	120
1988	155

Library

Director	Mary Chute
Address	Franklin Public Library School & Main Sts., Franklin, MA 02038 508 528-0371

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$11.53
expenditures for library materials	\$1.86
holdings	2.36
circulation of library materials	3.37

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,498,950,000	
residential	1,173,005,300	9.85
open space	3,439,400	9.85
commercial	132,730,400	9.85
industrial	167,513,000	9.85
personal	22,261,900	9.85

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$23,834,659
real estate taxes	10,952,570
from all taxes	12,448,057
federal aid	21,666
state aid	7,112,284

EXPENDITURES

total	\$23,480,344
police & fire	2,020,361
health & human services	207,988
culture & recreation	326,948

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$10,380,000
-------------------	--------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Dorothy Swanbeck

Address	Oak St. Franklin 02038 508 528-5600
---------------	---

Grade plan K,K-5,K-6,6-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	3,319
high school	844

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$30,841

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,266

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	237
2 year college	45
4 year college	128
other postsecondary	6
military	4
work	54
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #878 Tri County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	121
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.41%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	4,270
1980	7,058
1988***	8,190
1990 (projected)**	8,359
1995 (projected)**	8,712

SEX

male	3,565
female	3,493

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	6,887
black	28
american indian	25
asian/pacific islander	15
other	103
Spanish origin	56

AGE

under 5 years	537
5-17 years	1,908
18-64 years	4,152
65 and over	461
median age	28.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	714
high school graduates	1,498
college graduates & beyond	543

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,148
with persons under 18	1,174
with persons over 65	338
receiving public aid	155
receiving social security income	400
persons per household	3.19
family households	1,867

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,419
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,370
median household income, 1979	\$20,236
median family income, 1979	\$21,085
persons in poverty, 1979	517

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	3,394
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	689
technicians, sales, & administrative support	849
service occupations	408
farming, fishing, & forestry	87
precision production, craft & repair	563
operators, fabricators, & laborers	585
self-employed persons	146

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address 3 North Main St, Assonet 02702
508 644-2201

Area	Established ... 1785
total .. 36.21 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 34.57 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 1.64 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 32 ft.	Persons per square mile
	194.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	4,283
democrats	1,467
republicans	538
unaffiliated	2,278

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Barbara A. Trainor
Clerk	Virginia J. Terry
Treasurer	Paul G. Sadek
Assessor	Ronald Batacao

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Edward A. Mello
sworn officers, 1988	14
total crimes, 1989	277
violent crimes, 1989	39
property crimes, 1989	238

FIRE

Chief	Wayne A. Haskins
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,352
year-round housing units	2,229
single family units	2,001
owner occupied units	1,897
units built before 1950	564

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	65
1987	89
1988	37

Library

Director

Address

North Main St., Freetown, MA 02038
508 644-2385

Director

Address

5 Washburn Rd., Freetown, MA 02717
508 763-5344

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$3.53
expenditures for library materials	\$1.15
holdings	1.39
circulation of library materials	1.47

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 510,425,584	
residential	403,629,973	8.64
open space	24,476,150	8.64
commercial	49,088,402	16.29
industrial	21,965,800	16.29
personal	11,265,259	16.29

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$6,659,656
real estate taxes	3,911,684
from all taxes	4,638,783
federal aid	1,112
state aid	1,728,843

EXPENDITURES

total	\$7,022,214
police & fire	627,994
health & human services	43,675
culture & recreation	57,609

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$1,050,000
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent ... Dr. Nancy S. Sullivan

Address

43 Bullock Rd.
East Freetown 02717
508 763-5183

Grade plan

K-4

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	626
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$27,523

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,571

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SD #665 Freetown-Lakeville

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	83
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.67%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	19,748
1980	17,900
1988***	18,950
1990 (projected)**	18,459
1995 (projected)**	18,523

SEX

male	8,433
female	9,467

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	17,737
black	56
american indian	26
asian/pacific islander	19
other	62
Spanish origin	103

AGE

under 5 years	1,126
5-17 years	3,274
18-64 years	10,498
65 and over	3,002
median age	33.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	3,062
high school graduates	3,605
college graduates & beyond	1,002

HOUSEHOLDS

total	7,038
with persons under 18	2,302
with persons over 65	2,076
receiving public aid	616
receiving social security income	2,310
persons per household	252
family households	4,769

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,638
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,598
median household income, 1979	\$14,793
median family income, 1979	\$18,413
persons in poverty, 1979	1,636

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	8,844
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,346
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,228
service occupations	1,207
farming, fishing, & forestry	55
precision production, craft & repair	1,055
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,584
self-employed persons	370

General Information

Address 95 Pleasant St. 01440
508 632-1900

Area	Established ... 1785
total .. 22.84 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 22.02 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water .. 0.82 sq. mi.	11 Councilpersons
	Persons per square mile .. 783.7

Elevation .. 1,190 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	9,283
democrats	5,037
republicans	1,150
unaffiliated	3,096

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Mayor	Charles J. Manca
Clerk	Kathleen M. Lesneski
Treasurer	Michael T. Smith
Assessor	Dennis W. Comee

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Thomas Engle
sworn officers, 1988	34
total crimes, 1989	863
violent crimes, 1989	141
property crimes, 1989	722

FIRE

Chief	John Korhonen
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	7,477
year-round housing units	7,444
single family units	3,051
owner occupied units	3,708
units built before 1950	5,194

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	229
1987	71
1988	71

Library

Director Gail Landy
Address Levi Heywood Memorial Library
57 City Hall Ave., Gardner, MA 01440
508 632-5298

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$18.03
expenditures for library materials	\$3.29
holdings	3.56
circulation of library materials	9.66

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 757,637,718	
residential	585,607,070	10.67
open space	1,836,400	10.67
commercial	88,106,109	10.67
industrial	62,311,400	10.67
personal	19,776,739	10.67

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$18,509,043
real estate taxes	6,753,218
from all taxes	7,696,173
federal aid	1,600
state aid	8,738,538

EXPENDITURES

total	\$17,712,976
police & fire	3,303,960
health & human services	643,385
culture & recreation	594,572

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$7,026,975
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Lawrence Cornell

Address 95 Pleasant St.
Gardner 01440
508 632-1000

Grade plan 1-3,1-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	2,463
high school	628

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$31,151

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,801

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	171
2 year college	56
4 year college	69
other postsecondary	6
military	7
work	17
other	15
not accounted for	1

Participates in:

SD #832 Montachusett Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	332
as a percent of all resident students attending school	11.66%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	118
1980	220
1988***	230
1990 (projected)**	253
1995 (projected)**	308
SEX	
male	106
female	114
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	134
black	4
american indian	76
asian/pacific islander	3
other	3
Spanish origin	3
AGE	
under 5 years	23
5-17 years	32
18-64 years	143
65 and over	24
median age	30.6 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	41
high school graduates	65
college graduates & beyond	13
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	86
with persons under 18	34
with persons over 65	17
receiving public aid	17
receiving social security income	38
persons per household	2.22
family households	54
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$3,887
per capita income, 1987***	\$7,333
median household income, 1979	\$6,630
median family income, 1979	\$6,429
persons in poverty, 1979	60
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	92
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	7
technicians, sales, & administrative support	7
service occupations	9
farming, fishing, & forestry	11
precision production, craft & repair	36
operators, fabricators, & laborers	15
self-employed persons	24

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	State Rd., Box 128 02535	
		508 645-9915
Area		Established ... 1870
total	NA	Type of government:
land	NA	Open Town Meeting
water	NA	3 Selectmen
		Persons per square
Elevation	NA	mile
		NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	221
democrats	86
republicans	8
unaffiliated	127
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Jeffrey Madison
Exec. Scty.	Kathy Vanderhoop
Clerk	Jeananne Jeffers
Treasurer	Angela Madison
Assessor	Jeffrey Madison
ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990	
(See Appendix C)	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Kenneth Belain
sworn officers, 1988	3
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Hugh C. Taylor
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	306
year-round housing units	149
single family units	141
owner occupied units	46
units built before 1950	35
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	7
1987	6
1988	9

Library

Director	Roxane Ackerman
Address	Gay Head Public Library
	Box 140A, State Rd., Gay Head, MA 02535
	508 645-9552

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$58.04
expenditures for library materials	\$26.07
holdings	27.74
circulation of library materials	22.91

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 209,501,300	
residential	206,874,000	3.86
open space	NA	NA
commercial	1,209,700	3.86
industrial	165,600	3.86
personal	1,252,000	3.86

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$889,557
real estate taxes	699,395
from all taxes	761,582
federal aid	0
state aid	29,902
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$572,447
police & fire	79,853
health & human services	8,001
culture & recreation	30,684
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$655,422

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	NA
high school	NA
Average teacher salary, 1989	
Per pupil expenditure, 1988	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA
Participates in:	
SS #334 West Tisbury Schools	
(tuitions out grades K-8)	
SS #700 Martha's Vineyard Regional	

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	2
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.25%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	5,290
1980	5,687
1988***	6,200
1990 (projected)**	5,983
1995 (projected)**	5,921

SEX	
male	2,825
female	2,862

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,648
black	6
american indian	13
asian/pacific islander	11
other	9
Spanish origin	13

AGE	
under 5 years	378
5-17 years	1,459
18-64 years	3,379
65 and over	471
median age	30.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	278
high school graduates	1,232
college graduates & beyond	829

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,859
with persons under 18	888
with persons over 65	369
receiving public aid	128
receiving social security income	496
persons per household	3.02
family households	1,499

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,639
per capita income, 1987***	\$15,020
median household income, 1979	\$21,261
median family income, 1979	\$23,906
persons in poverty, 1979	439

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,796
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	831
service occupations	707
farming, fishing, & forestry	318
precision production,	
craft & repair	437
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	387
self-employed persons	140

General Information

Address 1 Library St. 01833
508 352-6424

Area	
total ..	13.27 sq. mi.
land ..	13.10 sq. mi.
water ..	0.17 sq. mi.
Elevation	
total ..	100 ft.

Established	
total ..	1838
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	
3 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile	
total ..	428.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	3,759
democrats	1,059
republicans	819
unaffiliated	1,881
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Alan Aulson
Clerk	Kenneth B. Owens
Treasurer	Alma E. Hatch
Assessor	John Enos

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Richard T. Spencer
sworn officers, 1988	9
total crimes, 1989	26
violent crimes, 1989	0
property crimes, 1989	26
FIRE	
Chief	Everett A. Spaulding
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,929
year-round housing units	1,921
single family units	1,562
owner occupied units	1,519
units built before 1950	717

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	26
1987	37
1988	35

Library

Director	Martha McNamara
Address	Peabody Library Lincoln Park, Georgetown, MA 01833 508 352-8428

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$16.19
expenditures for library materials	\$3.99
holdings	7.00
circulation of library materials	8.04

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$433,883,991	
residential	373,233,300	9.24
open space	NA	NA
commercial	28,830,700	9.24
industrial	25,127,500	9.24
personal	6,692,491	9.24

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$8,617,670
real estate taxes	3,117,354
from all taxes	3,525,777
federal aid	0
state aid	2,137,312
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$9,331,207
police & fire	442,313
health & human services	33,459
culture & recreation	99,069
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$NA

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert J. Sinibaldi
Address	1 Library St. Georgetown 01833 508 352-8706
Grade plan	K-2,3-6,7-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	1,079
high school	462

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$26,534

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,540

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	61
2 year college	21
4 year college	39
other postsecondary	1
military	0
work	0
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #885 Whittier Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	87
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.63%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,100
1980	1,259
1988***	1,360
1990 (projected)**	1,327
1995 (projected)**	1,374

SEX

male	623
female	636

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,246
black	10
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	1
other	0
Spanish origin	0

AGE

under 5 years	82
5-17 years	260
18-64 years	787
65 and over	130
median age	32.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	85
high school graduates	307
college graduates & beyond	176

HOUSEHOLDS

total	449
with persons under 18	183
with persons over 65	92
receiving public aid	30
receiving social security income	114
persons per household	271
family households	350

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,523
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,765
median household income, 1979	\$16,667
median family income, 1979	\$18,598
persons in poverty, 1979	118

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	670
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	183
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	127
service occupations	57
farming, fishing, & forestry	25
precision production,	
craft & repair	119
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	119
self-employed persons	56

General Information

Address	Gill Center 01376 413 863-8103
Area	Established 1793
total	NA
land	NA
water	NA
Elevation	NA
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	819
democrats	170
republicans	101
unaffiliated	548

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	David Martineau
Clerk	Harriet A. Tidd
Treasurer	Ellen Hastings
Assessor	James J. Connelly

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Ronald J. Kelley (Acting)
sworn officers, 1988	0
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Michael F. Hastings
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	484
year-round housing units	473
single family units	356
owner occupied units	315
units built before 1950	302

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	13
1987	22
1988	20

Library

Director	Harriet Tidd
Address	Slate Memorial Library R.F.D. Gill, Gill, MA 01376 413 863-2591

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$NA
expenditures for library materials	\$NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$0	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$735,259
real estate taxes	375,676
from all taxes	474,835
federal aid	0
state aid	147,268

EXPENDITURES

total	\$714,489
police & fire	36,911
health & human services	2,814
culture & recreation	6,614

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$113,720
-------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address	Does not operate a school system
---------	-------------------------------------

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989

	\$NA
--	------

Per pupil expenditure, 1988

	\$NA
--	------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #674 Gill-Montague
SS #818 Franklin County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	48
as a percent of all resident students attending school	16.66%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts
State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts,
Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	27,941
1980	27,768
1988***	28,490
1990 (projected)**	28,144
1995 (projected)**	27,901

SEX

male	13,188
female	14,580

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	27,623
black	49
american indian	30
asian/pacific islander	28
other	38
Spanish origin	212

AGE

under 5 years	1,703
5-17 years	5,313
18-64 years	16,852
65 and over	3,900
median age	32.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	3,146
high school graduates	6,303
college graduates & beyond	2,496

HOUSEHOLDS

total	10,517
with persons under 18	3,723
with persons over 65	2,892
receiving public aid	1,098
receiving social security income	3,192
persons per household	2.62
family households	7,313

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$7,602
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,644
median household income, 1979	\$15,642
median family income, 1979	\$19,213
persons in poverty, 1979	2,699

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	13,407
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,589
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,135
service occupations	1,834
farming, fishing, & forestry	607
precision production, craft & repair	1,785
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,520
self-employed persons	798

General Information

Address 9 Dale Ave. 01930
508 281-9720

Area	Established	NA
total .. 26.45 sq. mi.	Type of government:	
land .. 26.18 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council	
water .. 0.27 sq. mi.	9 Councilpersons	
Elevation .. 50 ft.	Persons per square mile	1,049.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	16,178
democrats	4,959
republicans	2,150
unaffiliated	9,069

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Mayor	William Squillace
Admin. Assist.	Jeffrey Zager
Clerk	Fred J. Kyrouz
Treasurer	Martin Walsh
Assessor	Louis Russell

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	James Marr
sworn officers, 1988	65
total crimes, 1989	957
violent crimes, 1989	208
property crimes, 1989	749

FIRE

Chief	Barry S. McKay
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	12,040
year-round housing units	11,054
single family units	5,813
owner occupied units	5,925
units built before 1950	7,933

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director	Stillman P. Hilton
Address	Sawyer Free Library 2 Dale Ave., Gloucester, MA 01930 508 283-0376

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$15.73
expenditures for library materials	\$2.07
holdings	3.96
circulation of library materials	5.87

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 2,651,076,871	
residential	2,251,329,796	8.86
open space	NA	NA
commercial	220,544,275	13.23
industrial	143,703,000	13.23
personal	35,499,800	13.23

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$34,059,784
real estate taxes	21,367,220
from all taxes	24,347,842
federal aid	0
state aid	8,252,254

EXPENDITURES

total	\$34,112,179
police & fire	5,573,870
health & human services	313,986
culture & recreation	340,379

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$11,765,000
-------------	--------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Dr. William Leary

Address	Blackburn Circle Gloucester 01930 508 281-2873
Grade plan	K-3,4-6,7-9,10-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	3,582
high school	958

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$30,126

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,341

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	267
2 year college	43
4 year college	114
other postsecondary	19
military	8
work	78
other	4
not accounted for	1

Participates in:

SS #854 North Shore Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	502
as a percent of all resident students attending school	12.04%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	483
1980	651
1988***	800
1990 (projected)**	792
1995 (projected)**	845

SEX	
male	318
female	333

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	646
black	2
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	0
other	0
Spanish origin	8

AGE	
under 5 years	42
5-17 years	162
18-64 years	377
65 and over	70
median age	31.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	56
high school graduates	139
college graduates & beyond	71

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	217
with persons under 18	99
with persons over 65	43
receiving public aid	10
receiving social security income	55
persons per household	3.11
family households	177

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$5,949
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,770
median household income, 1979	\$17,386
median family income, 1979	\$18,672
persons in poverty, 1979	84

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	327
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	61
technicians, sales, & administrative support	71
service occupations	51
farming, fishing, & forestry	14
precision production, craft & repair	42
operators, fabricators, & laborers	81
self-employed persons	32

General Information

Address Main St. 01032
413 268-7856

Area		Established ... 1781	
total	NA	Type of government: Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen Persons per square mile 37.6	
land .. 17.31 sq. mi.			
water	NA		
Elevation .. 1,450 ft.			

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	460
democrats	127
republicans	105
unaffiliated	228

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Nancy Hoff
Clerk	Mary Lou Joyner
Treasurer	Phyllis M. Mollison
Assessor	Lawrence E. Packard

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	David J. Guertin
sworn officers, 1988	NA
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Francis S. Dresser
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	393
year-round housing units	223
single family units	198
owner occupied units	183
units built before 1950	98

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	7
1988	13

Library

Director Carmela Walsh
Address Goshen Free Public Library
Box 76, Goshen, MA 01032
413 268-7856

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$5.86
expenditures for library materials	\$2.24
holdings	7.96
circulation of library materials	8.97

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 44,324,250	
residential	40,751,400	17.26
open space	14,300	17.26
commercial	1,697,500	17.26
industrial	79,200	17.26
personal	1,781,850	17.26

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$511,843
real estate taxes	273,528
from all taxes	331,623
federal aid	0
state aid	138,844

EXPENDITURES

total	\$772,619
police & fire	9,635
health & human services	3,400
culture & recreation	7,138

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$30,000
-------------------	----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Richard E. Dragon

Address Stage Rd.
Westhampton 01027
413 527-7200

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$21,377

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,553

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #683 Hampshire

Resident students attending
non-public schools, 1989

total	1
as a percent of all resident students attending school	0.72%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts
State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts,
Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	83
1980	63
1988***	50
1990 (projected)**	35
1995 (projected)**	26
SEX	
male	35
female	28
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	63
black	0
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	0
other	0
Spanish origin	1
AGE	
under 5 years	2
5-17 years	7
18-64 years	38
65 and over	16
median age	50.8 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	3
high school graduates	27
college graduates & beyond	0
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	29
with persons under 18	5
with persons over 65	10
receiving public aid	0
receiving social security income	11
persons per household	1.81
family households	22
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$10,042
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,685
median household income, 1979	\$13,125
median family income, 1979	\$18,750
persons in poverty, 1979	4
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	29
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	0
service occupations	11
farming, fishing, & forestry	4
precision production,	
craft & repair	9
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	3
self-employed persons	14

- * US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
- ** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
- *** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	Cuttyhunk Island 02713 508 996-9295
Area	Established ... 1864
total	NA
land	NA
water	NA
Elevation	NA
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	
3 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile	NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	142
democrats	22
republicans	21
unaffiliated	99
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	William Monast
Clerk	Ann Jenkins
Treasurer	Enna Kutz
Assessor	William Monast

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	William Jenkins
sworn officers, 1988	NA
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Seth Garfield
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	119
year-round housing units	33
single family units	22
owner occupied units	21
units built before 1950	18
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	3
1987	NA
1988	2

Library

Director	Oliver Stevens
Address	Cuttyhunk Public Library Cuttyhunk P. O., Gosnold, MA 02713 508 996-9214

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$NA
expenditures for library materials	\$NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 91,123,590	
residential	88,534,900	1.95
open space	NA	NA
commercial	1,125,600	1.95
industrial	637,300	1.95
personal	825,790	1.95

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$457,664
real estate taxes	170,267
from all taxes	172,484
federal aid	0
state aid	14,093
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$416,658
police & fire	6,565
health & human services	700.00
culture & recreation	2,340
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$179,064

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Russell Latham
Address	Horton St. North Dighton 02764 508 252-4500
Grade plan	K-8
Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	1
high school	NA
Average teacher salary, 1989	\$23,000
Per pupil expenditure, 1988	\$18,410
Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #650 Dighton-Rehoboth
(tuitions out grades 9-12)

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	N/A
as a percent of all resident students attending school	N/A%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	11,659
1980	11,238
1988***	12,260
1990 (projected)**	12,185
1995 (projected)**	12,537

SEX	
male	5,433
female	5,805

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	11,104
black	45
american indian	7
asian/pacific islander	65
other	17
Spanish origin	43

AGE	
under 5 years	821
5-17 years	2,382
18-64 years	6,885
65 and over	1,150
median age	31.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,040
high school graduates	2,349
college graduates & beyond	1,295

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,863
with persons under 18	1,624
with persons over 65	817
receiving public aid	153
receiving social security income	891
persons per household	2.86
family households	3,043

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,933
per capita income, 1987***	\$15,716
median household income, 1979	\$21,577
median family income, 1979	\$23,953
persons in poverty, 1979	602

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	5,825
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,433
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,763
service occupations	608
farming, fishing, & forestry	96
precision production, craft & repair	705
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,026
self-employed persons	275

General Information

Address 30 Providence Rd 01519
508 839-4722

Area	Established ... 1735
total ... 23.32 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 22.83 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.49 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 480 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 481.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	7,159
democrats	2,313
republicans	1,029
unaffiliated	3,817

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Shiela Ide
Town Admin.	Daniel Morgado
Clerk	Maureen Clark
Treasurer	Michael Connolly
Assessor	Marsha R. Platt

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Russell Messier
sworn officers, 1988	18
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Phillip Gauthier
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	4,010
year-round housing units	4,003
single family units	2,626
owner occupied units	2,682
units built before 1950	1,756

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	239
1987	263
1988	22

Library

Director Barbara Brailley
Address Grafton Public Library
33 Central Sq., Grafton, MA 01519
508 839-4649

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$12.42
expenditures for library materials	\$2.26
holdings	4.17
circulation of library materials	2.79

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$804,151,650	
residential	663,324,900	9.40
open space	NA	NA
commercial	72,075,100	9.40
industrial	53,592,100	9.40
personal	15,159,550	9.40

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$10,855,426
real estate taxes	5,515,668
from all taxes	6,392,032
federal aid	86,891
state aid	3,735,739

EXPENDITURES

total	\$12,323,690
police & fire	952,117
health & human services	99,362
culture & recreation	188,279

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$5,225,000
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent William Compton

Address 3 Central Sq.
Grafton 01519

508 839-5421

Grade plan K-4,5-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	1,888
high school	433

Average teacher salary, 1989\$29,500

Per pupil expenditure, 1988\$2,590

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	118
2 year college	12
4 year college	66
other postsecondary	5
military	3
work	30
other	2
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #805 Blackstone Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	136
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.49%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	5,473
1980	5,380
1988***	5,710
1990 (projected)**	5,759
1995 (projected)**	6,145

SEX

male	2,697
female	2,683

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	5,335
black	16
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	12
other	12
Spanish origin	26

AGE

under 5 years	347
5-17 years	1,299
18-64 years	3,313
65 and over	421
median age	29.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	366
high school graduates	1,117
college graduates & beyond	468

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,715
with persons under 18	853
with persons over 65	313
receiving public aid	137
receiving social security income	375
persons per household	3.13
family households	1,415

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,671
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,450
median household income, 1979	\$20,406
median family income, 1979	\$21,576
persons in poverty, 1979	334

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,712
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	602
technicians, sales, & administrative support	626
service occupations	380
farming, fishing, & forestry	48
precision production, craft, & repair	374
operators, fabricators, & laborers	519
self-employed persons	175

General Information

Address ... Kellogg Hall, State St. 01033
413 467-7177

Area	Established ... 1768
total	NA
land	28.01
water	NA
Elevation ... 334 ft.	Type of government:
	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square mile ... 192.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	3,246
democrats	965
republicans	502
unaffiliated	1,779

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Bryan F. Hauschild
Clerk	Patricia A. Masiuk
Treasurer	Robert L. Ward
Assessor	Arthur Champagne

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Louis Barry
sworn officers, 1988	8
total crimes, 1989	111
violent crimes, 1989	12
property crimes, 1989	99

FIRE

Chief	David Seiffert
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,751
year-round housing units	1,745
single family units	1,461
owner occupied units	1,411
units built before 1950	464

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	42
1987	48
1988	79

Library

Director Patricia Kislo
Address Granby Free Public Library
Library Lane, Granby, MA 01033
413 467-3320

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$8.75
expenditures for library materials	\$1.87
holdings	3.28
circulation of library materials	3.74

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$250,595,924	
residential	235,853,350	10.73
open space	46,500	10.73
commercial	9,587,000	10.73
industrial	1,064,400	10.73
personal	4,044,674	10.73

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$5,320,452
real estate taxes	2,266,111
from all taxes	2,558,012
federal aid	0
state aid	2,483,491

EXPENDITURES

total	\$5,305,013
police & fire	440,820
health & human services	34,490
culture & recreation	49,986

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$209,466
-------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent W. William Berglas

Address East State
Granby 01033
413 467-7193

Grade plan K-3,4-6,7-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	907
high school	380

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$27,245

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,287

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	61
2 year college	19
4 year college	8
other postsecondary	1
military	4
work	24
other	5
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	79
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.10%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,008
1980	1,204
1988***	1,470
1990 (projected)**	1,379
1995 (projected)**	1,381
SEX	
male	605
female	599
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,193
black	3
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	1
other	5
Spanish origin	2
AGE	
under 5 years	104
5-17 years	271
18-64 years	715
65 and over	114
median age	30.5 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	47
high school graduates	303
college graduates & beyond	154
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	407
with persons under 18	190
with persons over 65	82
receiving public aid	36
receiving social security income	87
persons per household	2.98
family households	330
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,488
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,719
median household income, 1979	\$17,500
median family income, 1979	\$18,780
persons in poverty, 1979	72
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	568
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	136
technicians, sales, & administrative support	121
service occupations	44
farming, fishing, & forestry	41
precision production, craft & repair	89
operators, fabricators, & laborers	109
self-employed persons	86

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	Route 57 01034 413 357-8585
Area	Established ... 1754
total	NA
land .. 43.20 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation .. 1,040 ft.	Persons per square
	mile

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	833
democrats	76
republicans	162
unaffiliated	595
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard C. Woodger
Clerk	Roxanne Blaze
Treasurer	Henry S. Wackerbarth
Assessor	Leon Ripley

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John Michnovetz
sworn officers, 1988	0
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	James Meadows, Jr.
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	451
year-round housing units	437
single family units	398
owner occupied units	339
units built before 1950	240
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	13
1987	11
1988	9

Library

Director	Donna Roberts
Address	Granville Public Library Box 183, Granville, MA 01034 413 357-8531

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$13.03
expenditures for library materials	\$3.33
holdings	4.91
circulation of library materials	6.79

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 80,277,431	
residential	71,163,100	12.80
open space	240,900	12.80
commercial	3,526,361	12.80
industrial	1,124,100	12.80
personal	4,222,970	12.80

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$1,464,024
real estate taxes	623,530
from all taxes	1,027,156
federal aid	0
state aid	162,064
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$1,722,880
police & fire	39,432
health & human services	6,210
culture & recreation	22,984
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$NA

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Gerald R. Fortier
Address	63 Feeding Hills Rd. Southwick 01077 413 569-5391
Grade plan	K-8

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	190
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$24,097

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,062

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #279 Southwick
(tuitions out grades 9-12)

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	4
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.45%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	7,537
1980	7,405
1988***	7,290
1990 (projected)**	7,435
1995 (projected)**	7,526

SEX

male	3,410
female	3,995

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	7,138
black	197
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	20
other	45
Spanish origin	80

AGE

under 5 years	398
5-17 years	1,427
18-64 years	4,166
65 and over	1,414
median age	34.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	736
high school graduates	1,881
college graduates & beyond	656

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,727
with persons under 18	920
with persons over 65	891
receiving public aid	242
receiving social security income	901
persons per household	2.57
family households	1,852

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,823
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,194
median household income, 1979	\$15,187
median family income, 1979	\$19,378
persons in poverty, 1979	472

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	3,443
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	642
technicians, sales, & administrative supp. st	915
service occupations	390
farming, fishing, & forestry	73
precision production, craft & repair	402
operators, fabricators, & laborers	735
self-employed persons	239

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address 334 Main St. 01230
413 528-1619

Area	Established ... 1761
total .. 45.86 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 45.45 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 0.41 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square
	mile 161.5

Elevation ... 721 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	3,816
democrats	1,122
republicans	649
unaffiliated	2,045

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard J. Louison
Admin. Assist.	Dorothy Putnam
Clerk	James T. Coffey, Jr.
Treasurer	James T. Coffey, Jr.
Assessor	Robert G. Guidi

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	William R. Walsh, Jr.
sworn officers, 1988	15
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Mortimer T. Cavanaugh
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,915
year-round housing units	2,864
single family units	1,755
owner occupied units	1,720
units built before 1950	2,051

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director Marlene L. Drew
Address Mason Library
231 Main St., Gr. Barrington, MA 01230
413 528-2403

Director Anne Bourguard
Address Ramsdell Public Library
P O Box 568, Gr. Barrington, MA 01236
413 528-2403

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$22.26
expenditures for library materials	\$5.30
holdings	10.80
circulation of library materials	8.80

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$482,307,756	
residential	365,028,300	13.60
open space	5,509,300	13.60
commercial	89,352,786	13.60
industrial	8,664,700	13.60
personal	13,752,670	13.60

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$7,380,365
real estate taxes	4,724,529
from all taxes	5,331,561
federal aid	0
state aid	1,569,853

EXPENDITURES

total	\$6,732,009
police & fire	593,427
health & human services	83,964
culture & recreation	160,526

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$240,000
-------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address Does not operate
a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$NA

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$NA

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #618 Berkshire Hills

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	145
as a percent of all resident students attending school	12.10%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	18,116
1980	18,436
1988***	17,950
1990 (projected)**	17,581
1995 (projected)**	17,221
SEX	
male	8,656
female	9,780
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	18,172
black	123
american indian	20
asian/pacific islander	58
other	63
Spanish origin	93
AGE	
under 5 years	1,153
5-17 years	3,421
18-64 years	10,918
65 and over	2,944
median age	32.6 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,330
high school graduates	4,623
college graduates & beyond	1,765
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	7,214
with persons under 18	2,394
with persons over 65	2,015
receiving public aid	808
receiving social security income	2,174
persons per household	2.50
family households	4,743
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,733
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,872
median household income, 1979	\$14,400
median family income, 1979	\$17,684
persons in poverty, 1979	2,139
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	9,008
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,804
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,479
service occupations	1,374
farming, fishing, & forestry	134
precision production, craft & repair	943
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,656
self-employed persons	567

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	14 Court Sq. 01301 413 774-7441
Area	Established ... 1753
total .. 21.84 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 21.47 sq. mi.	Selectperson & Council
water .. 0.37 sq. mi.	5 Select & 27 Council
Elevation ... 270 ft.	Persons per square
	mile 844.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	9,780
democrats	2,961
republicans	1,906
unaffiliated	4,913
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John F. Merrigan
Manager	Norman Thidemann
Clerk	Maureen T. Winseck
Treasurer	Paul J. Mikrzecki
Assessor	Steve Marston
ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990	
(See Appendix C)	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	David McCarthy
sworn officers, 1988	NA
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	James MacKenzie
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	7,522
year-round housing units	7,510
single family units	4,007
owner occupied units	4,081
units built before 1950	5,103
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	75

Library

Director	Michael Franceschi
Address	Greenfield Public Library 402 Main St., Greenfield, MA 01301 413 772-6305

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$14.85
expenditures for library materials	\$2.28
holdings	4.20
circulation of library materials	6.28

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 833,852,853	
residential	612,884,950	11.04
open space	NA	NA
commercial	168,735,550	11.04
industrial	25,579,455	11.04
personal	26,652,898	11.04

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$19,084,949
real estate taxes	7,200,902
from all taxes	8,335,524
federal aid	0
state aid	6,736,535
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$19,229,994
police & fire	1,972,037
health & human services	222,852
culture & recreation	519,449
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$1,440,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Ilene Turock
Address	64 North Street Greenfield 01301 413 774-2362
Grade plan	K-2,K-5,3-5,6-8,9-12
Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	2,481
high school	621
Average teacher salary, 1989	\$26,963
Per pupil expenditure, 1988	\$3,273
Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	176
2 year college	67
4 year college	49
other postsecondary	4
military	5
work	22
other	6
not accounted for	23

Participates in:
SS #818 Franklin County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	276
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.53%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	5,109
1980	6,154
1988***	7,463
1990 (projected)**	7,637
1995 (projected)**	8,371
SEX	
male	2,992
female	3,162
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	6,058
black	25
american indian	11
asian/pacific islander	27
other	33
Spanish origin	41
AGE	
under 5 years	420
5-17 years	1,629
18-64 years	3,593
65 and over	512
median age	29.7 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	229
high school graduates	1,155
college graduates & beyond	1,107
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,979
with persons under 18	949
with persons over 65	368
receiving public aid	141
receiving social security income	437
persons per household	3.06
family households	1,573
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$8,166
per capita income, 1987***	\$17,461
median household income, 1979	\$22,491
median family income, 1979	\$24,572
persons in poverty, 1979	330
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,078
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	990
technicians, sales, & administrative support	877
service occupations	269
farming, fishing, & forestry	34
precision production, craft & repair	416
operators, fabricators, & laborers	413
self-employed persons	226

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	Main St. 01450 508 448-9818
Area	Established ... 1655
total .. 33.19 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 32.54 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 0.65 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 300 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 185.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	3,882
democrats	867
republicans	783
unaffiliated	2,232

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert Hargraves
Admin. Assist.	Rodney Elliott
Clerk	Carole G. Clark
Treasurer	Thomas Hartnell
Assessor	Henry Tolles

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	George D. Rider
sworn officers, 1988	13
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	James J. Connolly
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,249
year-round housing units	2,061
single family units	1,720
owner occupied units	1,495
units built before 1950	1,012

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	67
1987	52
1988	72

Library

Director	Ms. Owen Smith Shuman
Address	Groton Public Library Main St., Box 49, Groton, MA 01450 508 448-6761

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$17.62
expenditures for library materials	\$3.67
holdings	6.51
circulation of library materials	7.84

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 569,410,892	
residential	526,592,245	10.68
open space	NA	NA
commercial	24,019,417	10.68
industrial	14,951,180	10.68
personal	3,848,050	10.68

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$6,989,528
real estate taxes	4,994,342
from all taxes	5,504,116
federal aid	0
state aid	980,891
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$7,026,615
police & fire	614,890
health & human services	62,645
culture & recreation	135,596
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$1,064,500

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	NA
high school	NA
Average teacher salary, 1989	\$NA
Per pupil expenditure, 1988	\$NA
Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

- SS #673 Groton-Dunstable
- SS #852 Nashoba Valley Tech

Resident students attending
non-public schools, 1989

total	83
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.61%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	5,382
1980	5,040
1988***	5,160
1990 (projected)**	5,023
1995 (projected)**	4,940
SEX	
male	2,498
female	2,542
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,022
black	2
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	5
other	8
Spanish origin	19
AGE	
under 5 years	314
5-17 years	1,290
18-64 years	3,087
65 and over	349
median age	29.8 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	238
high school graduates	1,272
college graduates & beyond	491
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,537
with persons under 18	818
with persons over 65	272
receiving public aid	85
receiving social security income	335
persons per household	3.29
family households	1,330
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,731
per capita income, 1987***	\$14,617
median household income, 1979	\$22,575
median family income, 1979	\$23,597
persons in poverty, 1979	198
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,594
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	525
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	788
service occupations	216
farming, fishing, & forestry	33
precision production,	
craft & repair	447
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	467
self-employed persons	129

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	183 Main St. 01834
	508 372-6861
Area	Established ... 1850
total	NA
land	8.90 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	50 ft.
	Type of government:
	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square
	mile
	566.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	3,053
democrats	955
republicans	613
unaffiliated	1,485
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard T. Sciacca
Clerk	Richard C. Abbott
Treasurer	Irene M. Guilmain
Assessor	Joyce B. Ingham

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	William Sargent
sworn officers, 1988	7
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	John Carleton
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,565
year-round housing units	1,565
single family units	1,321
owner occupied units	1,315
units built before 1950	671
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	33
1987	23
1988	34

Library

Director	Marianna C. Burbridge
Address	Langley-Adams Library
	Main St. Complex, Groveland, MA 01834
	508 372-1732

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$10.28
expenditures for library materials	\$2.80
holdings	4.56
circulation of library materials	6.99

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 305,936,329	
residential	276,824,700	9.58
open space	NA	NA
commercial	9,654,600	9.58
industrial	13,829,800	9.58
personal	5,627,229	9.58

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$5,973,030
real estate taxes	2,421,597
from all taxes	2,768,026
federal aid	2,352
state aid	1,260,547
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$6,391,141
police & fire	372,256
health & human services	35,200
culture & recreation	50,314
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$560,600

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Thomas F. Jenkins
Address	Main St.
	West Newbury 01985
	508 363-2280
Grade plan	K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	551
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$29,096

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,810

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #745 Pentucket
SS #885 Whittier Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	7
as a percent of all resident students attending school	0.75%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	3,750
1980	4,125
1988***	4,100
1990 (projected)**	4,305
1995 (projected)**	4,611

SEX

male	2,045
female	2,080

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	4,086
black	18
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	11
other	9
Spanish origin	25

AGE

under 5 years	202
5-17 years	706
18-64 years	2,711
65 and over	506
median age	32.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	418
high school graduates	883
college graduates & beyond	737

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,493
with persons under 18	480
with persons over 65	368
receiving public aid	60
receiving social security income	47
persons per household	2.78
family households	1,090

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$7,734
per capita income, 1987***	\$14,107
median household income, 1979	\$20,896
median family income, 1979	\$23,986
persons in poverty, 1979	263

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,288
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	687
technicians, sales, & administrative support	674
service occupations	328
farming, fishing, & forestry	99
precision production, craft & repair	218
operators, fabricators, & laborers	213
self-employed persons	235

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address 52 Middle St. 01035
413 584-1590

Area	Established ... 1661
total	NA
land .. 23.16 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square
Elevation ... 129 ft.	mile 178.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	2,783
democrats	1,084
republicans	276
unaffiliated	1,423

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John H. Allen
Clerk	Joanna P. Devine
Treasurer	Constance Mieczkowski
Assessor	Stanley Niedziela

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Dennis J. Hukowicz
sworn officers, 1988	2
total crimes, 1989	151
violent crimes, 1989	9
property crimes, 1989	142

FIRE

Chief	Bernard J. Martula
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,549
year-round housing units	1,544
single family units	1,327
owner occupied units	1,179
units built before 1950	711

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	50
1987	25
1988	23

Library

Director Leslie Mish
Address Goodwin Memorial Library
Box 55, Hadley, MA 01035
413 584-7451

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$7.59
expenditures for library materials	\$1.72
holdings	4.91
circulation of library materials	3.67

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 0	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$4,108,821
real estate taxes	2,242,940
from all taxes	2,655,351
federal aid	0
state aid	990,992

EXPENDITURES

total	\$4,429,360
police & fire	297,657
health & human services	34,875
culture & recreation	58,749

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$2,041,893
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Richard K. Sullivan

Address 127 Russell St.
Hadley 01035
413 586-0822

Grade plan K-4,5-6,7-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	565
high school	209

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$27,136

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,773

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	35
2 year college	6
4 year college	24
other postsecondary	1
military	1
work	2
other	1
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	29
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.18%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	3,537
1980	5,513
1988***	6,500
1990 (projected)**	6,626
1995 (projected)**	7,253

SEX	
male	2,720
female	2,793

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,426
black	42
american indian	15
asian/pacific islander	11
other	19
Spanish origin	26

AGE	
under 5 years	464
5-17 years	1,295
18-64 years	3,045
65 and over	709
median age	30.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	219
high school graduates	1,660
college graduates & beyond	295

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,829
with persons under 18	814
with persons over 65	504
receiving public aid	115
receiving social security income	577
persons per household	2.99
family households	1,481

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,372
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,933
median household income, 1979	\$18,054
median family income, 1979	\$19,360
persons in poverty, 1979	488

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,312
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	338
technicians, sales, & administrative support	678
service occupations	254
farming, fishing, & forestry	34
precision production, craft & repair	428
operators, fabricators, & laborers	450
self-employed persons	66

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address 499 Plymouth St. 02388
617 293-7970

Area	Established
total .. 17.37 sq. mi.	1734
land .. 16.15 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water .. 1.22 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square mile
Elevation 90 ft.	317.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	3,636
democrats	983
republicans	664
unaffiliated	1,989
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John N. Malready
Clerk	Ruth V. Perkins
Treasurer	Ruth V. Perkins
Assessor	Gordon Churl

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Michael Manvogian (Acting)
sworn officers, 1988	10
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Kenneth P. Calvin
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,020
year-round housing units	1,901
single family units	1,457
owner occupied units	1,684
units built before 1950	509

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director	Leslie Morrissey
Address	Holmes Public Library
	516 Plymouth St., Halifax, MA 02338
	617 293-2271

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$12.42
expenditures for library materials	\$2.57
holdings	3.70
circulation of library materials	5.05

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 355,522,245	
residential	311,900,200	10.19
open space	2,629,300	10.19
commercial	30,783,100	10.19
industrial	3,192,100	10.19
personal	7,017,545	10.19

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$5,998,223
real estate taxes	2,722,840
from all taxes	3,155,562
federal aid	0
state aid	1,863,283
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$6,538,559
police & fire	677,760
health & human services	75,366
culture & recreation	156,141
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$882,400

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Paul A. Squarcia
Address	Pembroke St.
	Kingston 02364
	617 585-4313
Grade plan	K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	604
high school	NA
Average teacher salary, 1989	\$29,607
Per pupil expenditure, 1988	\$2,654

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #760 Silver Lake

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	50
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.23%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	6,373
1980	6,960
1988***	7,190
1990 (projected)**	7,114
1995 (projected)**	7,051

SEX	
male	3,449
female	3,511

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	6,885
black	33
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	30
other	11
Spanish origin	47

AGE	
under 5 years	443
5-17 years	1,567
18-64 years	4,386
65 and over	564
median age	30.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	135
high school graduates	1,309
college graduates & beyond	1,536

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,248
with persons under 18	1,060
with persons over 65	427
receiving public aid	91
receiving social security income	477
persons per household	3.01
family households	1,882

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$9,415
per capita income, 1987***	\$18,054
median household income, 1979	\$26,123
median family income, 1979	\$28,272
persons in poverty, 1979	455

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,505
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,364
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,035
service occupations	427
farming, fishing, & forestry	77
precision production, craft & repair	332
operators, fabricators, & laborers	179
self-employed persons	212

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** U.S. Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address .PO Box 429, 577 Bay Rd. 01936
508 468-4455

Area	Established ... 1793
total .. 14.99 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 14.66 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 0.33 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 55 ft.	Persons per square mile
	464.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	4,153
democrats	657
republicans	1,106
unaffiliated	2,390

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Leonard Broughton
Clerk	Theresa M. Fanning
Treasurer	Kaye E. Turner
Assessor	Elizabeth Newborg

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Walter Cullen
sworn officers, 1988	14
total crimes, 1989	112
violent crimes, 1989	10
property crimes, 1989	102
FIRE	
Chief	Robert A. McRae
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,395
year-round housing units	2,291
single family units	1,940
owner occupied units	1,833
units built before 1950	929

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	29
1987	138
1988	15

Library

Director	Annette V. Jones
Address	Hamilton Public Library 299 Bay Road, Hamilton, MA 01982 508 468-2202

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$21.38
expenditures for library materials	\$5.24
holdings	6.01
circulation of library materials	10.44

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 640,211,079	
residential	605,731,200	9.74
open space	NA	NA
commercial	27,937,506	9.74
industrial	844,700	9.74
personal	5,697,673	9.74

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$7,121,628
real estate taxes	5,249,670
from all taxes	5,865,988
federal aid	0
state aid	924,335
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$7,074,895
police & fire	599,464
health & human services	88,549
culture & recreation	231,337
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$NA

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989

Per pupil expenditure, 1988

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

- SS #675 Hamilton-Wenham
- SS #854 North Shore Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	130
as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.48%

Hampden

HAMPDEN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	4,572
1980	4,745
1988***	4,700
1990 (projected)**	4,622
1995 (projected)**	4,546

SEX

male	2,322
female	2,423

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	4,723
black	9
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	5
other	4
Spanish origin	21

AGE

under 5 years	263
5-17 years	1,218
18-64 years	2,851
65 and over	413
median age	31.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	127
high school graduates	1,067
college graduates & beyond	598

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,478
with persons under 18	761
with persons over 65	268
receiving public aid	60
receiving social security income	363
persons per household	3.15
family households	1,283

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$7,498
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,759
median household income, 1979	\$23,573
median family income, 1979	\$24,433
persons in poverty, 1979	307

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,244
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	662
technicians, sales, & administrative support	566
service occupations	272
farming, fishing, & forestry	12
precision production, craft & repair	288
operators, fabricators, & laborers	347
self-employed persons	142

General Information

Address 625 Main St. 01036
413 566-3214

Area	Established ... 1878
total	NA
land .. 19.66 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	NA
Elevation ... 301 ft.	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square mile 241.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	2,749
democrats	657
republicans	530
unaffiliated	1,562

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John M. Flynn
Admin. Asst.	Carol Keaney
Clerk	Rita Vail
Treasurer	Lucille Mulcahy
Assessor	Richard Jalbert

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	George K. Stone
sworn officers, 1988	10
total crimes, 1989	61
violent crimes, 1989	7
property crimes, 1989	54

FIRE

Chief	Lawrence Hatch
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,503
year-round housing units	1,500
single family units	1,412
owner occupied units	1,315
units built before 1950	402

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	22
1987	24
1988	19

Library

Director	Marta Willey
Address	Hampden Free Library Box 296, Hampden, MA 01036 413 566-3047

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$9.66
expenditures for library materials	\$2.33
holdings	3.55
circulation of library materials	7.59

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 207,537,973	
residential	189,293,210	15.35
open space	2,416,100	15.35
commercial	11,254,635	15.35
industrial	347,800	15.35
personal	4,226,228	15.35

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$4,053,699
real estate taxes	2,293,528
from all taxes	2,597,676
federal aid	0
state aid	1,363,152

EXPENDITURES

total	\$4,293,091
police & fire	400,964
health & human services	19,455
culture & recreation	58,224

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$NA
-------------	------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Gwen VanDorp

Address 85 Wilbraham Rd.
Hampden 01036
413 566-8814

Grade plan K-4,5-8

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	545
high school	3

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$31,303

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,180

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #680 Hampden-Wilbraham

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	97
as a percent of all resident students attending school	11.49%

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	675
1980	643
1988***	570
1990 (projected)**	586
1995 (projected)**	558
SEX	
male	309
female	334
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	622
black	10
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	1
other	9
Spanish origin	5
AGE	
under 5 years	27
5-17 years	157
18-64 years	396
65 and over	63
median age	31.9 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	58
high school graduates	173
college graduates & beyond	61
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	214
with persons under 18	93
with persons over 65	44
receiving public aid	12
receiving social security income	62
persons per household	2.85
family households	180
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,185
per capita income, 1987***	\$10,723
median household income, 1979	\$15,139
median family income, 1979	\$17,167
persons in poverty, 1979	57
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	337
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	56
technicians, sales, & administrative support	68
service occupations	69
farming, fishing, & forestry	22
precision production, craft & repair	45
operators, fabricators, & laborers	45
self-employed persons	45

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	01237
	413 738-5225
Area	Established
total	NA
land	35.55 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	1,058 ft.
	Type of government:
	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square mile
	18.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	413
Democrats	56
Republicans	41
unaffiliated	316

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Donald E. Rancatti
Clerk	Marjorie L. Southard
Treasurer	Joanne Chretien
Assessor	Andre Rambaud

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Arthur Rodda
sworn officers, 1988	NA
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Arthur Williams
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	280
year-round housing units	234
single family units	208
owner occupied units	174
units built before 1950	109

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director	Joan M. Burdick
Address	Taylor Memorial Library
	Main St., Hancock, MA 01237

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$NA
expenditures for library materials	\$NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$86,140,636	
residential	63,595,954	5.95
open space	8,773,208	5.95
commercial	7,170,764	5.95
industrial	1,917,490	5.95
personal	4,683,220	5.95

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$642,849
real estate taxes	363,178
from all taxes	440,798
federal aid	0
state aid	171,836

EXPENDITURES

total	\$611,895
police & fire	16,900
health & human services	1,258
culture & recreation	2,867

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$NA
-------------	------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent George V. St. Pierre

Address Summer St.
Lanesborough 01237
413 442-2229

Grade plan K-8

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	38
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$32,953

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,504

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

(tuitions out grades 9-12 to
New Lebanon, NY)

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	N/A
as a percent of all resident students attending school	N/A%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	10,107
1980	11,358
1988***	11,790
1990 (projected)**	12,156
1995 (projected)**	13,227

SEX	
male	5,621
female	5,737

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	11,216
black	61
american indian	9
asian/pacific islander	51
other	21
Spanish origin	68

AGE	
under 5 years	762
5-17 years	3,324
18-64 years	6,597
65 and over	675
median age	28.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	228
high school graduates	2,516
college graduates & beyond	1,508

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,160
with persons under 18	1,878
with persons over 65	494
receiving public aid	152
receiving social security income	687
persons per household	3.58
family households	2,852

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,568
per capita income, 1987***	\$15,333
median household income, 1979	\$26,308
median family income, 1979	\$27,034
persons in poverty, 1979	485

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	5,445
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,559
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,656
service occupations	665
farming, fishing, & forestry	35
precision production, craft & repair	754
operators, fabricators, & laborers	581
self-employed persons	295

General Information

Address 550 Hanover St. 02339
617 826-2261

Area	
total ..	14.63 sq. mi.
land ..	14.46 sq. mi.
water ..	0.17 sq. mi.
Established ...	
1727	
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	
3 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile	
776.3	
Elevation	
80 ft.	

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	6,948
democrats	2,353
republicans	1,217
unaffiliated	3,378

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	A. Donald DeLuse
Administrator	Stephen Rollins
Clerk	William F. Flynn
Treasurer	Robert Haley
Assessor	Wayne E. Shaw

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John L. Lingley
sworn officers, 1988	NA
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Stephen R. Tucker
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,218
year-round housing units	3,217
single family units	2,928
owner occupied units	2,904
units built before 1950	1,087

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	84
1987	30
1988	53

Library

Director	Lorrain Welsh
Address	John Curtis Free Library Hanover St., Hanover, MA 02339 617 826-2972

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$14.44
expenditures for library materials	\$2.92
holdings	4.81
circulation of library materials	6.45

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,007,118,300	
residential	752,018,200	10.18
open space	720,700	10.18
commercial	195,214,800	10.52
industrial	45,135,900	10.52
personal	14,028,700	10.52

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$14,808,843
real estate taxes	8,380,237
from all taxes	9,406,221
federal aid	24,658
state aid	4,666,798

EXPENDITURES

total	\$15,799,405
police & fire	1,050,935
health & human services	225,242
culture & recreation	226,401

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$2,088,600
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Robert P. Fox

Address 848 Main St.
Hanover 02339
617 878-0786

Grade plan K-4, 1-5, 4-5, 6-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	2,152
high school	580

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$32,578

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,743

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	186
2 year college	44
4 year college	88
other postsecondary	1
military	2
work	33
other	18
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #873 South Shore Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	259
as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.26%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	7,148
1980	8,617
1988***	9,320
1990 (projected)**	9,466
1995 (projected)**	10,299

SEX

male	4,256
female	4,361

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	8,355
black	143
american indian	20
asian/pacific islander	23
other	76
Spanish origin	51

AGE

under 5 years	670
5-17 years	2,413
18-64 years	4,919
65 and over	615
median age	28.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	383
high school graduates	2,227
college graduates & beyond	803

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,538
with persons under 18	1,423
with persons over 65	430
receiving public aid	185
receiving social security income	589
persons per household	3.31
family households	2,165

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,613
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,371
median household income, 1979	\$20,135
median family income, 1979	\$21,658
persons in poverty, 1979	366

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	3,984
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	903
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,165
service occupations	536
farming, fishing, & forestry	19
precision production, craft & repair	550
operators, fabricators, & laborers	500
self-employed persons	192

General Information

Address 542 Liberty St. 02341
617 293-2131

Area	Established
total .. 15.82 sq. mi.	1820
land .. 15.17 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water .. 0.65 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
	5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 100 ft.	Persons per square mile
	544.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	4,842
democrats	1,349
republicans	774
unaffiliated	2,719

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Pamela Fasci
Exec. Scty.	Joseph Nugent
Clerk	Sandra E. Harris
Treasurer	Carol T. McCormack
Assessor	Wilbur Danner

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	George Twomey
sworn officers, 1988	16
total crimes, 1989	111
violent crimes, 1989	12
property crimes, 1989	99

FIRE

Chief	Peter S. Huska
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,678
year-round housing units	2,605
single family units	2,288
owner occupied units	2,219
units built before 1950	1,130

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	48
1987	86
1988	62

Library

Director Barbara Potsaid (Intm.)
Address Hanson Public Library
School St., Hanson, MA 02341
617 293-2151

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$6.33
expenditures for library materials	\$1.35
holdings	3.15
circulation of library materials	2.46

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 506,180,012	
residential	445,536,012	10.62
open space	3,397,700	10.62
commercial	35,522,300	10.62
industrial	14,763,600	10.62
personal	6,960,400	10.62

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$8,839,988
real estate taxes	3,950,215
from all taxes	4,678,426
federal aid	0
state aid	3,189,145

EXPENDITURES

total	\$8,827,312
police & fire	1,129,647
health & human services	99,098
culture & recreation	79,454

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$NA
-------------	------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Carl L. Batchelder

Address School St.
Hanson 02341
617 293-9444

Grade plan K-4,5-8

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	1,243
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$33,355

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,507

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #780 Whitman-Hanson

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	3
as a percent of all resident students attending school	0.16%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	2,379
1980	2,272
1988***	2,410
1990 (projected)**	2,312
1995 (projected)**	2,317

SEX	
male	1,135
female	1,137

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	2,259
black	1
american indian	7
asian/pacific islander	0
other	5
Spanish origin	22

AGE	
under 5 years	157
5-17 years	490
18-64 years	1,346
65 and over	279
median age	31.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	267
high school graduates	482
college graduates & beyond	213

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	788
with persons under 18	311
with persons over 65	201
receiving public aid	59
receiving social security income	229
persons per household	2.75
family households	602

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,164
per capita income, 1987***	\$10,924
median household income, 1979	\$14,602
median family income, 1979	\$16,319
persons in poverty, 1979	228

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,086
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	227
technicians, sales, & administrative support	152
service occupations	138
farming, fishing, & forestry	37
precision production, craft & repair	132
operators, fabricators, & laborers	350
self-employed persons	83

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address On The Common 01037
413 477-6197

Area		Established ... 1739	
total	NA	Type of government: Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen Persons per square mile 59.2	
land .. 38.40 sq. mi.	NA		
water	NA		
Elevation ... 880 ft.			

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	1,254
democrats	554
republicans	131
unaffiliated	569

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Jacqueline M. Holden
Admin. Assist.	Sherry Patch
Clerk	Paula Roberts
Treasurer	Olive E. Ritter
Assessor	Robert Bessette

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Donald Roberts
sworn officers, 1988	2
total crimes, 1989	54
violent crimes, 1989	7
property crimes, 1989	47

FIRE

Chief	Raymond Walker
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	842
year-round housing units	831
single family units	449
owner occupied units	489
units built before 1950	618

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	12
1987	27
1988	NA

Library

Director Mrs. Grace Hanson
Address Paige Memorial Library
Main St., Hardwick, MA 01037
413 447-6051

Director Mrs. Frances Charles
Address Gilbertville Pub. Lib.
Main St., Hardwick, MA 01031
413 447-6312

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$7.20
expenditures for library materials	\$2.04
holdings	6.74
circulation of library materials	2.05

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 69,340,500	
residential	56,399,800	18.78
open space	791,500	18.78
commercial	8,180,600	18.78
industrial	1,594,600	18.78
personal	2,374,000	18.78

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$1,455,280
real estate taxes	699,081
from all taxes	850,328
federal aid	0
state aid	456,488

EXPENDITURES

total	\$1,539,355
police & fire	151,242
health & human services	27,171
culture & recreation	20,150

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$160,000
-------------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address Does not operate
a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$NA

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$NA

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #753 Quabbin

Resident students attending
non-public schools, 1989

total	8
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.96%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	12,536
1980	12,170
1988***	13,120
1990 (projected)**	13,938
1995 (projected)**	14,862

SEX	
male	7,096
female	5,074

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	10,496
black	1,233
american indian	48
asian/pacific islander	177
other	216
Spanish origin	447

AGE	
under 5 years	1,135
5-17 years	2,436
18-64 years	8,363
65 and over	236
median age	23.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	59
high school graduates	1,957
college graduates & beyond	1,818

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,614
with persons under 18	1,760
with persons over 65	176
receiving public aid	22
receiving social security income	164
persons per household	3.36
family households	2,398

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,614
per capita income, 1987***	\$14,453
median household income, 1979	\$20,444
median family income, 1979	\$20,794
persons in poverty, 1979	416

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,897
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,184
technicians, sales, & administrative support	865
service occupations	269
farming, fishing, & forestry	53
precision production, craft & repair	126
operators, fabricators, & laborers	328
self-employed persons	188

General Information

Address Ayer Rd. 01451
508 456-3607

Area	
total	26.98 sq. mi.
land	26.35 sq. mi.
water	0.63 sq. mi.
Established ... 1732	
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	
3 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile	
451.1	
Elevation ... 421 ft.	

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	2,953
democrats	675
republicans	713
unaffiliated	1,565

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Sally A. Woster
Clerk	Nancy Reifenstein
Treasurer	Holly Goodspeed
Assessor	Joan Greene

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Charles A. Perry
sworn officers, 1988	7
total crimes, 1989	39
violent crimes, 1989	2
property crimes, 1989	37
FIRE	
Chief	Paul Johnston
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,807
year-round housing units	2,705
single family units	1,568
owner occupied units	1,092
units built before 1950	704

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	30
1987	22
1988	12

Library

Director Lisa Dagdigan
Address Harvard Public Library
Harvard Common, Harvard, MA 01451
508 456-3678

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$11.71
expenditures for library materials	\$2.57
holdings	2.67
circulation of library materials	4.05

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 573,933,835	
residential	540,002,329	8.10
open space	NA	NA
commercial	26,292,346	8.10
industrial	2,906,260	8.10
personal	4,732,900	8.10

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$9,006,592
real estate taxes	5,070,321
from all taxes	5,579,645
federal aid	3,029
state aid	2,530,062

EXPENDITURES	
total	\$7,718,981
police & fire	298,655
health & human services	81,788
culture & recreation	198,216

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$5,049,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Florence Seldin

Address P O Box 273
Harvard 01451
508 456-8768

Grade plan K-4,5-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	825
high school	240

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$38,407

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,597

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	85
2 year college	8
4 year college	67
other postsecondary	3
military	1
work	4
other	1
not accounted for	1

Participates in:
SS #832 Montachusett Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	26
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.93%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	5,892
1980	8,971
1988***	10,210
1990 (projected)**	10,527
1995 (projected)**	11,725

SEX	
male	4,134
female	4,837

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	8,630
black	25
american indian	20
asian/pacific islander	8
other	288
Spanish origin	88

AGE	
under 5 years	405
5-17 years	1,566
18-64 years	4,452
65 and over	2,548
median age	44.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	320
high school graduates	2,507
college graduates & beyond	1,338

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,720
with persons under 18	980
with persons over 65	1,723
receiving public aid	162
receiving social security income	1,789
persons per household	2.41
family households	2,654

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,044
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,148
median household income, 1979	\$14,731
median family income, 1979	\$17,053
persons in poverty, 1979	573

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,597
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	878
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	966
service occupations	568
farming, fishing, & forestry	101
precision production, ...	
craft & repair	394
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	369
self-employed persons	364

General Information

Address Main St. 02645
508 432-0145

Area	
total .. 22.41 sq. mi.	
land .. 20.93 sq. mi.	
water .. 1.48 sq. mi.	
Established ... 1694	
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	
3 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile	
.....	400.3

Elevation 55 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	7,051
democrats	1,695
republicans	2,179
unaffiliated	3,177

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Sandra Daniels
Clerk	Ruth B. Ericson
Treasurer	Esther Schruppf
Assessor	David Scannell

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Norman A. Fennell
sworn officers, 1988	26
total crimes, 1989	341
violent crimes, 1989	29
property crimes, 1989	312

FIRE

Chief	Robert E. Hudson
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	6,510
year-round housing units	4,066
single family units	3,441
owner occupied units	3,039
units built before 1950	1,076

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	226
1987	144
1988	120

Library

Director

Address

Harwich is served by 3 libraries
Call Town Clerk for further information.

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$13.55
expenditures for library materials ..	\$2.53
holdings	7.16
circulation of library materials	10.62

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,864,199,321	
residential	1,679,824,000	7.50
open space	185,400	7.50
commercial	119,125,200	7.50
industrial	10,993,500	7.50
personal	54,071,221	7.50

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$12,619,281
real estate taxes	6,659,906
from all taxes	7,978,821
federal aid	0
state aid	1,413,236

EXPENDITURES

total	\$13,632,571
police & fire	2,039,294
health & human services	213,459
culture & recreation	684,634

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$9,515,000
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent ... Charles H. Ferris, Jr.

Address 38 Sisson Rd.
Harwich 02646
508 432-0244

Grade plan K-6,7-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	1,256
high school	323

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$30,891

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,564

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988

total	103
2 year college	28
4 year college	58
other postsecondary	3
military	0
work	14
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #815 Cape Cod Vo-Tech

Resident students attending
non-public schools, 1989

total	18
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.33%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts
State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts,
Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	2,825
1980	3,045
1988***	3,110
1990 (projected)**	3,262
1995 (projected)**	3,483

SEX

male	1,481
female	1,564

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	3,038
black	0
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	4
other	2
Spanish origin	11

AGE

under 5 years	146
5-17 years	575
18-64 years	1,944
65 and over	380
median age	34.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	226
high school graduates	680
college graduates & beyond	402

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,112
with persons under 18	394
with persons over 65	298
receiving public aid	66
receiving social security income	276
persons per household	2.74
family households	843

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,917
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,973
median household income, 1979	\$17,014
median family income, 1979	\$19,618
persons in poverty, 1979	115

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,632
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	382
technicians, sales, & administrative support	494
service occupations	300
farming, fishing, & forestry	43
precision production, craft & repair	152
operators, fabricators, & laborers	175
self-employed persons	119

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address 59 Main Street 01038
413 247-9211

Area	Established ... 1670
total	NA
land .. 16.21 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water NA	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square
	mile 187.8

Elevation ... 129 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	2,092
democrats	1,017
republicans	145
unaffiliated	930

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Thomas J. Hurley
Clerk	G. Louise Slys
Treasurer	G. Louise Slys
Assessor	Lewis G. Wendolowski

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	David M. Hurley
sworn officers, 1988	N/A
total crimes, 1989	45
violent crimes, 1989	1
property crimes, 1989	44

FIRE

Chief	Robert Osepowicz
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,141
year-round housing units	1,141
single family units	790
owner occupied units	814
units built before 1950	562

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	29
1987	8
1988	11

Library

Director Laura Graveline
Address Hatfield Public Library
35 Main St., Hatfield, MA 01038
413 247-9097

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$7.75
expenditures for library materials	\$2.42
holdings	6.19
circulation of library materials	5.01

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 214,300,747	
residential	162,313,265	9.36
open space	310,300	9.36
commercial	34,126,005	9.36
industrial	14,044,800	9.36
personal	3,506,377	9.36

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$2,794,049
real estate taxes	1,558,433
from all taxes	1,786,925
federal aid	0
state aid	684,390

EXPENDITURES

total	\$2,870,900
police & fire	69,221
health & human services	17,293
culture & recreation	23,644

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$1,784,375
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Francis L. Gougeon

Address 34 School St.
Hatfield 01038
413 247-5641

Grade plan K-6,7-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	503
high school	194

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$25,871

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,853

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	47
2 year college	19
4 year college	23
other postsecondary	1
military	1
work	3
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	26
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.27%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	46,120
1980	46,865
1988***	50,640
1990 (projected)**	48,999
1995 (projected)**	49,064

SEX

male	21,791
female	25,074

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	45,661
black	504
american indian	46
asian/pacific islander	128
other	516
Spanish origin	931

AGE

under 5 years	3,112
5-17 years	9,579
18-64 years	26,868
65 and over	7,306
median age	31.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	5,328
high school graduates	10,719
college graduates & beyond	2,978

HOUSEHOLDS

total	17,261
with persons under 18	6,370
with persons over 65	4,940
receiving public aid	2,333
receiving social security income	5,393
persons per household	2.65
family households	12,081

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,433
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,512
median household income, 1979	\$15,044
median family income, 1979	\$18,890
persons in poverty, 1979	4,776

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	21,906
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,916
technicians, sales, & administrative support	5,687
service occupations	2,614
farming, fishing, & forestry	113
precision production, craft & repair	3,083
operators, fabricators, & laborers	5,204
self-employed persons	815

General Information

Address 4 Summer St. 01830
508 374-2300

Area	Established ... 1641
total .. 35.83 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 33.11 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water .. 2.72 sq. mi.	9 Councilpersons
Elevation 50 ft.	Persons per square mile 1,308.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	24,671
democrats	10,861
republicans	3,799
unaffiliated	10,011

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Mayor	Theodore A. Pelosi, Jr.
Clerk	Nancy F. Driscoll
Treasurer	Phillip D. FitzGerald
Assessor	Helene Murphy

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Daniel M. Fasulo
sworn officers, 1988	90
total crimes, 1989	3,047
violent crimes, 1989	500
property crimes, 1989	2,547

FIRE

Chief	Richard H. Borden
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	18,527
year-round housing units	18,518
single family units	7,462
owner occupied units	8,739
units built before 1950	12,807

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	687
1987	583
1988	514

Library

Director	Howard W. Curtis
Address	Haverhill Public Library 99 Main St., Haverhill, MA 01830 508 373-1586

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$15.23
expenditures for library materials	\$2.14
holdings	4.13
circulation of library materials	4.35

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 2,644,281,376	
residential	2,043,382,266	9.59
open space	NA	NA
commercial	324,547,318	15.22
industrial	219,762,712	15.22
personal	56,589,080	15.22

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$51,247,798
real estate taxes	22,369,371
from all taxes	26,157,914
federal aid	0
state aid	22,082,011

EXPENDITURES

total	\$62,649,494
police & fire	7,332,461
health & human services	1,292,103
culture & recreation	963,948

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$73,835,000
-------------	--------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent . Thomas F. Fowler-Finn

Address 4 Summer St.
Haverhill 01830

508 374-3400
Grade plan K-3, 1-3, 1-4, 5-8, 9-12, ungraded

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	6,716
high school	1,434

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$29,091

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,073

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	345
2 year college	107
4 year college	137
other postsecondary	7
military	15
work	73
other	6
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #885 Whittier Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	923
as a percent of all resident students attending school	11.41%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	224
1980	280
1988***	370
1990 (projected)**	433
1995 (projected)**	538
SEX	
male	143
female	137
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	279
black	0
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	1
other	0
Spanish origin	8
AGE	
under 5 years	28
5-17 years	57
18-64 years	164
65 and over	31
median age	30.4 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	33
high school graduates	58
college graduates & beyond	23
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	95
with persons under 18	38
with persons over 65	20
receiving public aid	19
receiving social security income	19
persons per household	2.79
family households	72
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,731
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,042
median household income, 1979	\$15,982
median family income, 1979	\$17,188
persons in poverty, 1979	34
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	133
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	18
technicians, sales, & administrative support	19
service occupations	12
farming, fishing, & forestry	23
precision production, craft & repair	26
operators, fabricators, & laborers	26
self-employed persons	31

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address		Putdng Hollow Rd. 01339
		413 339-5518
Area		Established ... 1779
total	NA	Type of government:
land	NA	Open Town Meeting
water	NA	3 Selectmen
		Persons per square
Elevation	NA	mile

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	191
democrats	30
republicans	37
unaffiliated	124

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Darwin H. Clark, Jr.
Clerk	Robert F. Alexander
Treasurer	Gail C. Rice
Assessor	Harrison Parker

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	George McMullin
sworn officers, 1988	NA
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Greg Cox
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	170
year-round housing units	100
single family units	82
owner occupied units	69
units built before 1950	54
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	5
1987	1
1988	3

Library

Director	Does not have a library
Address	

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$NA
expenditures for library materials	\$NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 14,972,015	
residential	10,133,180	17.70
open space	3,235,810	17.70
commercial	759,229	17.70
industrial	NA	NA
personal	843,796	17.70

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$387,094
real estate taxes	185,716
from all taxes	206,865
federal aid	29,237
state aid	117,825
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$534,341
police & fire	10,824
health & human services	772.00
culture & recreation	53.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$NA

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	NA
high school	NA
Average teacher salary, 1989	\$NA
Per pupil expenditure, 1988	\$NA
Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #685 Hawlemont
SS #717 Mohawk Trail

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	7
as a percent of all resident students attending school	12.50%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	383
1980	482
1988***	550
1990 (projected)**	641
1995 (projected)**	721
SEX	
male	258
female	224
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	475
black	0
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	0
other	6
Spanish origin	1
AGE	
under 5 years	35
5-17 years	117
18-64 years	286
65 and over	42
median age	30.6 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	49
high school graduates	98
college graduates & beyond	69
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	171
with persons under 18	77
with persons over 65	31
receiving public aid	17
receiving social security income	43
persons per household	2.82
family households	130
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$5,444
per capita income, 1987***	\$10,472
median household income, 1979	\$14,712
median family income, 1979	\$15,625
persons in poverty, 1979	96
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	225
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	67
technicians, sales, & administrative support	25
service occupations	20
farming, fishing, & forestry	15
precision production, craft & repair	39
operators, fabricators, & laborers	48
self-employed persons	40

* S Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	Main St. 01346 413 337-4934
Area	Established ... 1785
total	NA
land	NA
water	NA
Elevation	NA
	Type of government: Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen Persons per square mile
	NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	331
democrats	61
republicans	30
unaffiliated	240

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	David Howland
Clerk	Karen MacDougall
Treasurer	Linda Marcotte
Assessor	Donald Dekker

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Guy Silvester
sworn officers, 1988	0
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Earl M. Gleason
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	277
year-round housing units	178
single family units	168
owner occupied units	149
units built before 1950	95

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	12
1987	10
1988	10

Library

Director	Alli Thane
Address	Heath Free Public Library P.O. Box 89, Heath, MA 01346 413 337-4934

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$15.49
expenditures for library materials	\$3.93
holdings	28.40
circulation of library materials	28.42

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 49,384,067	
residential	45,367,386	10.74
open space	210,500	10.74
commercial	2,337,406	10.74
industrial	16,770	10.74
personal	1,452,005	10.74

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$741,985
real estate taxes	510,540
from all taxes	573,676
federal aid	0
state aid	123,050
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$597,764
police & fire	14,295
health & human services	4,192
culture & recreation	5,300
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$18,105

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	NA
high school	NA
Average teacher salary, 1989	\$NA
Per pupil expenditure, 1988	\$NA
Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #253 Rowe
(tuitions out grades K-6)
SS #717 Mohawk Trail
SS #818 Franklin County Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989
total 9 || as a percent of all resident students attending school | 5.76% |

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	18,845
1980	20,339
1988***	19,740
1990 (projected)**	20,509
1995 (projected)**	22,162

SEX	
male	9,815
female	10,524

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	20,129
black	99
american indian	7
asian/pacific islander	61
other	43
Spanish origin	96

AGE	
under 5 years	1,131
5-17 years	5,208
18-64 years	11,950
65 and over	2,050
median age	32.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	481
high school graduates	3,695
college graduates & beyond	4,782

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	6,323
with persons under 18	3,012
with persons over 65	1,433
receiving public aid	241
receiving social security income	1,474
persons per household	3.22
family households	5,281

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$9,949
per capita income, 1987***	\$21,297
median household income, 1979	\$27,202
median family income, 1979	\$30,157
persons in poverty, 1979	566

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	9,708
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,653
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,192
service occupations	841
farming, fishing, & forestry	45
precision production, craft & repair	759
operators, fabricators, & laborers	734
self-employed persons	770

General Information

Address 7 East St. 02043
617 749-0542

Area		Established ... 1635	
total	22.59 sq. mi.	Type of government:	
land	22.46 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting	
water	0.13 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen	
		Persons per square	
		mile	900.4

Elevation 50 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	12,865
democrats	3,815
republicans	2,793
unaffiliated	6,257

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Edna S. English
Clerk	Thomas P. Hall
Treasurer	Ruth Beck
Assessor	Richard W. Partridge

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Joachim-Ingo Borowski
sworn officers, 1988	49
total crimes, 1989	596
violent crimes, 1989	7
property crimes, 1989	589

FIRE

Chief	Richard K. Wehter
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	6,512
year-round housing units	6,505
single family units	5,574
owner occupied units	5,318
units built before 1950	3,421

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	69
1987	34
1988	41

Library

Director Walter T. Dziura
Address Hingham Public Library
66 Leavitt St., Hingham, MA 02043
617 749-0907

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$31.61
expenditures for library materials	\$4.81
holdings	9.64
circulation of library materials	43.07

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,950,970,930	
residential	1,596,020,815	11.64
open space	7,590,640	11.64
commercial	193,143,045	11.64
industrial	126,188,500	11.64
personal	28,027,930	11.64

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$26,037,533
real estate taxes	18,821,530
from all taxes	20,628,266
federal aid	110,715
state aid	4,208,813

EXPENDITURES

total	\$27,808,968
police & fire	4,582,616
health & human services	177,220
culture & recreation	978,758

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$380,000
-------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Lewis J. Ernst

Address 14 Main St.
Hingham 02043
617 749-2180

Grade plan K-6, 7-9, 10-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	3,041
high school	718

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$35,912

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,981

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	313
2 year college	35
4 year college	227
other postsecondary	6
military	6
work	31
other	8
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending
non-public schools, 1989

total	506
as a percent of all resident students	
attending school	13.92%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts
State Data center** MISER, University of Massachusetts,
Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,588
1980	1,707
1988***	1,900
1990 (projected)**	1,775
1995 (projected)**	1,737
SEX	
male	858
female	849
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,704
black	1
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	0
other	0
Spanish origin	1
AGE	
under 5 years	132
5-17 years	373
18-64 years	967
65 and over	235
median age	31.5 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	185
high school graduates	427
college graduates & beyond	98
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	584
with persons under 18	246
with persons over 65	128
receiving public aid	37
receiving social security income	162
persons per household	276
family households	450
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$5,810
per capita income, 1987***	\$10,810
median household income, 1979	\$15,906
median family income, 1979	\$17,257
persons in poverty, 1979	199
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	768
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	117
technicians, sales, & administrative support	196
service occupations	105
farming, fishing, & forestry	12
precision production, craft & repair	112
operators, fabricators, & laborers	171
self-employed persons	41

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	Maple St. 01235
	413 655-2245
Area	Established ... 1804
total	NA
land .. 21.16 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square
Elevation .. 1,440 ft.	mile
	80.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	1,052
democrats	197
republicans	102
unaffiliated	753

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard J. Marran
Clerk	Dawn Frissell
Treasurer	Sharon Messinger
Assessor	Elias Vranus

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Robert LeVardi
sworn officers, 1988	0
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Robert A. Barnes
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	812
year-round housing units	621
single family units	409
owner occupied units	426
units built before 1950	358

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director	Rose Wilson
Address	Hinsdale Public Library
	Box 397, Maple St., Hinsdale, MA 01235
	413 655-8186

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$6.93
expenditures for library materials	\$1.45
holdings	2.29
circulation of library materials	4.95

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	
	valuation rate
total	\$ 77,908,850
residential	62,825,650 13.50
open space	79,000 13.50
commercial	8,200,100 13.50
industrial	815,500 13.50
personal	5,988,600 13.50

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$797,975
real estate taxes	310,272
from all taxes	429,565
federal aid	0
state aid	329,544
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$1,363,315
police & fire	18,407
health & human services	5,310
culture & recreation	21,433
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$307,935

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system

Grade plan	
------------------	--

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989

Per pupil expenditure, 1988

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #635 Central Berkshire

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	18
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.08%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	11,775
1980	11,140
1988***	11,290
1990 (projected)**	10,773
1995 (projected)**	10,620

SEX

male	5,453
female	5,687

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	10,794
black	212
american indian	18
asian/pacific islander	67
other	49
Spanish origin	69

AGE

under 5 years	679
5-17 years	2,649
18-64 years	6,915
65 and over	897
median age	29.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	490
high school graduates	3,152
college graduates & beyond	698

HOUSEHOLDS

total	3,443
with persons under 18	1,610
with persons over 65	669
receiving public aid	302
receiving social security income	739
persons per household	3.25
family households	2,855

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,817
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,234
median household income, 1979	\$21,400
median family income, 1979	\$23,354
persons in poverty, 1979	516

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	5,785
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,012
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	1,863
service occupations	918
farming, fishing, & forestry	40
precision production,	
craft & repair	850
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	816
self-employed persons	176

General Information

Address 50 N. Franklin St. 02343
617 767-4312

Area	Established ... 1872
total	NA
land ... 7.30 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	NA
	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (240)
	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square
	mile 1,526.0

Elevation ... 150 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	6,394
democrats	2,546
republicans	806
unaffiliated	3,042

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Michael Huntington
Clerk	M. Shirley Austin
Treasurer	Sophie Cokinos
Assessor	Hugh D. Smith

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Jonathan R. Cordaro
sworn officers, 1988	21
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	William D. Marble
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,519
year-round housing units	3,514
single family units	2,841
owner occupied units	2,853
units built before 1950	1,330

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	27
1987	27
1988	19

Library

Director Janet S. Meagher
Address Holbrook Public Library
2 Plymouth St., Holbrook, MA 02343
617 767-3644

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$16.93
expenditures for library materials	\$3.49
holdings	4.57
circulation of library materials	5.47

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$574,403,480	
residential	451,089,000	13.46
open space	5,341,300	13.46
commercial	45,267,530	20.40
industrial	54,669,800	20.40
personal	18,035,850	20.40

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$13,183,961
real estate taxes	6,122,910
from all taxes	7,337,685
federal aid	0
state aid	4,846,774

EXPENDITURES

total	\$12,051,552
police & fire	1,728,391
health & human services	127,987
culture & recreation	188,538

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$7,185,000
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent John T. Spillane

Address 227 Plymouth St.
Holbrook 02343
617 767-1226

Grade plan N-6, K-6, 7-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	1,400
high school	571

Average teacher salary, 1989 ... \$29,702

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,873

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	109
2 year college	20
4 year college	46
other postsecondary	6
military	4
work	27
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #806 Blue Hills Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	307
as a percent of all resident students attending school	16.79%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	12,564
1980	13,336
1988***	13,910
1990 (projected)**	13,812
1995 (projected)**	13,881
SEX	
male	6,367
female	6,969
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	13,223
black	11
american indian	11
asian/pacific islander	67
other	24
Spanish origin	62
AGE	
under 5 years	760
5-17 years	3,065
18-64 years	7,774
65 and over	1,737
median age	34.6 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	544
high school graduates	2,573
college graduates & beyond	2,502
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	4,536
with persons under 18	1,933
with persons over 65	1,171
receiving public aid	144
receiving social security income	1,220
persons per household	2.90
family households	3,775
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$9,147
per capita income, 1987***	\$16,293
median household income, 1979	\$24,063
median family income, 1979	\$26,637
persons in poverty, 1979	401
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	6,682
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,378
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,087
service occupations	660
farming, fishing, & forestry	30
precision production, craft & repair	611
operators, fabricators, & laborers	672
self-employed persons	294

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	1204 Main St. 01520
	508 829-6561
Area	Established ... 1741
total .. 3,620 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 35.50 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 0.70 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
	Persons per square
Elevation ... 818 ft.	mile 375.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	9,091
democrats	1,894
republicans	2,169
unaffiliated	5,028
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Joan C. Carlson
Manager	Brian J. Bullock
Clerk	Kathleen M. Peterson
Treasurer	Marion E. Hewson
Assessor	Beverly L. Potvin
ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990	
(See Appendix C)	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Charles R. Hicks
sworn officers, 1988	15
total crimes, 1989	141
violent crimes, 1989	12
property crimes, 1989	129
FIRE	
Chief	Edward R. Oberg
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	4,671
year-round housing units	4,664
single family units	4,106
owner occupied units	3,893
units built before 1950	1,624
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	109
1987	145
1988	82

Library

Director	Janet Baker
Address	Gale Free Library
	361 Holden St., Holden, MA 01520
	508 829-4988

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$19.29
expenditures for library materials	\$3.25
holdings	2.89
circulation of library materials	5.26

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 905,911,300	
residential	825,074,200	11.02
open space	928,100	11.02
commercial	44,139,700	11.02
industrial	27,324,000	11.02
personal	8,445,300	11.02

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$14,370,146
real estate taxes	7,804,324
from all taxes	8,950,316
federal aid	0
state aid	3,226,237
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$15,044,672
police & fire	865,507
health & human services	104,414
culture & recreation	372,087
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$1,053,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert D. Conn
Address	1128 Main St.
	Holden 01520
	508 829-6631
Grade plan	K-5,6-8
Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	1,717
high school	NA
Average teacher salary, 1989	\$32,194
Per pupil expenditure, 1988	\$3,353
Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #775 Wachusett

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	171
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.59%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	931
1980	1,589
1988***	2,120
1990 (projected)**	1,820
1995 (projected)**	1,824

SEX

male	802
female	787

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,580
black	3
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	0
other	5
Spanish origin	6

AGE

under 5 years	147
5-17 years	375
18-64 years	922
65 and over	145
median age	29.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	93
high school graduates	461
college graduates & beyond	96

HOUSEHOLDS

total	541
with persons under 18	250
with persons over 65	102
receiving public aid	35
receiving social security income	113
persons per household	2.93
family households	430

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,353
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,367
median household income, 1979	\$17,892
median family income, 1979	\$19,654
persons in poverty, 1979	146

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	746
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	114
technicians, sales, & administrative support	157
service occupations	88
farming, fishing, & forestry	7
precision production, craft & repair	191
operators, fabricators, & laborers	149
self-employed persons	33

General Information

Address Sturbridge Rd. 01521
413 245-7108

Area	Established ... 1783
total	NA
land .. 12.35 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 743 ft.	Persons per square
	mile
	128.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	1,075
democrats	256
republicans	159
unaffiliated	660

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Frederick E. Henke
Clerk	Sandra A. Girouard
Treasurer	Linda Blodgett
Assessor	Earl A. Johnson

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	William Matchett
sworn officers, 1988	NA
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Robert E. Kida
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,127
year-round housing units	569
single family units	545
owner occupied units	480
units built before 1950	168

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director Frances A. Rourke
Address Holland Public Library
RFD 2, Sobrdg., Holland, MA 01550
413 245-3607

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$4.22
expenditures for library materials	\$1.78
holdings	3.44
circulation of library materials	3.56

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 155,844,118	
residential	147,391,000	9.17
open space	1,048,200	9.17
commercial	2,888,900	9.17
industrial	65,000	9.17
personal	4,451,018	9.17

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$1,727,450
real estate taxes	986,767
from all taxes	1,184,765
federal aid	0
state aid	442,702

EXPENDITURES

total	\$1,618,815
police & fire	50,823
health & human services	9,336
culture & recreation	5,961

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$155,000
-------------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent David Roche

Address Brookfield Rd.
Sturbridge 01565
617 347-3077

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	305
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$19,319

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,424

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #770 Tantasqua

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	11
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.61%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	12,069
1980	12,622
1988***	13,270
1990 (projected)**	12,925
1995 (projected)**	12,781

SEX

male	6,241
female	6,381

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	12,343
black	159
american indian	8
asian/pacific islander	77
other	35
Spanish origin	93

AGE

under 5 years	908
5-17 years	3,357
18-64 years	7,643
65 and over	714
median age	29.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	305
high school graduates	2,407
college graduates & beyond	2,302

HOUSEHOLDS

total	3,922
with persons under 18	2,143
with persons over 65	528
receiving public aid	198
receiving social security income	515
persons per household	3.26
family households	3,309

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$8,471
per capita income, 1987***	\$16,293
median household income, 1979	\$25,822
median family income, 1979	\$27,994
persons in poverty, 1979	483

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	6,579
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,216
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,217
service occupations	567
farming, fishing, & forestry	32
precision production, craft & repair	691
operators, fabricators, & laborers	675
self-employed persons	374

General Information

Address 703 Washington St. 01746
508 429-0601

Area	Established ... 1724
total .. 19.10 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 18.90 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 0.20 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 188 ft.	Persons per square mile
	660.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	8,249
democrats	2,282
republicans	1,720
unaffiliated	4,247

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Walter Todd
Exec. Scty.	Paul D. LeBeau
Clerk	Nancy L. Norris
Treasurer	Mary Bousquet
Assessor	Daniel Miley

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	W. Laurence Marsell
sworn officers, 1988	21
total crimes, 1989	89
violent crimes, 1989	6
property crimes, 1989	83

FIRE

Chief	Donald E. Rawson
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	4,020
year-round housing units	4,020
single family units	3,305
owner occupied units	3,250
units built before 1950	1,076

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	NA
1987	69
1988	NA

Library

Director Jan Harrington
Address Holliston Public Library
752 Washington St., Holliston, MA 01746
508 429-6070

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$11.24
expenditures for library materials	\$1.92
holdings	3.29
circulation of library materials	6.40

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$963,788,000	
residential	818,400,800	11.65
open space	NA	NA
commercial	40,850,700	11.65
industrial	92,451,600	11.65
personal	12,084,900	11.65

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$15,398,973
real estate taxes	9,252,519
from all taxes	10,283,056
federal aid	0
state aid	4,476,680

EXPENDITURES

total	\$16,309,449
police & fire	1,575,893
health & human services	137,347
culture & recreation	230,722

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$1,955,000
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Savino J. Placentino

Address Linden St.
Holliston 01746
508 429-5229

Grade plan K-4, 1-2, 5-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	2,468
high school	696

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$34,551

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,372

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	211
2 year college	26
4 year college	146
other postsecondary	8
military	5
work	22
other	0
not accounted for	4

Participates in:

SS #829 Southern Middlesex Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	60
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.10%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	50,112
1980	44,678
1988***	40,790
1990 (projected)**	41,486
1995 (projected)**	40,598

SEX

male	20,407
female	24,271

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	38,276
black	1,045
american indian	56
asian/pacific islander	123
other	5,178
Spanish origin	6,155

AGE

under 5 years	3,177
5-17 years	9,150
18-64 years	24,470
65 and over	7,881
median age	32.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	5,992
high school graduates	9,821
college graduates & beyond	2,811

HOUSEHOLDS

total	16,615
with persons under 18	5,826
with persons over 65	5,203
receiving public aid	3,193
receiving social security income	5,827
persons per household	2.61
family households	11,188

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,137
per capita income, 1987***	\$10,870
median household income, 1979	\$12,349
median family income, 1979	\$16,854
persons in poverty, 1979	8,424

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	18,759
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,553
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,989
service occupations	2,863
farming, fishing, & forestry	98
precision production, craft & repair	1,938
operators, fabricators, & laborers	4,005
self-employed persons	503

General Information

Address 536 Dwight St. 01040
413 534-2166

Area

total ..	22.86 sq. mi.
land ..	21.16 sq. mi.
water ..	1.70 sq. mi.

Established ... 1850

Type of government:

Mayc. -Council

15 Councilpersons

Persons per square

Elevation ... 152 ft. mile 1,954.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	21,605
democrats	11,386
republicans	1,771
unaffiliated	8,448

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Mayor	Martin J. Dunn
Clerk	James J. Shea
Treasurer	David B. Donoghue
Assessor	Jacqueline A. Kelly

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Russell J. Paquette
sworn officers, 1988	124
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	James A. Pappadellis
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	18,021
year-round housing units	18,012
single family units	6,080
owner occupied units	6,301
units built before 1950	12,361

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	128
1987	305
1988	186

Library

Director Mary E. Kates

Address Holyoke Public Library
335 Maple St., Holyoke, MA 01040
413 534-3357

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$7.87
expenditures for library materials	\$1.38
holdings	1.97
circulation of library materials	2.07

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,481,055,765	
residential	998,938,201	7.82
open space	NA	NA
commercial	307,582,394	16.09
industrial	160,665,285	16.09
personal	13,869,885	16.09

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$52,075,555
real estate taxes	13,242,881
from all taxes	16,330,290
federal aid	0
state aid	30,681,812

EXPENDITURES

total	\$55,959,812
police & fire	10,079,452
health & human services	724,707
culture & recreation	1,259,119

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$46,646,167
-------------------	--------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent George W. Counter

Address 98 Suffolk St.
Holyoke 01040
413 534-2000

Grade plan N-K, K-3, 1-3, 4-6, 7-9, 9-12, 10-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	7,641
high school	1,223

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$27,009

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,719

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	343
2 year college	101
4 year college	99
other postsecondary	5
military	17
work	85
other	2
not accounted for	34

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	1,348
as a percent of all resident students attending school	15.91%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,292
1980	3,905
1988***	4,470
1990 (projected)**	3,993
1995 (projected)**	4,009
SEX	
male	1,815
female	2,090
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	3,884
black	9
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	4
other	7
Spanish origin	16
AGE	
under 5 years—	184
5–17 years	817
18–64 years	2,254
65 and over	650
median age	34.6 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0–8 years of school	285
high school graduates	906
college graduates & beyond	322
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,331
with persons under 18	510
with persons over 65	395
receiving public aid	90
receiving social security income	437
persons per household	2.76
family households	1,056
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,627
per capita income, 1987***	\$14,862
median household income, 1979	\$19,247
median family income, 1979	\$23,856
persons in poverty, 1979	291
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,883
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	538
technicians, sales, & administrative support	547
service occupations	198
farming, fishing, & forestry	0
precision production, craft & repair	246
operators, fabricators, & laborers	234
self-employed persons	80

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	Hopedale St. 01747
	508 478-2140
Area	Established ... 1886
total	NA
land ... 5.12 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 300 ft.	Persons per square
	mile
	762.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	3,316
democrats	777
republicans	348
unaffiliated	2,191

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Eugene N. Phillips
Administrator	John A. Hayes
Clerk	Mary L. Draper
Treasurer	Carolyn Marcotte
Assessor	Eugene N. Phillips

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Edward Allard
sworn officers, 1988	11
total crimes, 1989	82
violent crimes, 1989	2
property crimes, 1989	80

FIRE

Chief	David M. Durgin
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,370
year-round housing units	1,370
single family units	901
owner occupied units	918
units built before 1950	917

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	109
1987	46
1988	43

Library

Director	Ann Robinson
Address	Bancroft Memorial Library
	50 Hopedale St., Hopedale, MA 01747
	508 473-7692

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$21.77
expenditures for library materials	\$4.98
holdings	7.89
circulation of library materials	10.44

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 312,017,140	
residential	264,001,899	11.98
open space	NA	NA
commercial	20,288,855	19.68
industrial	22,963,346	19.68
personal	4,763,040	19.68

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$4,444,049
real estate taxes	2,554,841
from all taxes	2,961,603
federal aid	0
state aid	1,310,404

EXPENDITURES

total	\$5,435,064
police & fire	422,373
health & human services	28,403
culture & recreation	132,646

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$1,979,247
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Donald A. Hayes

Address	25 Adin St.
	Hopedale 01747
	508 473-3080

Grade plan K-N,K-6,1-12,7-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	882
high school	195

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$31,393

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,890

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	63
2 year college	9
4 year college	27
other postsecondary	3
military	1
work	23
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #805 Blackstone Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	29
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.98%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	5,981
1980	7,114
1988***	9,150
1990 (projected)**	9,489
1995 (projected)**	10,897

SEX

male	3,529
female	3,585

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	7,036
black	42
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	20
other	15
Spanish origin	75

AGE

under 5 years	574
5-17 years	1,623
18-64 years	4,349
65 and over	568
median age	29.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	284
high school graduates	1,602
college graduates & beyond	1,157

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,362
with persons under 18	1,098
with persons over 65	438
receiving public aid	109
receiving social security income	453
persons per household	3.00
family households	1,875

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$8,527
per capita income, 1987***	\$18,877
median household income, 1979	\$23,261
median family income, 1979	\$26,009
persons in poverty, 1979	222

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	3,774
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,198
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,111
service occupations	379
farming, fishing, & forestry	38
precision production, craft & repair	361
operators, fabricators, & laborers	574
self-employed persons	190

General Information

Address 18 Main St. 01748
508 435-2139

Area	Established
total .. 27.92 sq. mi.	1715
land .. 26.40 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water .. 1.52 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 450 ft.	Persons per square mile
	254.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	5,539
democrats	1,555
republicans	999
unaffiliated	2,985

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John P. Hinckley, Jr.
Clerk	Mary B. Nealon
Treasurer	Maurcen Dwinell
Assessor	Frederick Mayer

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	William J. McRobert
sworn officers, 1988	13
total crimes, 1989	94
violent crimes, 1989	15
property crimes, 1989	79

FIRE

Chief	Richard J. MacMillan
firefighters	paid & volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,489
year-round housing units	2,428
single family units	2,031
owner occupied units	1,942
units built before 1950	1,049

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	212
1987	175
1988	107

Library

Director Jeanette M. Ellsworth
Address Hopkinton Public Library
13 Main St., Hopkinton, MA 01748
508 435-3450

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$14.99
expenditures for library materials	\$2.98
holdings	3.79
circulation of library materials	9.22

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 979,761,197	
residential	771,917,220	9.11
open space	NA	NA
commercial	44,476,827	11.56
industrial	146,030,100	11.56
personal	17,337,050	11.56

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$10,752,384
real estate taxes	6,633,221
from all taxes	7,359,000
federal aid	0
state aid	1,998,212

EXPENDITURES

total	\$11,743,125
police & fire	925,434
health & human services	123,251
culture & recreation	125,954

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$2,957,882
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent William B. Hosmer

Address Hayden Rowe St.
Hopkinton 01748
508 435-4511

Grade plan K-3,4-6,7-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	1,425
high school	7,719

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$32,017

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,386

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	104
2 year college	20
4 year college	56
other postsecondary	5
military	3
work	13
other	7
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #829 Southern Middlesex Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	105
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.46%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,437
1980	1,797
1988***	2,370
1990 (projected)**	2,039
1995 (projected)**	2,052

SEX

male	916
female	881

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,776
black	0
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	5
other	15
Spanish origin	6

AGE

under 5 years	151
5-17 years	457
18-64 years	1,042
65 and over	147
median age	28.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	119
high school graduates	437
college graduates & beyond	179

HOUSEHOLDS

total	569
with persons under 18	297
with persons over 65	107
receiving public aid	46
receiving social security income	126
persons per household	3.17
family households	474

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,358
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,858
median household income, 1979	\$19,623
median family income, 1979	\$20,951
persons in poverty, 1979	49

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	868
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	206
technicians, sales, & administrative support	193
service occupations	81
farming, fishing, & forestry	39
precision production, craft & repair	139
operators, fabricators, & laborers	172
self-employed persons	48

General Information

Address Main St. 01452
508 928-3345

Area Established ... 1767

total	NA	Type of government:	
land .. 40.34 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting	
water	NA	3 Selectmen	
		Persens per square	
Elevation .. 993 ft.		mile	44.6

Elevation ... 993 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	1,506
democrats	307
republicans	251
unaffiliated	948

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard Lyon, Jr.
Clerk	Marion Lyon
Treasurer	Cynthia Washburn-Doane
Assessor	John Prentiss

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Michael J. Healy
sworn officers, 1988	3
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Roger Knipe
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	623
year-round housing units	597
single family units	531
owner occupied units	499
units built before 1950	312

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	89
1987	78
1988	115

Library

Director	Geraldine Paige
Address	Hubbardston Public Library Main St., Hubbardston, MA 01452 508 928-4775

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$8.04
expenditures for library materials	\$2.41
holdings	5.43
circulation of library materials	4.63

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 157,818,544	
residential	148,129,700	9.46
open space	823,200	9.46
commercial	4,766,724	9.46
industrial	1,507,100	9.46
personal	2,591,820	9.46

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$1,718,416
real estate taxes	1,113,940
from all taxes	1,329,171
federal aid	0
state aid	252,043

EXPENDITURES

total	\$1,619,490
police & fire	203,300
health & human services	39,411
culture & recreation	21,256

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$460,855
-------------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address Does not operate
a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$NA

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$NA

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

- SS #753 Quabbin
- SS #832 Montachusett Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	6
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.09%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts
State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts,
Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	16,084
1980	16,408
1988***	17,840
1990 (projected)**	17,905
1995 (projected)**	18,263

SEX	
male	8,075
female	8,353

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	16,131
black	68
american indian	8
asian/pacific islander	76
other	125
Spanish origin	310

AGE	
under 5 years	1,139
5-17 years	3,900
18-64 years	9,927
65 and over	1,442
median age	29.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,775
high school graduates	3,399
college graduates & beyond	1,393

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,320
with persons under 18	2,453
with persons over 65	1,101
receiving public aid	300
receiving social security income	1,112
persons per household	3.07
family households	4,224

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,456
per capita income, 1987***	\$15,456
median household income, 1979	\$21,931
median family income, 1979	\$24,456
persons in poverty, 1979	546

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	8,906
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,871
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,289
service occupations	931
farming, fishing, & forestry	59
precision production, craft & repair	1,114
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,346
self-employed persons	305

General Information

Address 78 Main St. 01749
508 562-9963

Area		Established ... 1866	
total ..	11.81 sq. mi.	Type of government:	
land ..	11.66 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting	
water ..	0.15 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen	
		Persons per square	
		mile	1,389.3

Elevation ... 250 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	9,291
democrats	2,787
republicans	1,003
unaffiliated	5,501

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Joseph J. Durant
Exec. Assist.	Paul W. Blazar
Clerk	Ralph W. Warner
Treasurer	David O'Neil
Assessor	Richard M. Mullahy

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Paul Veo (Acting)
sworn officers, 1988	33
total crimes, 1989	305
violent crimes, 1989	29
property crimes, 1989	276

FIRE

Chief	Thomas E. Garrity
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	5,492
year-round housing units	5,462
single family units	3,527
owner occupied units	3,702
units built before 1950	2,469

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	70
1987	217
1988	9

Library

Director Joanne Wiggins
Address Hudson Public Library
Wood Sq., Hudson, MA 01749
508 562-7521

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$15.80
expenditures for library materials	\$3.13
holdings	2.52
circulation of library materials	8.10

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,055,841,497	
residential	834,883,157	10.47
open space	NA	NA
commercial	80,016,218	18.10
industrial	131,389,135	18.10
personal	9,552,987	18.10

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$45,033,126
real estate taxes	10,490,137
from all taxes	11,716,218
federal aid	0
state aid	6,529,447

EXPENDITURES

total	\$42,554,857
police & fire	2,286,726
health & human services	238,685
culture & recreation	447,015

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$5,771,000
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Suzanne McGee

Address 155 Apsley St.
Hudson 01749
508 568-8535

Grade plan K, 1-6, 7-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	2,345
high school	560

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$31,409

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,631

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	146
2 year college	25
4 year college	86
other postsecondary	4
military	6
work	25
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #801 Assabet Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	170
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.13%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	9,961
1980	9,714
1988***	9,700
1990 (projected)**	9,875
1995 (projected)**	10,520

SEX	
male	4,663
female	5,051

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	9,615
black	27
american indian	17
asian/pacific islander	16
other	44
Spanish origin	102

AGE	
under 5 years	592
5-17 years	2,289
18-64 years	5,887
65 and over	946
median age	29.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	453
high school graduates	2,640
college graduates & beyond	801

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,226
with persons under 18	1,349
with persons over 65	734
receiving public aid	410
receiving social security income	820
persons per household	3.02
family households	2,423

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,270
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,922
median household income, 1979	\$17,171
median family income, 1979	\$19,531
persons in poverty, 1979	964

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	4,436
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	774
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,379
service occupations	722
farming, fishing, & forestry	34
precision production, craft & repair	545
operators, fabricators, & laborers	629
self-employed persons	341

General Information

Address 235 Atlantic Ave. 02045
617 925-2262

Area	
total	2.53 sq. mi.
land	2.43 sq. mi.
water	0.10 sq. mi.
Established	
...	1647
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	
5 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile	
...	3,389.5

Elevation 50 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	6,989
democrats	2,880
republicans	594
unaffiliated	3,515

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Charles A. Allen
Town Mgr.	James B. Lampke
Clerk	Janet Bennett
Treasurer	Josephine Godek
Assessor	Thomas Gould

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Donald E. Brooker
sworn officers, 1988	26
total crimes, 1989	390
violent crimes, 1989	70
property crimes, 1989	320

FIRE

Chief	James Russo
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	4,773
year-round housing units	3,571
single family units	2,761
owner occupied units	2,305
units built before 1950	2,775

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	540
1987	205
1988	80

Library

Director	Daniel Johnson
Address	Hull Public Library 9 Main St., Hull, MA 02045 617 925-2295

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$11.76
expenditures for library materials	\$2.23
holdings	2.93
circulation of library materials	3.40

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 789,368,500	
residential	737,156,900	11.72
open space	NA	NA
commercial	39,671,500	11.72
industrial	NA	NA
personal	12,540,100	11.72

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$14,370,046
real estate taxes	7,012,536
from all taxes	7,863,624
federal aid	0
state aid	5,051,894

EXPENDITURES

total	\$15,395,497
police & fire	2,598,296
health & human services	152,008
culture & recreation	202,591

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$5,105,107
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Claire Sheff

Address 81 Central Ave.
Hull 02045
617 925-0771

Grade plan K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	1,463
high school	375

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$35,298

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,435

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	134
2 year college	11
4 year college	62
other postsecondary	4
military	2
work	51
other	4
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending
non-public schools, 1989

total	93
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.54%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts
State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts,
Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,593
1980	1,804
1988***	1,980
1990 (projected)**	2,019
1995 (projected)**	2,162

SEX	
male	921
female	883

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,783
black	5
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	3
other	13
Spanish origin	18

AGE	
under 5 years	129
5-17 years	455
18-64 years	1,062
65 and over	158
median age	28.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	140
high school graduates	448
college graduates & beyond	136

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	601
with persons under 18	287
with persons over 65	116
receiving public aid	60
receiving social security income	127
persons per household	2.95
family households	487

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$5,838
per capita income, 1987***	\$10,767
median household income, 1979	\$16,267
median family income, 1979	\$17,909
persons in poverty, 1979	223

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	849
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	152
technicians, sales, & administrative support	187
service occupations	111
farming, fishing, & forestry	9
precision production, craft & repair	117
operators, fabricators, & laborers	213
self-employed persons	53

General Information

Address	Park St. 01050
	413 667-3324
Area	Established ... 1855
total	NA
land	26.24 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	382 ft.
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	68.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	1,060
democrats	242
republicans	138
unaffiliated	680

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Steven Swiss
Admin. Assist.	Kathie Morrison
Clerk	Judith Guyette
Treasurer	Anne Marie Knox
Assessor	Joyce Thompson

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Ray Redfern
sworn officers, 1988	0
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Peter Webb
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	759
year-round housing units	638
single family units	479
owner occupied units	463
units built before 1950	385
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director	Jean E. Gobeille
Address	Huntington Public Library
	East Main St., Huntington, MA 01050
	413 667-3018

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$7.43
expenditures for library materials	\$2.47
holdings	5.09
circulation of library materials	4.55

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 73,507,828	
residential	66,538,600	14.70
open space	NA	NA
commercial	4,325,310	14.70
industrial	619,700	14.70
personal	2,024,218	14.70

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$1,468,469
real estate taxes	870,792
from all taxes	1,019,717
federal aid	2,496
state aid	362,584
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$1,421,497
police & fire	27,742
health & human services	27,638
culture & recreation	14,159
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$41,490

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	NA
high school	NA
Average teacher salary, 1989	\$NA
Per pupil expenditure, 1988	\$NA
Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #672 Gateway

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	5
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.25%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	10,750
1980	11,158
1988***	11,780
1990 (projected)**	11,700
1995 (projected)**	11,579

SEX

male	5,399
female	5,759

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	11,089
black	33
american indian	10
asian/pacific islander	15
other	11
Spanish origin	45

AGE

under 5 years	636
5-17 years	2,266
18-64 years	6,924
65 and over	1,332
median age	33.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	599
high school graduates	2,608
college graduates & beyond	1,718

HOUSEHOLDS

total	4,056
with persons under 18	1,519
with persons over 65	951
receiving public aid	323
receiving social security income	962
persons per household	2.70
family households	2,978

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$8,175
per capita income, 1987***	\$16,337
median household income, 1979	\$20,640
median family income, 1979	\$23,421
persons in poverty, 1979	667

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	5,676
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,566
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	1,488
service occupations	699
farming, fishing, & forestry	107
precision production,	
craft & repair	691
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	890
self-employed persons	361

General Information

Address	South Main St. 01938
	508 356-2262
Area	Established ... 1634
total ... 33.35 sq. mi.	
land ... 33.21 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water ... 0.14 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
	5 Selectmen
	Persons per square
Elevation ... 50 ft.	mile ... 334.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	7,297
democrats	2,018
republicans	1,689
unaffiliated	3,590

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	James R. Engel
Manager	George E. Howe
Clerk	Frances A. Richards
Treasurer	Virginia M. Cleary
Assessor	Frank J. Ragonese

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Charles Surpitski
sworn officers, 1988	23
total crimes, 1989	370
violent crimes, 1989	24
property crimes, 1989	346

FIRE

Chief	Edwin R. Emerson
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	4,437
year-round housing units	4,184
single family units	2,788
owner occupied units	2,779
units built before 1950	2,137

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	81
1987	52
1988	125

Library

Director	Eleanor Gaunt
Address	Ipswich Public Library
	25 N. Main St., Ipswich, MA 01938
	508 356-4646

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$18.56
expenditures for library materials	\$3.68
holdings	5.29
circulation of library materials	7.53

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,003,500,511	
residential	878,022,400	8.99
open space	NA	NA
commercial	67,248,040	8.99
industrial	46,993,800	8.99
personal	11,236,271	8.99

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$13,125,332
real estate taxes	7,433,026
from all taxes	8,569,579
federal aid	0
state aid	3,462,582

EXPENDITURES

total	\$13,245,607
police & fire	1,371,258
health & human services	475,096
culture & recreation	269,026

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$4,811,500
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent ... Richard F. Thompson

Address	1 Lord Sq.
	Ipswich 01938
	508 356-2935
Grade plan	K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	1,513
high school	379

Average teacher salary, 1989 ... \$29,656

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 ... \$3,599

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	127
2 year college	14
4 year college	73
other postsecondary	5
military	3
work	23
other	9
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #885 Whittier Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	177
as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.16%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	5,999
1980	7,362
1988***	8,598
1990 (projected)**	9,135
1995 (projected)**	10,746

SEX	
male	3,573
female	3,789

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	7,238
black	49
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	6
other	65
Spanish origin	61

AGE	
under 5 years	548
5-17 years	1,731
18-64 years	4,218
65 and over	865
median age	30.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	310
high school graduates	1,891
college graduates & beyond	810

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,451
with persons under 18	1,150
with persons over 65	593
receiving public aid	144
receiving social security income	634
persons per household	2.97
family households	1,925

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,815
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,272
median household income, 1979	\$19,562
median family income, 1979	\$21,239
persons in poverty, 1979	407

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,486
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	939
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,084
service occupations	428
farming, fishing, & forestry	37
precision production, craft & repair	471
operators, fabricators, & laborers	371
self-employed persons	244

General Information

Address 23 Green St. 02364
617 585-0500

Area Established ... 1726
total NA
land ... 18.55 sq. mi. Type of government:
water NA Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Elevation 50 ft. Persons per square
mile 396.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	4,800
democrats	1,473
republicans	840
unaffiliated	2,487

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Arthur Vantangoli
Clerk	Mary Lou Murzyn
Treasurer	Roscoe A. Cole, Jr.
Assessor	James C. Judge

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Kenneth J. Cram
sworn officers, 1988	20
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Jon H. Alberghini
firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,792
year-round housing units	2,540
single family units	1,996
owner occupied units	1,955
units built before 1950	1,232

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	292
1987	67
1988	109

Library

Director Lucie P. Osborn
Address F.C. Adams Public Library
Summer St., Kingston, MA 02364
617 585-2557

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$15.38
expenditures for library materials	\$3.90
holdings	3.44
circulation of library materials	6.73

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 590,272,857	
residential	482,976,800	11.79
open space	NA	NA
commercial	80,544,228	11.79
industrial	15,439,500	11.79
personal	11,312,329	11.79

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$9,384,943
real estate taxes	5,217,980
from all taxes	5,904,784
federal aid	0
state aid	1,636,933
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$9,912,537
police & fire	1,322,537
health & human services	95,146
culture & recreation	216,518
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$2,645,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Paul A. Squarcia
Address	130 Pembroke Rd. Kingston 02364 617 585-4313
Grade plan	K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	780
high school	NA
Average teacher salary, 1989	\$33,764
Per pupil expenditure, 1988	\$2,654

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #760 Silver Lake

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	124
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.88%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,376
1980	5,931
1988***	7,980
1990 (projected)**	8,808
1995 (projected)**	11,355

SEX	
male	2,903
female	3,028

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,889
black	10
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	21
other	6
Spanish origin	30

AGE	
under 5 years	363
5-17 years	1,471
18-64 years	3,428
65 and over	669
median age	31.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	434
high school graduates	1,359
college graduates & beyond	575
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,891
with persons under 18	906
with persons over 65	315
receiving public aid	150
receiving social security income	405
persons per household	3.01
family households	1,559

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,603
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,297
median household income, 1979	\$18,666
median family income, 1979	\$21,067
persons in poverty, 1979	495

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,732
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	705
technicians, sales, & administrative support	659
service occupations	373
farming, fishing, & forestry	46
precision production, craft & repair	369
operators, fabricators, & laborers	416
self-employed persons	191

General Information

Address 346 Bedford St. 02347
508 947-3400

Area	
total	NA
land	29.54 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	
	83 ft.
Established	
	1853
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	
3 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile	
	200.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	4,233
democrats	864
republicans	798
unaffiliated	2,571
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	George F. Rose
Clerk	Sandra J. Horton
Treasurer	James E. Norris
Assessor	Gordon W. Goodfellow

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	James K. Bowles
sworn officers, 1988	17
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Roger Hamilton
firefighters	paid & volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,496
year-round housing units	1,980
single family units	1,882
owner occupied units	1,707
units built before 1950	703
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	171
1987	77
1988	116

Library

Director	Mary Kruger
Address	Lakeville Free Pub. Lib. 241 Main St., Lakeville, MA 02346 508 947-9028

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$6.65
expenditures for library materials	\$1.53
holdings	2.23
circulation of library materials	3.62

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 648,365,900	
residential	553,924,300	6.78
open space	797,100	6.78
commercial	49,628,400	6.78
industrial	38,382,600	6.78
personal	5,633,500	6.78

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$5,741,728
real estate taxes	3,528,952
from all taxes	4,032,637
federal aid	0
state aid	1,348,608
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$5,839,886
police & fire	875,908
health & human services	74,398
culture & recreation	101,918
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$5,200,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Dr. Nancy Sullivan
Address	43 Bullock Rd. East Freetown 02717 508 763-5183
Grade plan	K-4

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	620
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$28,062

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,283

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #665 Freetown-Lakeville

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	58
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.98%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	6,095
1980	6,334
1988***	6,260
1990 (projected)**	6,188
1995 (projected)**	6,217

SEX	
male	3,039
female	3,295

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,802
black	320
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	37
other	171
Spanish origin	328

AGE	
under 5 years	385
5-17 years	1,552
18-64 years	3,838
65 and over	559
median age	27.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	425
high school graduates	1,098
college graduates & beyond	710

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,867
with persons under 18	916
with persons over 65	394
receiving public aid	122
receiving social security income	361
persons per household	3.12
family households	1,507

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,575
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,530
median household income, 1979	\$20,876
median family income, 1979	\$22,467
persons in poverty, 1979	240

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,001
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	733
technicians, sales, & administrative support	761
service occupations	367
farming, fishing, & forestry	59
precision production, craft & repair	434
operators, fabricators, & laborers	535
self-employed persons	156

General Information

Address 695 Main St. 01523
508 365-2542

Area	
total .. 27.93 sq. mi.	
land .. 27.65 sq. mi.	
water .. 0.28 sq. mi.	
Established ... 1653	
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	
3 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile	
226.8	

Elevation ... 300 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	3,058
democrats	655
republicans	601
unaffiliated	1,802

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel	Nathaniel C. Hawkins, Jr.
Clerk	Eunice L. Janda
Treasurer	Marjorie F. Corbley
Assessor	Donald LeRoy

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Eric McAvene
sworn officers, 1988	8
total crimes, 1989	35
violent crimes, 1989	1
property crimes, 1989	34

FIRE

Chief	Roger Hart, Sr.
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,610
year-round housing units	1,944
single family units	1,408
owner occupied units	1,336
units built before 1950	1,006

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	8
1987	13
1988	9

Library

Director	Marge Fischer
Address	Lancaster Town Library Main St., Lancaster, MA 01523 508 368-8928

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$23.48
expenditures for library materials	\$4.76
holdings	6.69
circulation of library materials	8.18

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 371,952,300	
residential	329,229,400	8.27
open space	1,851,300	8.27
commercial	23,528,600	8.27
industrial	12,802,000	8.27
personal	4,541,000	8.27

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$5,997,669
real estate taxes	2,649,432
from all taxes	3,009,527
federal aid	0
state aid	2,429,201

EXPENDITURES

total	\$6,480,442
police & fire	362,851
health & human services	53,194
culture & recreation	130,804

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$385,420
-------------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Linda Galton

Address 39 Harvard Rd.
Lancaster 01523
508 365-6854

Grade plan K-4,5-8

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	566
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$27,252

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,374

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

- SS #725 Nashoba
- SS #830 Minuteman Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	193
as a percent of all resident students attending school	18.64%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	2,972
1980	3,131
1988***	3,240
1990 (projected)**	3,142
1995 (projected)**	3,055

SEX	
male	1,555
female	1,576

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	3,110
black	13
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	3
other	4
Spanish origin	20

AGE	
under 5 years	169
5-17 years	707
18-64 years	1,916
65 and over	339
median age	33.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	211
high school graduates	765
college graduates & beyond	355

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,102
with persons under 18	452
with persons over 65	245
receiving public aid	90
receiving social security income	289
persons per household	2.92
family households	867

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,632
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,569
median household income, 1979	\$16,753
median family income, 1979	\$19,918
persons in poverty, 1979	295

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,550
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	378
technicians, sales, & administrative support	369
service occupations	250
farming, fishing, & forestry	12
precision production, craft & repair	150
operators, fabricators, & laborers	257
self-employed persons	91

General Information

Address 83 North Main St. 01237
413 442-1167

Area		Established ... 1765	
total	NA	Type of government:	
land	21.16 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting	
water	NA	3 Selectmen	
Elevation	1,160 ft.	Persons per square mile	148.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	1,759
democrats	560
republicans	242
unaffiliated	957

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Donald C. Sheldon
Clerk	Judith Gallant
Treasurer	Arthur L. Owens
Assessor	Glen Bean

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Stanley J. Misiuk
sworn officers, 1988	NA
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Peter J. Panesco
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,223
year-round housing units	1,140
single family units	1,013
owner occupied units	714
units built before 1950	624

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	19
1987	35
1988	NA

Library

Director Catherine Westwood
Address .. Lanesborough Public Library
North Main St., Lanesborough, MA 01237
413 442-0222

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$3.09
expenditures for library materials	\$0.71
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 234,173,555	
residential	163,897,870	10.32
open space	NA	NA
commercial	63,214,256	10.32
industrial	2,192,800	10.32
personal	4,868,629	10.32

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$2,893,843
real estate taxes	1,587,811
from all taxes	1,828,757
federal aid	0
state aid	898,864
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$2,987,400
police & fire	148,957
health & human services	31,131
culture & recreation	25,610
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$80,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted*)

Superintendent	George V. St. Pierre
Address	188 Summer St. Lanesborough 01237 413 442-2229
Grade plan	K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	321
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$27,950

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,782

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #715 Mount Greylock

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	N/A
as a percent of all resident students attending school	N/A%

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	66,915
1980	63,175
1988***	61,500
1990 (projected)**	62,562
1995 (projected)**	61,545

SEX

male	29,361
female	33,814

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	54,787
black	1,362
american indian	130
asian/pacific islander	281
other	6,615
Spanish origin	10,296

AGE

under 5 years	5,293
5-17 years	12,933
18-64 years	35,356
65 and over	9,593
median age	29.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	11,551
high school graduates	12,516
college graduates & beyond	2,793

HOUSEHOLDS

total	23,798
with persons under 18	8,649
with persons over 65	4,037
receiving public aid	3,931
receiving social security income	7,301
persons per household	2.63
family households	16,180

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$5,485
per capita income, 1987***	\$9,451
median household income, 1979	\$11,980
median family income, 1979	\$15,457
persons in poverty, 1979	12,010

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	27,721
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,678
technicians, sales, & administrative support	6,863
service occupations	3,133
farming, fishing, & forestry	108
precision production, craft & repair	3,475
operators, fabricators, & laborers	8,525
self-employed persons	633

General Information

Address 200 Common St. 01840
508 794-5803

Area	Established ... 1847
total ... 7.24 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 6.75 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water ... 0.49 sq. mi.	9 Councilpersons
Elevation ... 50 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 9,359.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	21,072
democrats	14,776
republicans	2,369
unaffiliated	3,927

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Mayor	Kevin J. Sullivan
Clerk	James McGravey
Ast. Treasurer	Patricia Cook
Assessor	Joseph F. Giuffrida

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Alan Cole
sworn officers, 1988	136
total crimes, 1989	7,354
violent crimes, 1989	657
property crimes, 1989	6,697

FIRE

Chief	Raymond H. Johnson
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	25,992
year-round housing units	25,989
single family units	5,565
owner occupied units	7,668
units built before 1950	19,278

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	225
1987	314
1988	64

Library

Director	Joseph Dionne
Address	Lawrence Public Library 51 Lawrence St., Lawrence, MA 01841 508 682-1727

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$12.41
expenditures for library materials	\$1.51
holdings	3.81
circulation of library materials	2.33

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 2,144,899,317	
residential	1,499,073,930	9.05
open space	1,534,270	9.05
commercial	338,870,403	14.93
industrial	242,046,029	14.93
personal	63,374,685	14.93

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$75,869,051
real estate taxes	18,425,780
from all taxes	21,804,818
federal aid	0
state aid	45,100,219

EXPENDITURES

total	\$76,406,685
police & fire	11,177,368
health & human services	736,984
culture & recreation	1,241,356

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$35,520,000
-------------------	--------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent James Scully

Address 58 Lawrence St.
Lawrence 01840
508 975-5900

Grade-plans: K-3, K-4, K-5, K-8, 1-3, 1-6, 5-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	10,692
high school	2,031

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$29,899

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,506

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	319
2 year college	123
4 year college	101
other postsecondary	14
military	10
work	71
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #823 Greater Lawrence

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	2,182
as a percent of all resident students attending school	16.07%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	6,426
1980	6,247
1988***	6,020
1990 (projected)**	5,971
1995 (projected)**	5,805
SEX	
male	3,051
female	3,196
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	6,216
black	11
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	6
other	9
Spanish origin	39
AGE	
under 5 years	393
5-17 years	1,340
18-64 years	3,757
65 and over	757
median age	31.5 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	543
high school graduates	1,489
college graduates & beyond	607
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,085
with persons under 18	880
with persons over 65	539
receiving public aid	176
receiving social security income	628
persons per household	2.96
family households	1,589
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,870
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,902
median household income, 1979	\$19,386
median family income, 1979	\$21,437
persons in poverty, 1979	352
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,947
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	665
technicians, sales, & administrative support	788
service occupations	333
farming, fishing, & forestry	20
precision production, craft & repair	368
operators, fabricators, & laborers	554
self-employed persons	139

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center.

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	P. O. Box 630, Main St. 01238
	413 243-2100
Area	
total	NA
land	26.51 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	
	888 ft.
Established	
	1777
Type of government:	
	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (54)
	3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	
	235.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	3,129
democrats	784
republicans	288
unaffiliated	2,057

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Joseph F. Dupont
Clerk	John J. Nagle
Treasurer	John J. Nagle
Assessor	Edward M. Briggs

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Edward J. Finnegan
sworn officers, 1988	10
total crimes, 1989	127
violent crimes, 1989	9
property crimes, 1989	118
FIRE	
Chief	Ronald Driscoll
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,314
year-round housing units	2,159
single family units	1,474
owner occupied units	1,473
units built before 1950	1,132
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	NA
1987	44
1988	32

Library

Director	Georgia Massucco
Address	Lee Library Association
	100 Main St., Lee, MA 01238
	413 243-0385

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$18.16
expenditures for library materials	\$3.62
holdings	8.46
circulation of library materials	6.00

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$0	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$6,468,416
real estate taxes	2,833,617
from all taxes	3,438,342
federal aid	607
state aid	2,218,132
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$6,867,507
police & fire	372,668
health & human services	145,137
culture & recreation	150,446
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$3,257,800

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Henry T. Zukauski
Address	Crossways St.
	Lee 01238
	413 243-0276
Grade plan	K-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	889
high school	338

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$26,091

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,062

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	100
2 year college	42
4 year college	26
other postsecondary	1
military	1
work	29
other	29
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	198
as a percent of all resident students attending school	19.95%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	9,140
1980	9,446
1988***	10,050
1990 (projected)**	9,764
1995 (projected)**	9,844

SEX

male	4,521
female	4,925

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	9,330
black	59
american indian	20
asian/pacific islander	29
other	8
Spanish origin	31

AGE

under 5 years	611
5-17 years	2,154
18-64 years	5,781
65 and over	900
median age	28.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	755
high school graduates	2,108
college graduates & beyond	730

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,961
with persons under 18	1,336
with persons over 65	700
receiving public aid	264
receiving social security income	749
persons per household	3.10
family households	2,405

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,389
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,568
median household income, 1979	\$20,168
median family income, 1979	\$21,446
persons in poverty, 1979	480

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	4,620
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	913
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,338
service occupations	497
farming, fishing, & forestry	44
precision production, craft & repair	592
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,015
self-employed persons	157

General Information

Address	Washburn Sq. 01524 508 892-8210
Area	Established ... 1714
total	24.52 sq. mi.
land	22.70 sq. mi.
water	1.82 sq. mi.
Elevation	1,009 ft.
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	5 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	385.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	5,300
democrats	2,677
republicans	411
unaffiliated	2,212

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	George McKenna
Administrator	Henry L. Danis, Jr.
Clerk	J. Herbert Williamson
Treasurer	Robert R. Cleary
Assessor	Linda Landry

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Russell Drake
sworn officers, 1988	13
total crimes, 1989	125
violent crimes, 1989	7
property crimes, 1989	118

FIRE

Chief	Theodore Antonavica
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,100
year-round housing units	3,071
single family units	2,224
owner occupied units	2,226
units built before 1950	1,373

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	94
1987	131
1988	60

Library

Director	Patricia Faron
Address	Leicester Public Library 1136 Main St., Leicester, MA 01524 508 892-8236

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$6.24
expenditures for library materials	\$1.52
holdings	1.93
circulation of library materials	3.27

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 0	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$8,534,947
real estate taxes	3,002,430
from all taxes	3,542,293
federal aid	0
state aid	4,564,396

EXPENDITURES

total	\$8,479,791
police & fire	626,801
health & human services	83,721
culture & recreation	76,557

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$495,273
-------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Norman Limoges

Address Washburn Sq.
Leicester 01524
508 892-9288

Grade plan K-4,4-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	1,653
high school	422

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$29,928

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,167

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	105
2 year college	38
4 year college	32
other postsecondary	7
military	4
work	13
other	4
not accounted for	7

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	125
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.92%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	5,804
1980	6,523
1988***	5,580
1990 (projected)**	6,607
1995 (projected)**	6,526

SEX	
male	3,068
female	3,455

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	6,413
black	61
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	33
other	15
Spanish origin	23

AGE	
under 5 years	338
5-17 years	1,243
18-64 years	3,979
65 and over	963
median age	32.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	468
high school graduates	1,399
college graduates & beyond	995

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,038
with persons under 18	829
with persons over 65	543
receiving public aid	114
receiving social security income	571
persons per household	2.67
family households	1,428

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,106
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,960
median household income, 1979	\$18,697
median family income, 1979	\$22,242
persons in poverty, 1979	593

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,188
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	912
technicians, sales, & administrative support	929
service occupations	486
farming, fishing, & forestry	29
precision production, craft & repair	240
operators, fabricators, & laborers	396
self-employed persons	189

General Information

Address 6 Walker St. 01240
413 637-1511

Area	
total ..	21.58 sq. mi.
land ..	21.48 sq. mi.
water ..	0.10 sq. mi.
Elevation ..	
1,250 ft.	

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	3,076
democrats	1,190
republicans	554
unaffiliated	1,332

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Joseph H. Nolan
Clerk	Lorita Bosworth
Treasurer	Marie C. Colvin
Assessor	Edward G. Conklin

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	David W. Berkel
sworn officers, 1988	9
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	John C. Stringer
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,208
year-round housing units	2,123
single family units	1,410
owner occupied units	1,438
units built before 1950	934

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director	Denis J. Lesieur
Address	Lenox Library Association 18 Main St., Lenox, MA 01240 413 637-0197

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$30.68
expenditures for library materials	\$5.95
holdings	10.61
circulation of library materials	10.29

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 451,556,897	
residential	326,868,783	10.00
open space	190,200	10.00
commercial	104,942,461	10.00
industrial	7,460,790	10.00
personal	12,094,663	10.00

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$5,752,875
real estate taxes	3,068,932
from all taxes	3,374,363
federal aid	0
state aid	1,959,546
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$5,627,843
police & fire	342,077
health & human services	54,628
culture & recreation	106,058
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$4,926,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Roland M. Miller
Address	Town Hall Lenox 01240 413 637-0204
Grade plan	K-2,2-5,6-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	690
high school	368

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$31,078

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,742

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	55
2 year college	13
4 year college	29
other postsecondary	2
military	2
work	7
other	2
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	80
as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.91%

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** U.S. Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	32,939
1980	34,508
1988***	36,660
1990 (projected)**	35,227
1995 (projected)**	35,389

SEX

male	16,383
female	18,125

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	33,347
black	529
american indian	44
asian/pacific islander	168
other	420
Spanish origin	1,347

AGE

under 5 years	2,283
5-17 years	7,282
18-64 years	20,840
65 and over	4,103
median age	30.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	4,221
high school graduates	7,734
college graduates & beyond	2,320

HOUSEHOLDS

total	12,523
with persons under 18	4,951
with persons over 65	2,958
receiving public aid	1,253
receiving social security income	3,304
persons per household	2.71
family households	9,235

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,758
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,003
median household income, 1979	\$16,547
median family income, 1979	\$12,293
persons in poverty, 1979	3,165

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	16,683
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,959
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	4,610
service occupations	1,784
farming, fishing, & forestry	71
precision production,	
craft & repair	2,461
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	4,088
self-employed persons	625

General Information

Address 25 West St. 01453
508 534-7500

Area	Established	Type of government:
total .. 29.51 sq. mi.	1740	Mayor-Council
land .. 28.81 sq. mi.		9 Councilpersons
water .. 0.70 sq. mi.		Persons per square
		mile 1,169.4

Elevation ... 400 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	17,986
democrats	7,156
republicans	1,945
unaffiliated	8,885

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Mayor	Stephen A. Perla
Clerk	Audrey J. Johnson
Treasurer	Anthony J. Cali
Assessor	Donald C. Bigelow

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Peter F. Roddy
sworn officers, 1988	64
total crimes, 1989	1,651
violent crimes, 1989	201
property crimes, 1989	1,450

FIRE

Chief	Ronald E. Cormier
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	12,988
year-round housing units	12,968
single family units	6,007
owner occupied units	6,859
units built before 1950	6,349

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director	Susan L. Shelton
Address	Leominster Public Library 30 West St., Leominster, MA 01453 508 534-7522

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$14.55
expenditures for library materials	\$2.43
holdings	2.58
circulation of library materials	5.24

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,698,240,859	
residential	1,285,573,600	11.00
open space	328,800	11.00
commercial	214,330,898	11.00
industrial	171,144,700	11.00
personal	26,862,861	11.00

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$34,633,108
real estate taxes	15,122,964
from all taxes	17,250,282
federal aid	60,973
state aid	13,686,958

EXPENDITURES

total	\$35,753,124
police & fire	5,267,574
health & human services	363,347
culture & recreation	699,267

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$6,095,000
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Louis R. Amadio

Address 261 West St.
Leominster 01453
508 534-7700

Grade plan K-6,1-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	4,690
high school	1,352

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$34,573

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,227

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	358
2 year college	65
4 year college	134
other postsecondary	17
military	12
work	109
other	19
not accounted for	2

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	871
as a percent of all resident students attending school	15.41%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,005
1980	1,471
1988***	1,660
1990 (projected)**	1,609
1995 (projected)**	1,665

SEX	
male	734
female	737

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,446
black	12
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	7
other	4
Spanish origin	10

AGE	
under 5 years	91
5-17 years	300
18-64 years	971
65 and over	109
median age	30.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	35
high school graduates	163
college graduates, & beyond	487

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	503
with persons under 18	216
with persons over 65	76
receiving public aid	26
receiving social security income	89
persons per household	2.87
family households	370

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,946
per capita income, 1987***	\$16,278
median household income, 1979	\$20,917
median family income, 1979	\$21,875
persons in poverty, 1979	169

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	818
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	350
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	166
service occupations	94
farming, fishing, & forestry	27
precision production,	
craft & repair	81
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	69
self-employed persons	93

General Information

Address Montague Rd. 01054
413 548-9150

Area		Established ... 1779	
total	NA	Type of government:	
land	NA	Open Town Meeting	
water	NA	3 Selectmen	
Elevation	NA	Persons per square	
		mile	NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	1,181
democrats	519
republicans	158
unaffiliated	504
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel. ...	Winder/ Bonsignore
Clerk	D'Ann Kelty
Treasurer	Dee Ann Civallo
Assessor	Donald Robinson

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Peter Zabko
sworn officers, 1988	0
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	John Moruzzi
firefighters	call & volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	564
year-round housing units	551
single family units	455
owner occupied units	396
units built before 1950	231

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	25
1987	24
1988	16

Library

Director	Lorna Rivers
Address	Field Memorial Library Box G, Leverett, MA 01054 413 549-5018

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$5.12
expenditures for library materials	\$1.43
holdings	3.93
circulation of library materials	2.24

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$95,212,281	
residential	90,963,400	12.09
open space	404,000	12.09
commercial	1,422,966	12.09
industrial	483,500	12.09
personal	1,938,415	12.09

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$1,284,731
real estate taxes	852,837
from all taxes	967,585
federal aid	0
state aid	229,968
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$1,326,401
police & fire	39,298
health & human services	11,055
culture & recreation	7,488
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$11,250

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Leonard Lubinski
Address	Pleasant St. Millers Falls 01349 413 659-3337
Grade plan	K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	169
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$28,141

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,454

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #605 Amherst Pelham

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	8
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.83%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts
State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts,
Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	31,886
1980	29,479
1988***	28,640
1990 (projected)**	27,709
1995 (projected)**	26,629

SEX	
male	14,133
female	15,346

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	28,273
black	310
american indian	16
asian/pacific islander	758
other	122
Spanish origin	256

AGE	
under 5 years	1,254
5-17 years	6,543
18-64 years	18,282
65 and over	3,400
median age	36.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	966
high school graduates	4,761
college graduates & beyond	8,906

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	9,673
with persons under 18	4,090
with persons over 65	2,233
receiving public aid	275
receiving social security income	2,270
persons per household	2.97
family households	7,981

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$12,131
per capita income, 1987***	\$24,422
median household income, 1979	\$31,477
median family income, 1979	\$34,989
persons in poverty, 1979	1,035

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	15,727
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	7,676
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,565
service occupations	1,084
farming, fishing, & forestry	105
precision production, craft & repair	997
operators, fabricators, & laborers	824
self-employed persons	1,088

General Information

Address .1625 Massachusetts Ave. 02173
617 861-2770

Area	Established ...
total .. 16.63 sq. mi.	1713
land .. 16.48 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water .. 0.15 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (158)
	5 Selectmen
	Persons per square
	mile
Elevation ... 200 ft.	1,772.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	18,939
democrats	9,227
republicans	3,716
unaffiliated	5,996

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Jacquelyn R. Smith
Manager	Richard J. White
Clerk	Bernice H. Fallick
Treasurer	Robert J. Ebersole
Assessor	Harald M. Schied

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Paul E. Furdon
sworn officers, 1988	53
total crimes, 1989	410
violent crimes, 1989	11
property crimes, 1989	399

FIRE

Chief	John D. Bergeron
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	9,781
year-round housing units	9,777
single family units	8,760
owner occupied units	8,313
units built before 1950	3,691

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	131
1987	170
1988	253

Library

Director	Robert C. Hilton
Address	Cary Memorial Library
	1874 Mass. Ave., Lexington, MA 02173
	617 862-6288

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$41.46
expenditures for library materials	\$6.05
holdings	7.13
circulation of library materials	21.22

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 3,772,381,900	
residential	2,928,897,300	9.20
open space	NA	NA
commercial	628,404,800	15.94
industrial	169,707,600	15.94
personal	45,372,200	15.94

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$48,013,219
real estate taxes	7,593
from all taxes	36,416,693
federal aid	0
state aid	4,056,039

EXPENDITURES

total	\$46,146,903
police & fire	4,415,241
health & human services	366,275
culture & recreation	1,813,529

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$12,715,597
-------------------	--------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Philip E. Geiger

Address 1557 Massachusetts Ave.
Lexington 02173
617 862-7500

Grade plan K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	4,387
high school	1,023

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$38,793

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,687

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988

total	409
2 year college	40
4 year college	323
other postsecondary	12
military	4
work	0
other	30
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #830 Minuteman Vo-Tech

Resident students attending
non-public schools, 1989

total	398
as a percent of all resident students	
attending school	8.23%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts
State Data center** MISER, University of Massachusetts,
Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	376
1980	498
1988***	710
1990 (projected)**	648
1995 (projected)**	682
SEX	
male	253
female	245
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	495
black	0
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	1
other	2
Spanish origin	0
AGE	
under 5 years	43
5-17 years	115
18-64 years	304
65 and over	36
median age	29.5 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	20
high school graduates	126
college graduates & beyond	55
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	159
with persons under 18	77
with persons over 65	23
receiving public aid	12
receiving social security income	35
persons per household	3.13
family households	136
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,597
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,758
median household income, 1979	\$19,844
median family income, 1979	\$21,406
persons in poverty, 1979	32
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	271
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	60
technicians, sales, & administrative support	52
service occupations	26
farming, fishing, & forestry	26
precision production, craft & repair	31
operators, fabricators, & laborers	55
self-employed persons	19

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	Greenfield Rd. 01301 413 774-4111
Area	Established ... 1809
total	NA
land	NA
water	NA
Elevation	NA
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen	Persons per square mile
	NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	376
democrats	57
republicans	78
unaffiliated	241
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Paul Zimmerman
Admn. Assist.	(Vacant)
Clerk	Mary Lou Bamon
Treasurer	Margaret Neville
Assessor	Winfield Peck
ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990	
(See Appendix C)	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Richard Morrison
sworn officers, 1988	NA
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Edward Johnson
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	203
year-round housing units	175
single family units	148
owner occupied units	141
units built before 1950	80
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	11
1987	NA
1988	9

Library

Director	Bill Bonwit
Address	Robertson Memorial Library Leyden Road, Leyden, MA 01301

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$7.07
expenditures for library materials	\$1.62
holdings	7.84
circulation of library materials	7.03

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 36,086,468	
residential	32,424,050	13.32
open space	NA	NA
commercial	2,713,142	13.32
industrial	65,230	13.32
personal	884,046	13.32

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$517,609
real estate taxes	359,912
from all taxes	382,025
federal aid	0
state aid	122,950
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$548,100
police & fire	8,197
health & human services	2,150
culture & recreation	7,150
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$NA

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Kevin Courtney
Address	Rt. 10 Northfield 01360 413 498-2911
Grade plan	K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	97
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$20,050

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$1,984

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #750 Pioneer Valley
SS #818 Franklin County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	5
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.23%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	7,567
1980	7,098
1988***	7,739
1990 (projected)**	7,954
1995 (projected)**	8,220

SEX	
male	3,486
female	3,612

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	6,611
black	250
american indian	16
asian/pacific islander	138
other	83
Spanish origin	117

AGE	
under 5 years	548
5-17 years	1,642
18-64 years	4,388
65 and over	520
median age	30.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	140
high school graduates	883
college graduates & beyond	2,272

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,337
with persons under 18	1,158
with persons over 65	364
receiving public aid	45
receiving social security income	334
persons per household	3.05
family households	1,983

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$12,975
per capita income, 1987***	\$27,271
median household income, 1979	\$30,335
median family income, 1979	\$31,543
persons in poverty, 1979	304

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,964
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,511
technicians, sales, & administrative support	822
service occupations	223
farming, fishing, & forestry	18
precision production, craft & repair	144
operators, fabricators, & laborers	142
self-employed persons	301

General Information

Address Lincoln Rd 01773
617 259-8850

Area	Established ... 1754
total .. 14.92 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 14.56 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 0.36 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 250 ft.	Persons per square
	mile 475.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	3,380
democrats	949
republicans	650
unaffiliated	1,781

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Warren F. Flint, Jr.
Exec. Scty.	David Ramsay
Clerk	Nancy J. Zuelke
Treasurer	George Hibben
Assessor	Douglas M. Burckett

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Dominic J. Arena
sworn officers, 1988	12
total crimes, 1989	104
violent crimes, 1989	5
property crimes, 1989	99
FIRE	
Chief	D. James Arena
firefighters	paid & volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,408
year-round housing units	2,407
single family units	1,723
owner occupied units	1,343
units built before 1950	704
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS	
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	7
1987	4
1988	57

Library

Director Kathy Glick-Weil
Address Lincoln Public Library
Bedford Road, Lincoln, MA 01773
617 259-8465

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$44.20
expenditures for library materials	\$8.27
holdings	9.26
circulation of library materials	11.17

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 758,787,786	
residential	717,745,800	10.20
open space	19,728,300	10.20
commercial	13,230,900	10.20
industrial	NA	NA
personal	8,082,786	10.20

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$8,556,900
real estate taxes	5,858,727
from all taxes	6,540,794
federal aid	0
state aid	1,227,629
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$8,736,917
police & fire	836,368
health & human services	88,109
culture & recreation	414,545
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$6,218,100

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Gregory Ciardi
Address	Ballfield Rd. Lincoln 01773 617 259-9400
Grade plan	K-3, K-5, 4-8, 6-8

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	1,155
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$35,177

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$5,329

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #695 Lincoln-Sudbury
SS #830 Minuteman Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	139
as a percent of all resident students attending school	21.38%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	6,380
1980	6,970
1988***	7,190
1990 (projected)**	7,248
1995 (projected)**	7,266

SEX	
male	3,439
female	3,531

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	6,885
black	27
american indian	7
asian/pacific islander	40
other	11
Spanish origin	32

AGE	
under 5 years	456
5-17 years	1,645
18-64 years	4,187
65 and over	682
median age	30.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	286
high school graduates	1,575
college graduates & beyond	1,042

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,243
with persons under 18	1,021
with persons over 65	437
receiving public aid	107
receiving social security income	324
persons per household	3.00
family households	1,775

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$8,333
per capita income, 1987***	\$17,210
median household income, 1979	\$23,384
median family income, 1979	\$24,515
persons in poverty, 1979	167

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,643
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,178
technicians, sales, & administrative support	976
service occupations	375
farming, fishing, & forestry	23
precision production, craft & repair	509
operators, fabricators, & laborers	468
self-employed persons	271

General Information

Address Foster St. 01460
508 952-2314

Area	
total	17.34 sq. mi.
land	16.46 sq. mi.
water	0.88 sq. mi.
Elevation	
	229 ft.
Established	
	1715
Type of government:	
	Open Town Meeting
	5 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	
	402.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	4,087
democrats	1,040
republicans	696
unaffiliated	2,351

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Paul Glavey
Exec. Scty.	Mark Haddad
Clerk	Mary Crory
Treasurer	Margaret Denney
Assessor	Lynn Masson

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Thomas W. Odea
sworn officers, 1988	13
total crimes, 1989	69
violent crimes, 1989	6
property crimes, 1989	62
FIRE	
Chief	Gary B. McCarraher
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,435
year-round housing units	2,322
single family units	1,945
owner occupied units	1,827
units built before 1950	935

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	15
1987	43
1988	27

Library

Director	Carole Williams
Address	Reuben Hoar Library P O Box 1506, Littleton, MA 01460 508 486-4046

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$19.99
expenditures for library materials	\$4.34
holdings	7.10
circulation of library materials	11.67

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 635,677,370	
residential	410,544,076	10.62
open space	NA	NA
commercial	40,438,704	12.88
industrial	176,725,100	12.88
personal	7,969,490	12.88

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$9,139,533
real estate taxes	6,105,234
from all taxes	6,974,681
federal aid	0
state aid	1,501,850

EXPENDITURES	
total	\$9,446,714
police & fire	709,895
health & human services	73,012
culture & recreation	188,854

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$4,516,700

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Vincent J. Franco
Address	Shattuck Rd. Littleton 01460 508 486-8951
Grade plan	K-4,5-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	968
high school	262

Average teacher salary, 1989	\$32,228
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure, 1988	\$4,212
-----------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	75
2 year college	11
4 year college	38
other postsecondary	9
military	0
work	16
other	1
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #852 Nashoba Valley Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	80
as a percent of all resident students attending school	70.03%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	15,630
1980	16,301
1988**	16,330
1990 (projected)**	16,292
1995 (projected)**	16,015

SEX	
male	7,682
female	8,619

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	15,997
black	96
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	145
other	48
Spanish origin	108

AGE	
under 5 years	832
5-17 years	4,026
18-64 years	9,701
65 and over	1,742
median age	35.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	370
high school graduates	2,436
college graduates & beyond	4,650

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,065
with persons under 18	2,463
with persons over 65	1,145
receiving public aid	108
receiving social security income	1,151
persons per household	3.14
family households	4,501

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$12,287
per capita income, 1987**	\$24,499
median household income, 1979	\$32,411
median family income, 1979	\$34,448
persons in poverty, 1979	363

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	7,572
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,637
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,368
service occupations	426
farming, fishing, & forestry	48
precision production, craft & repair	367
operators, fabricators, & laborers	419
self-employed persons	698

General Information

Address	20 William St. 01106 413 567-1066
Area	Established ... 1783
total ... 9.67 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 9.03 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.59 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 170 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 1,694.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	9,894
democrats	2,766
republicans	3,327
unaffiliated	3,801

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Edward T. Heaphy
Clerk	Louise W. Lines
Treasurer	Louise W. Lines
Assessor	Joanne Knight

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Richard A. Marchese
sworn officers, 1988	30
total crimes, 1989	389
violent crimes, 1989	12
property crimes, 1989	377
FIRE	
Chief	Stephen N. Foley
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	5,186
year-round housing units	5,175
single family units	5,094
owner occupied units	4,899
units built before 1950	2,099

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	38
1987	14
1988	19

Library

Director	Carl Sturgis
Address	Richard Salter Storrs Lib. 693 Longmdw. St., Longmeadow, MA 01106 413 567-5500

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$18.04
expenditures for library materials	\$3.27
holdings	3.15
circulation of library materials	10.86

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 982,560,087	
residential	933,930,000	14.70
open space	167,300	14.70
commercial	33,627,087	14.70
industrial	896,900	14.70
personal	13,938,800	14.70

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$21,433,130
real estate taxes	13,180,558
from all taxes	14,509,687
federal aid	0
state aid	4,227,656
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$20,382,956
police & fire	1,736,152
health & human services	69,256
culture & recreation	760,351
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$1,225,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Thomas P. McGarry
Address	811 Longmeadow Rd. Longmeadow 01106 413 567-3351
Grade plan	K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	2,731
high school	878
Average teacher salary, 1989	\$31,366
Per pupil expenditure, 1988	\$3,383

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	252
2 year college	36
4 year college	183
other postsecondary	4
military	0
work	15
other	5
not accounted for	9

Participates in

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	321
as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.67%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	94,239
1980	92,418
1988***	94,070
1990 (projected)**	94,024
1995 (projected)**	94,962
SEX	
male	43,724
female	48,694
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	88,596
black	1,205
american indian	101
asian/pacific islander	594
other	1,912
Spanish origin	4,585
AGE	
under 5 years	6,908
5-17 years	18,659
18-64 years	54,819
65 and over	12,032
median age	28.5 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	12,078
high school graduates	18,056
college graduates & beyond	5,403
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	32,691
with persons under 18	12,486
with persons over 65	8,442
receiving public aid	4,666
receiving social security income	9,510
persons per household	2.72
family households	22,520
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,016
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,330
median household income, 1979	\$14,415
median family income, 1979	\$17,942
persons in poverty, 1979	12,056
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	43,699
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	6,921
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	11,680
service occupations	5,587
farming, fishing, & forestry	241
precision production,	
craft & repair	5,324
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	11,868
self-employed persons	1,130

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	375 Merrimack St. 01852
	508 970-4000
Area	
total ..	14.27 sq. mi.
land ..	13.38 sq. mi.
water ..	0.89 sq. mi.
Elevation ... 100 ft.	
Established ... 1826	
Type of government:	
Council-Manager	
9 Councilpersons	
Persons per square mile	
6,476.4	

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	38,437
democrats	21,432
republicans	4,670
unaffiliated	12,335

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Mayor	Richard P. Howe
Manager	James J. Campbell
Clerk	William F. Busby
Treasurer	James Connors
Assessor	Humphrey Moynihan

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John J. Sheehan
sworn officers, 1988	182
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Franklin Proton
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	34,883
year-round housing units	34,856
single family units	13,377
owner occupied units	13,801
units built before 1950	23,411
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	1,297
1987	179
1988	271

Library

Director	Anne M. O'Brien
Address	Samuel S. Pollard Memorial
	401 Merrimack St., Lowell, MA 01852
	508 454-8821 x300

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$6.74
expenditures for library materials	\$1.34
holdings	2.54
circulation of library materials	2.15

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 3,710,072,292	
residential	2,797,785,789	9.89
open space	NA	NA
commercial	460,327,444	22.88
industrial	380,606,461	22.88
personal	71,357,598	22.88

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$110,317,940
real estate taxes	38,685,601
from all taxes	44,863,017
federal aid	126,358
state aid	\$2,257,119
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$113,504,639
police & fire	20,232,000
health & human services	1,875,372
culture & recreation	1,890,415
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$35,670,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Henry J. Mroz
Address	89 Appleton St.
	Lowell 01852
	508 937-7647
Grade plan ...	K-1, K-2, K-4, K-5, K-6, K-8,
	2-5, 3-5, 5-8, 6-8, 7-8, 9-12, ungraded
Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	13,414
high school	2,490
Average teacher salary, 1989	
\$29,932	
Per pupil expenditure, 1988	
\$3,148	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	554
2 year college	116
4 year college	224
other postsecondary	18
military	25
work	145
other	0
not accounted for	26
Participates in:	
SS #828 Greater Lowell Vo-Tech	

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	2,732
as a percent of all resident students attending school	15.21%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	17,580
1980	18,150
1988***	19,140
1990 (projected)**	18,769
1995 (projected)**	18,555

SEX	
male	8,980
female	9,170

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	17,837
black	132
american indian	21
asian/pacific islander	47
other	113
Spanish origin	341

AGE	
under 5 years	982
5-17 years	3,834
18-64 years	11,543
65 and over	1,791
median age	33.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	2,635
high school graduates	4,514
college graduates & beyond	971

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	6,002
with persons under 18	2,536
with persons over 65	1,363
receiving public aid	489
receiving social security income	1,693
persons per household	2.98
family households	4,990

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,882
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,493
median household income, 1979	\$19,887
median family income, 1979	\$21,834
persons in poverty, 1979	966

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	9,744
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,090
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,712
service occupations	1,117
farming, fishing, & forestry	81
precision production, craft & repair	1,544
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,759
self-employed persons	339

General Information

Address 488 Chapin St 01056
413 589-7511

Area		Established ... 1775	
total ..	28.48 sq. mi.	Type of government:	
land ..	27.14 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (126)	
water ..	1.34 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen	
		Persons per square mile	637.3

Elevation ... 239 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	9,389
democrats	6,422
republicans	771
unaffiliated	2,196

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John B. Randall, Jr.
Exec. Scty.	Chris Chmura
Clerk	Helen Lemek
Treasurer	Helen Garrow
Assessor	Laurence Quellette

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John R. Jorge
sworn officers, 1988	31
total crimes, 1989	269
violent crimes, 1989	24
property crimes, 1989	245

FIRE

Chief	Anthony Jarvis
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	6,148
year-round housing units	6,131
single family units	4,519
owner occupied units	4,567
units built before 1950	2,260

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	160
1987	122
1988	181

Library

Director (Vacant)

Address Hubbard Memorial Library
24 Center St., Ludlow, MA 01056
413 583-3408

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$7.93
expenditures for library materials	\$2.59
holdings	1.99
circulation of library materials	3.34

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 942,171,060	
residential	796,795,326	11.00
open space	942,500	11.00
commercial	73,115,926	11.00
industrial	44,678,450	11.00
personal	26,638,858	11.00

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$16,529,838
real estate taxes	5,844,019
from all taxes	8,463,490
federal aid	0
state aid	6,797,727

EXPENDITURES

total	\$18,364,991
police & fire	1,845,208
health & human services	209,178
culture & recreation	322,759

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$2,450,000
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent James E. Tierney

Address 63 Chestnut St.
Ludlow 01056
413 583-8372

Grade plan K-6, 7-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	2,656
high school	837

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$30,052

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,318

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	229
2 year college	68
4 year college	80
other postsecondary	6
military	6
work	67
other	2
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	372
as a percent of all resident students attending school	12.24%

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	7,419
1980	8,405
1988***	8,820
1990 (projected)**	8,913
1995 (projected)**	8,969

SEX	
male	4,204
female	4,201

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	8,283
black	55
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	31
other	33
Spanish origin	39

AGE	
under 5 years	472
5-17 years	1,994
18-64 years	5,182
65 and over	757
median age	31.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	592
high school graduates	2,159
college graduates & beyond	939

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,832
with persons under 18	1,281
with persons over 65	555
receiving public aid	120
receiving social security income	734
persons per household	294
family households	2,343

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,911
per capita income, 1987***	\$15,415
median household income, 1979	\$20,872
median family income, 1979	\$22,152
persons in poverty, 1979	456

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	4,158
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,034
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,122
service occupations	452
farming, fishing, & forestry	21
precision production, craft & repair	655
operators, fabricators, & laborers	729
self-employed persons	232

General Information

Address 17 Main St., P.O. Box 135 01462
508 582-6040

Area	
total ..	27.49 sq. mi.
land ..	26.63 sq. mi.
water ..	0.86 sq. mi.
Elevation ... 570 ft.	
Established ... 1728	
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	
3 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile ... 305.7	

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	5,166
democrats	1,232
republicans	1,001
unaffiliated	2,933

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Paula Fletcher
Exec. Scty.	Jane Mahony
Clerk	Ms. Kathryn M. Herrick
Treasurer	Ms. Kathryn M. Herrick
Assessor	John Male

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Hector J. Morin
sworn officers, 1988	11
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Dennis M. Carrier
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	3,133
year-round housing units	2,894
single family units	2,466
owner occupied units	2,430
units built before 1950	1,147

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	30
1987	57
1988	63

Library

Director

Address

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$11.84
expenditures for library materials	\$2.48
holdings	3.48
circulation of library materials	5.91

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 583,057,707	
residential	503,681,715	10.27
open space	171,302	10.27
commercial	55,177,102	10.27
industrial	13,363,288	10.27
personal	10,664,300	10.27

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$8,793,733
real estate taxes	4,714,984
from all taxes	5,388,156
federal aid	0
state aid	3,009,657
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$9,079,375
police & fire	585,773
health & human services	84,764
culture & recreation	133,585
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$818,120

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Concetta A. Verge
Address 1033 Massachusetts Ave.
Lunenburg 01462
508 582-7711
Grade plan K-4,5-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	1,595
high school	442

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$31,874

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,529

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	988
2 year college	13
4 year college	56
other postsecondary	1
military	3
work	8
other	8
not accounted for	9

Participates in:
SS #832 Montachusett Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	86
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.11%

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	90,294
1980	78,471
1988***	77,890
1990 (projected)**	78,163
1995 (projected)**	77,371

SEX

male	36,685
female	41,786

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	73,775
black	3,048
american indian	101
asian/pacific islander	207
other	1,340
Spanish origin	1,998

AGE

under 5 years	5,012
5-17 years	15,259
18-64 years	45,669
65 and over	12,531
median age	32.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	7,281
high school graduates	20,946
college graduates & beyond	4,644

HOUSEHOLDS

total	30,421
with persons under 18	10,032
with persons over 65	9,196
receiving public aid	4,517
receiving social security income	10,057
persons per household	2.53
family households	19,874

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,487
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,578
median household income, 1979	\$14,368
median family income, 1979	\$18,458
persons in poverty, 1979	10,647

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	36,295
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	5,896
technicians, sales, & administrative support	11,165
service occupations	5,210
farming, fishing, & forestry	161
precision production, craft & repair	4,841
operators, fabricators, & laborers	7,186
self-employed persons	1,095

General Information

Address City Hall, 01901
617 598-4000

Area	Established ... 1637
total .. 11.21 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 10.47 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water .. 0.74 sq. mi.	11 Councilpersons
	Persons per square mile
	7,000.1

Elevation 34 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

- total	39,377
democrats	22,764
republicans	3,737
unaffiliated	12,876

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Mayor	Albert V. DiVirgilio
Clerk	Joseph F. Martin
Treasurer	Robert P. McManus
Assessor	David V. Wagner

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John E. Hollow
sworn officers, 1988	166
total crimes, 1989	6,689
violent crimes, 1989	1,051
property crimes, 1989	5,638

FIRE

Chief	Curtis T. Numberg
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	32,617
year-round housing units	32,605
single family units	11,397
owner occupied units	13,988
units built before 1950	25,178

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	289
1987	450
1988	175

Library

Director	Joan Reynolds
Address	Lynn Public Library North Common St., Lynn, MA 01902 617 595-0567

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$12.93
expenditures for library materials	\$1.70
holdings	3.32
circulation of library materials	2.35

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 3,429,423,607	
residential	2,789,548,485	11.30
open space	NA	NA
commercial	338,597,215	23.90
industrial	231,549,400	23.90
personal	69,728,507	23.90

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$98,989,486
real estate taxes	37,039,117
from all taxes	42,123,207
federal aid	0
state aid	48,062,390

EXPENDITURES

total	\$103,807,266
police & fire	16,906,947
health & human services	5,466,377
culture & recreation	2,147,939

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$10,470,000
-------------------	--------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent James T. Leonard

Address 42 Franklin St.
Lynn 01902
617 593-1680

Grade plan K-6, 7-8, 9-12, ungraded

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	11,638
high school	2,869

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$34,621

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,216

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	678
2 year college	130
4 year college	165
other postsecondary	9
military	19
work	290
other	15
not accounted for	50

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	2,050
as a percent of all resident students attending school	15.39%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	10,826
1980	11,267
1988***	11,310
1990 (projected)**	11,298
1995 (projected)**	11,181

SEX	
male	5,545
female	5,722

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	11,145
black	10
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	97
other	12
Spanish origin	36

AGE	
under 5 years	484
5-17 years	2,769
18-64 years	6,974
65 and over	1,040
median age	35.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	218
high school graduates	2,363
college graduates & beyond	2,408

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,525
with persons under 18	1,590
with persons over 65	770
receiving public aid	125
receiving social security income	847
persons per household	3.20
family households	3,090

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$11,638
per capita income, 1987***	\$23,696
median household income, 1979	\$31,109
median family income, 1979	\$33,422
persons in poverty, 1979	373

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	5,528
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,269
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,654
service occupations	500
farming, fishing, & forestry	48
precision production, craft & repair	439
operators, fabricators, & laborers	456
self-employed persons	329

General Information

Address Summer St. 01940
617 334-3128

Area		Established ... 1814	
total ..	10.49 sq. mi.	Type of government:	
land ..	10.22 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting	
water ..	0.27 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen	
		Persons per square mile	1,074.1
Elevation	98 ft.		

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	7,150
Democrats	2,074
republicans	1,778
unaffiliated	3,298

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John E. Redman
Exec. Scty.	A. David Rodham
Clerk	Carol A. Bibbo
Treasurer	E. Jane Rivard
Assessor	Peter Pesa

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Paul N. Romano
sworn officers, 1988	19
total crimes, 1989	213
violent crimes, 1989	9
property crimes, 1989	204

FIRE

Chief	Paul N. Romano
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,570
year-round housing units	3,567
single family units	3,411
owner occupied units	3,286
units built before 1950	1,052

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	26
1987	95
1988	19

Library

Director Carol Mahoney
Address Lynnfield Public Library
18 Summer St., Lynnfield, MA 01940
617 334-5411

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$23.71
expenditures for library materials ..	\$4.41
holdings	6.15
circulation of library materials	13.41

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,132,926,089	
residential	1,015,902,914	9.30
open space	NA	NA
commercial	103,140,792	9.30
industrial	6,515,030	9.30
personal	7,367,353	9.30

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$13,932,936
real estate taxes	9,396,567
from all taxes	10,563,182
federal aid	0
state aid	2,436,806

EXPENDITURES

total	\$14,192,969
police & fire	1,516,958
health & human services	44,420
culture & recreation	283,814

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$60,000
-------------------	----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Jeffrey Young

Address 505 Main St.
Lynnfield 01940
617 334-5544
Grade plan K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	1,688
high school	456

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$53,538

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,047

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	186
2 year college	18
4 year college	127
other postsecondary	14
military	2
work	23
other	2
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #854 North Shore

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	249
as a percent of all resident students attending school	12.45%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	56,127
1980	53,386
1988***	53,490
1990 (projected)**	53,243
1995 (projected)**	52,668
SEX	
male	24,714
female	28,672
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	51,873
black	998
american indian	40
asian/pacific islander	296
other	179
Spanish origin	549
AGE	
under 5 years	2,911
5-17 years	9,589
18-64 years	32,391
65 and over	8,495
median age	32.8 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	4,302
high school graduates	15,061
college graduates & beyond	3,858
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	20,746
with persons under 18	6,469
with persons over 65	6,227
receiving public aid	2,338
receiving social security income	6,428
persons per household	2.55
family households	13,718
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,165
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,574
median household income, 1979	\$15,938
median family income, 1979	\$19,814
persons in poverty, 1979	4,959
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	26,334
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	5,055
technicians, sales, & administrative support	9,824
service occupations	3,116
farming, fishing, & forestry	111
precision production, craft & repair	2,990
operators, fabricators, & laborers	3,957
self-employed persons	901

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	200 Pleasant St. 02148 617 397-7116
Area	
total ... 5.13 sq. mi.	
land ... 5.08 sq. mi.	
water ... 0.05 sq. mi.	
Elevation	
... 30 ft.	
Established	
... 1649	
Type of government:	
Mayor-Council	
11 Councilpersons	
Persons per square mile	
... 10,406.6	

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	26,890
democrats	15,417
republicans	2,169
unaffiliated	9,304

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Mayor	James S. Conway
Admin. Assist.	Patricia Dixon
Clerk	Karen Anderson
Treasurer	Frank Vacca
Assessor	Leonard Dunn

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Raymond Harris (Acting)
sworn officers, 1988	108
total crimes, 1989	2,369
violent crimes, 1989	482
property crimes, 1989	1,887

FIRE

Chief	William Rucci
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	21,464
year-round housing units	21,460
single family units	7,187
owner occupied units	8,816
units built before 1950	15,149

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	482
1987	40
1988	70

Library

Director	Dina E. Malgeri
Address	Malden Public Library 36 Salem St., Malden, MA 02148 617 324-0218

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$14.37
expenditures for library materials	\$1.70
holdings	4.29
circulation of library materials	2.55

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 2,561,787,096	
residential	2,110,360,114	10.08
open space	NA	NA
commercial	274,309,100	18.51
industrial	132,770,200	18.51
personal	44,347,682	18.51

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$63,571,068
real estate taxes	25,233,043
from all taxes	28,504,071
federal aid	0
state aid	27,646,077

EXPENDITURES

total	\$62,094,036
police & fire	9,205,370
health & human services	2,007,983
culture & recreation	655,568

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$20,745,000
-------------------	--------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	George E. Holland
Address	77 Salem St. Malden 02148 617 324-7204
Grade plan	K-6, 7-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	5,405
high school	1,432

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$32,427

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,886

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	397
2 year college	65
4 year college	143
other postsecondary	4
military	20
work	155
other	10
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #853 Northeast Metro Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	1,905
as a percent of all resident students attending school	25.89%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	5,151
1980	5,424
1988**	5,290
1990 (projected)**	4,974
1995 (projected)**	4,609

SEX

male	2,619
female	2,805

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	5,374
black	13
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	16
other	18
Spanish origin	30

AGE

under 5 years	263
5-17 years	1,288
18-64 years	3,229
65 and over	664
median age	34.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	85
high school graduates	863
college graduates & beyond	1,385

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,940
with persons under 18	774
with persons over 65	469
receiving public aid	76
receiving social security income	461
persons per household	2.74
family households	1,409

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$12,032
per capita income, 1987***	\$25,164
median household income, 1979	\$26,621
median family income, 1979	\$31,690
persons in poverty, 1979	222

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,598
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,156
technicians, sales, & administrative support	666
service occupations	285
farming, fishing, & forestry	58
precision production, craft & repair	187
operators, fabricators, & laborers	164
self-employed persons	216

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address Town Hall 01944
508 526-1712

Area Established ... 1645
total NA
land ... 7.72 sq. mi. Type of government:
water NA Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Elevation 57 ft. Persons per square
mile 702.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	3,654
democrats	625
republicans	980
unaffiliated	2,049

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Suzanne Noble
Clerk	Lois Ann Lehn
Treasurer	Caroline Johnson
Assessor	Arthur St. Onge

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Ronald Ramos
sworn officers, 1988	14
total crimes, 1989	156
violent crimes, 1989	3
property crimes, 1989	153

FIRE

Chief	Joseph P. O'Malley
firefighters	paid & volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,139
year-round housing units	2,041
single family units	1,499
owner occupied units	1,264
units built before 1950	1,210

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	23
1987	26
1988	12

Library

Director Jolene Larson
Address Manchester Public Library
Union St., Manchester, MA 01944
508 526-7711

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$23.74
expenditures for library materials	\$4.53
holdings	9.51
circulation of library materials	9.41

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 827,267,509	
residential	766,152,500	7.84
open space	NA	NA
commercial	47,222,293	7.84
industrial	752,000	7.84
personal	9,140,716	7.84

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$7,781,643
real estate taxes	5,785,568
from all taxes	6,433,281
federal aid	0
state aid	888,398

EXPENDITURES

total	\$7,629,059
police & fire	893,052
health & human services	132,578
culture & recreation	196,224

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$883,000
-------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Paul F. Lengieza

Address Lincoln St.
Manchester 01944
508 526-4919

Grade plan K-6,7-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	646
high school	188

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$32,732

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$5,021

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	71
2 year college	9
4 year college	53
other postsecondary	0
military	1
work	1
other	3
not accounted for	4

Participates in:

SS #854 North Shore Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	154
as a percent of all resident students attending school	18.55%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	9,939
1980	13,453
1988***	15,600
1990 (projected)**	15,228
1995 (projected)**	15,623

SEX

male	6,607
female	6,846

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	13,241
black	93
american indian	10
asian/pacific islander	72
other	37
Spanish origin	78

AGE

under 5 years	972
5-17 years	3,426
18-64 years	7,992
65 and over	1,063
median age	28.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	683
high school graduates	3,159
college graduates & beyond	1,378

HOUSEHOLDS

total	4,508
with persons under 18	2,109
with persons over 65	829
receiving public aid	422
receiving social security income	1,035
persons per household	2.97
family households	3,454

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$7,287
per capita income, 1987***	\$14,260
median household income, 1979	\$20,942
median family income, 1979	\$23,348
persons in poverty, 1979	718

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	6,791
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,757
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	2,049
service occupations	667
farming, fishing, & forestry	33
precision production,	
craft & repair	941
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	1,146
self-employed persons	333

General Information

Address 50 West St. 02048
508 261-7370

Area	Established	1775
total .. 20.46 sq. mi.	Type of government:	
land .. 20.22 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting	
water .. 0.24 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen	
Elevation ... 150 ft.	Persons per square	
	mile	657.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	8,411
democrats	2,024
republicans	1,487
unaffiliated	4,900

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Thomas M. Markt
Manager	Thomas E. Dwyer
Clerk	Judith F. Scott
Treasurer	Joan M. Cutillo
Assessor	Walter I. Main

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Jesse H. Earls
sworn officers, 1988	22
total crimes, 1989	492
violent crimes, 1989	55
property crimes, 1989	437

FIRE

Chief	Edward A. Sliney, Jr. (Acting)
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	4,710
year-round housing units	4,698
single family units	2,866
owner occupied units	2,842
units built before 1950	2,135

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	353
1987	247
1988	300

Library

Director Dinah Amsden
Address Mansfield Public Library
255 Hope St., Mansfield, MA 02048
508 261-7380

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$11.96
expenditures for library materials	\$2.76
holdings	3.05
circulation of library materials	5.68

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,304,795,300	
residential	866,825,200	10.33
open space	3,963,700	10.33
commercial	107,558,200	12.49
industrial	311,572,200	12.49
personal	14,876,000	12.49

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$17,305,420
real estate taxes	10,858,994
from all taxes	12,358,368
federal aid	24,754
state aid	4,098,825

EXPENDITURES

total	\$18,135,711
police & fire	1,772,623
health & human services	167,016
culture & recreation	223,674

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$5,341,100
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Richard Warren

Address P.O. Box 428
Mansfield 02048
508 339-4595

Grade plan K-5, 1-3, 6-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	2,580
high school	624

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$30,659

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,452

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	188
2 year college	37
4 year college	84
other postsecondary	14
military	7
work	42
other	4
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #872 Southeastern

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	257
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.87%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	21,295
1980	20,126
1988***	19,390
1990 (projected)**	18,549
1995 (projected)**	17,238

SEX	
male	9,428
female	10,698

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	19,932
black	54
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	94
other	41
Spanish origin	81

AGE	
under 5 years	817
5-17 years	3,794
18-64 years	12,735
65 and over	2,780
median age	36.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	394
high school graduates	3,710
college graduates & beyond	5,483

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	7,915
with persons under 18	2,502
with persons over 65	2,006
receiving public aid	251
receiving social security income	1,937
persons per household	2.52
family households	5,386

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$11,619
per capita income, 1987***	\$23,170
median household income, 1979	\$23,982
median family income, 1979	\$29,167
persons in poverty, 1979	986

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	10,494
by occupation,	
managers & professionals	4,195
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	3,413
service occupations	1,078
farming, fishing, & forestry	34
precision production,	
craft & repair	775
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	556
self-employed persons	1,024

General Information

Address Washington St. 01945
617 631-0528

Area	
total ... 4.42 sq. mi.	Established ... 1649
land ... 4.40 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water ... 0.02 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
	5 Selectmen
	Persons per square
	mile 4,553.4

Elevation 50 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	13,189
democrats	3,706
republicans	3,414
unaffiliated	6,069

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Thomas A. McNulty
Clerk	Betty J. Brown
Treasurer	Naomi J. McIver
Assessor	Richard L. Phelan

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John B. Palmer
sworn officers, 1988	43
total crimes, 1989	407
violent crimes, 1989	31
property crimes, 1989	376
FIRE	
Chief	Charles Maurais
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	8,305
year-round housing units	8,206
single family units	5,898
owner occupied units	5,624
units built before 1950	5,082

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	68
1987	88
1988	25

Library

Director Genevieve Maloney
Address Abbot Public Library
235 Pleasant St., Marblehead, MA 01945
617 631-1480

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$27.10
expenditures for library materials	\$5.03
holdings	4.93
circulation of library materials	12.02

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 2,328,779,300	
residential	2,181,764,115	8.67
open space	NA	NA
commercial	121,876,285	8.67
industrial	14,498,300	8.67
personal	10,640,600	8.67

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$25,534,174
real estate taxes	18,372,028
from all taxes	20,072,652
federal aid	17,593
state aid	3,115,292

EXPENDITURES	
total	\$24,502,026
police & fire	3,485,031
health & human services	392,125
culture & recreation	995,390

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$5,820,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent James Kent

Address 2 Humphrey St.
Marblehead 01945
617 631-0900

Grade plan K-2,K-3,K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	2,328
high school	644

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$33,898

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,112

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	232
2 year college	29
4 year college	178
other postsecondary	4
military	0
work	10
other	11
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #854 North Shore Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	416
as a percent of all resident students	
attending school	15.43%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	3,466
1980	3,932
1988***	4,240
1990 (projected)**	4,387
1995 (projected)**	4,780

SEX

male	1,926
female	2,006

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

white	3,473
black	141
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	14
other	302
Spanish origin	63

AGE

under 5 years	237
5-17 years	882
18-64 years	2,298
65 and over	515
median age	34.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	235
high school graduates	765
college graduates & beyond	748

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,417
with persons under 18	566
with persons over 65	384
receiving public aid	101
receiving social security income	394
persons per household	2.66
family households	1,095

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$9,371
per capita income, 1987***	\$18,085
median household income, 1979	\$19,688
median family income, 1979	\$22,485
persons in poverty, 1979	285

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,802
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	696
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	424
service occupations	185
farming, fishing, & forestry	43
precision production,	
craft & repair	162
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	123
self-employed persons	121

General Information

Address	2 Spring Street 02738
	508 748-3500
Area	Established ... 1852
total	NA
land .. 14.28 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation	Persons per square
20 ft.	mile 275.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	2,628
democrats	491
republicans	704
unaffiliated	1,433

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John W. Hoagland
Exec. Scty.	Ray E. Pickles
Clerk	Helen G. Westergard
Treasurer	Helen G. Westergard
Assessor	Mary P. Nicholson

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Brian J. Scott
sworn officers, 1988	9
total crimes, 1989	175
violent crimes, 1989	14
property crimes, 1989	161

FIRE

Chief	George D. Jenney
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,749
year-round housing units	1,477
single family units	1,357
owner occupied units	1,096
units built before 1950	711

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	169
1988	NA

Library

Director	Judith Klevin
Address	Elizabeth Taber Mem. Lib. 8 Spring St., Marion, MA 02738 508 748-1252

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$18.11
expenditures for library materials	\$3.53
holdings	7.26
circulation of library materials	11.02

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 548,552,361	
residential	485,384,600	8.54
open space	NA	NA
commercial	37,041,881	8.54
industrial	18,498,700	8.54
personal	7,627,180	8.54

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$4,827,654
real estate taxes	3,440,524
from all taxes	3,845,250
federal aid	0
state aid	553,966

EXPENDITURES

total	\$4,997,475
police & fire	407,400
health & human services	34,172
culture & recreation	87,118

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$629,000
-------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Joan M. Walsh

Address 135 Marion Rd.
Mattapoisett 02739
508 758-2772

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	370
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$29,902

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,778

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS: #740 Old Rochester
SS: #879 Cape Cod Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	118
as a percent of all resident students attending school	15.36%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	27,936
1980	30,617
1988***	31,580
1990 (projected)**	31,044
1995 (projected)**	30,716
SEX	
male	14,743
female	15,874
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	29,917
black	322
american indian	32
asian/pacific islander	216
other	130
Spanish origin	361
AGE	
under 5 years	1,993
5-17 years	6,413
18-64 years	18,978
65 and over	3,233
median age	29.5 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	2,157
high school graduates	7,211
college graduates & beyond	3,349
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	10,925
with persons under 18	4,318
with persons over 65	2,092
receiving public aid	698
receiving social security income	2,292
persons per household	2.75
family households	7,787
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,679
per capita income, 1987***	\$15,734
median household income, 1979	\$19,213
median family income, 1979	\$22,209
persons in poverty, 1979	2,214
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	16,715
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,992
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	5,251
service occupations	2,035
farming, fishing, & forestry	77
precision production, ...	
craft & repair	1,947
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	2,861
self-employed persons	526

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	140 Main St. 01752
	508 460-3700
Area	Established 1667
total .. 22.04 sq. mi.	Type of government: Mayor-Council 11 Councilpersons Persons per square mile
land .. 20.99 sq. mi.	
water .. 1.05 sq. mi.	
Elevation ... 400 ft.	1,389.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	17,664
democrats	7,726
republicans	2,547
unaffiliated	7,391

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Mayor	Michael P. Hogan
Clerk	Jo-Ann E. Reynolds
Treasurer	N/A
Assessor	William A. Marrandette

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Joseph M. Barry
sworn officers, 1988	NA
total crimes, 1989	447
violent crimes, 1989	42
property crimes, 1989	405

FIRE

Chief	Edward L. Bigelow
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	11,503
year-round housing units	11,473
single family units	5,238
owner occupied units	5,983
units built before 1950	4,542

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	152
1987	NA
1988	83

Library

Director	Lillian C. Giuliano
Address ...	Marlborough Public Library
	West Main St., Marlborough, MA 01752
	508 485-0494

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$15.25
expenditures for library materials	\$2.15
holdings	3.44
circulation of library materials	6.71

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1 .00 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY		valuation	rate
total	\$ 2,263,077,958		
residential	1,348,934,271		9.86
open space	10,872,300		9.25
commercial	359,223,523		20.15
industrial	511,074,556		20.15
personal	32,973,308		20.15

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$40,654,722
real estate taxes	25,353,362
from all taxes	28,390,171
federal aid	0
state aid	10,655,243

EXPENDITURES

total	\$35,665,462
police & fire	5,382,16
health & human services	3,114
culture & recreation	1,106,082

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$16,400,000
-------------------	--------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent David Flynn

Address Bolton Rd.
Marlborough 01752
508 584-0539

Grade plan K-5, K-6, 6-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	3,642
high school	810

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$33,358

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,608

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #801 Assabet Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	422
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.44%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	15,223
1980	20,916
1988***	22,230
1990 (projected)**	23,463
1995 (projected)**	25,658

SEX

male	10,284
female	10,632

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	20,622
black	115
american indian	15
asian/pacific islander	57
other	107
Spanish origin	136

AGE

under 5 years	1,530
5-17 years	5,314
18-64 years	12,411
65 and over	1,661
median age	29.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	568
high school graduates	4,526
college graduates & beyond	2,970

HOUSEHOLDS

total	6,839
with persons under 18	3,422
with persons over 65	1,252
receiving public aid	435
receiving social security income	1,420
persons per household	3.02
family households	5,309

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$7,961
per capita income, 1987***	\$15,992
median household income, 1979	\$21,446
median family income, 1979	\$23,810
persons in poverty, 1979	1,135

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	10,222
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,157
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,902
service occupations	1,285
farming, fishing, & forestry	77
precision production, craft & repair	1,174
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,117
self-employed persons	549

General Information

Address	870 Moraine St. 02050
	617 837-5141
Area	Established ... 1640
total .. 28.52 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 28.35 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 0.17 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation .. 16 ft.	Persons per square
	mile
	733.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	13,182
democrats	4,579
republicans	2,050
unaffiliated	6,553

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Daniel McDonald
Administrator	Clayton Carlisle
Clerk	Constance Donohue
Treasurer	Dorothy Shanley
Assessor	James Haddad

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	William Sullivan
sworn officers, 1988	44
total crimes, 1989	639
violent crimes, 1989	24
property crimes, 1989	615

FIRE

Chief	Roy McNamee
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	8,610
year-round housing units	7,115
single family units	5,972
owner occupied units	5,209
units built before 1950	1,952

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	125
1987	169
1988	93

Library

Director	Dennis A. Corcoran
Address	Ventress Memorial Library
	Library Plaza, Marshfield, MA 02050
	617 837-5035
Director	Joan Lake
Address	Clift Rogers Free Library
	540 Pleasant Ave., Marshfield, MA 02051
	617 837-5035

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$13.56
expenditures for library materials	\$2.41
holdings	3.13
circulation of library materials	8.90

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,678,434,528	
residential	1,517,305,200	9.92
open space	3,250,700	9.92
commercial	115,267,503	9.92
industrial	22,088,400	9.92
personal	20,522,725	9.92

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$27,823,142
real estate taxes	14,439,816
from all taxes	16,395,096
federal aid	263,806
state aid	7,500,316

EXPENDITURES

total	\$28,606,114
police & fire	3,192,105
health & human services	264,797
culture & recreation	478,137

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$11,025,000
-------------------	--------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Daniel J. Bresnahan

Address South River Rd.
Marshfield 02050
617 837-1335

Grade plan K-3, K-5, 6, 7-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	4,006
high school	1,079

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$36,066

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,165

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	325
2 year college	61
4 year college	177
other postsecondary	8
military	10
work	57
other	0
not accounted for	12

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	154
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.72%

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** U.S. Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,288
1980	3,700
1988***	7,900
1990 (projected)**	6,913
1995 (projected)**	8,287

SEX	
male	1,752
female	1,948

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	3,155
black	143
american indian	335
asian/pacific islander	2
other	65
Spanish origin	57

AGE	
under 5 years	260
5-17 years	672
18-64 years	2,059
65 and over	709
median age	34.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	220
high school graduates	1,042
college graduates & beyond	361

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,429
with persons under 18	469
with persons over 65	337
receiving public aid	126
receiving social security income	487
persons per household	2.49
family households	1,010

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,813
per capita income, 1987***	\$14,206
median household income, 1979	\$16,179
median family income, 1979	\$18,074
persons in poverty, 1979	281

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,737
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	369
technicians, sales, & administrative support	569
service occupations	235
farming, fishing, & forestry	30
precision production, craft & repair	260
operators, fabricators, & laborers	186
self-employed persons	83

General Information

Address Great Neck Rd. N. 02649
508 477-1616

Area	
total	NA
land	23.86 sq. mi.
water	NA
Established ... 1763	
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	
5 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile ... 155.1	

Elevation 75 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	4,375
democrats	1,162
republicans	653
unaffiliated	2,560

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Andrew Gottlieb
Exec. Scty.	Kevin J. Harrington
Clerk	Jane D. Labute
Treasurer	Anne T. Shaw
Assessor	C. Ben Lofchie

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Curtis W. Frye
sworn officers, 1988	19
total crimes, 1989	502
violent crimes, 1989	45
property crimes, 1989	457

FIRE

Chief	Robert Ridgeway
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,582
year-round housing units	1,756
single family units	1,397
owner occupied units	995
units built before 1950	141

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	578
1987	373
1988	583

Library

Director	Helene De-Foe
Address	Mashpee Public Library Great Neck Rd., Mashpee, MA 02649 508 477-0323

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$12.78
expenditures for library materials	\$2.69
holdings	2.43
circulation of library materials	6.71

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,700,782,111	
residential	1,531,057,000	8.15
open space	1,113,100	8.15
commercial	105,350,891	8.15
industrial	22,619,200	8.15
personal	40,641,920	8.15

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$11,465,275
real estate taxes	8,408,688
from all taxes	9,472,778
federal aid	0
state aid	966,494

EXPENDITURES

total	\$11,809,649
police & fire	1,568,365
health & human services	154,243
culture & recreation	149,681

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$8,553,453
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Lincoln Demoura

Address Old Barnstable Rd.
Mashpee 02649
508 477-6533

Grade plan K-8

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	952
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$29,181

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,145

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #096 Falmouth
(tuitions out grades 9-12)
SS #815 Cape Cod Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	10
as a percent of all resident students attending school	0.93%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,500
1980	5,597
1988***	5,980
1990 (projected)**	6,103
1995 (projected)**	6,588

SEX	
male	2,727
female	2,870

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,450
black	31
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	25
other	88
Spanish origin	31

AGE	
under 5 years	307
5-17 years	1,328
18-64 years	3,275
65 and over	687
median age	33.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	290
high school graduates	1,058
college graduates & beyond	1,003

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,980
with persons under 18	850
with persons over 65	490
receiving public aid	108
receiving social security income	488
persons per household	2.84
family households	1,525

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,975
per capita income, 1987***	\$15,755
median household income, 1979	\$21,022
median family income, 1979	\$23,430
persons in poverty, 1979	305

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,788
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	989
technicians, sales, & administrative support	670
service occupations	300
farming, fishing, & forestry	89
precision production, craft & repair	292
operators, fabricators, & laborers	275
self-employed persons	178

General Information

Address	16 Main St. 02739
	508 758-6707
Area	Established ... 1857
total	NA
land	NA
water	NA
Elevation	NA
	Type of government:
	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square mile
	NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	3,880
democrats	1,063
republicans	790
unaffiliated	2,027

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John DeCosta
Exec. Scty.	(Vacant)
Clerk	Lois K. Ennis
Treasurer	Kathleen F. Briggs
Assessor	John D. Gibbons

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	James F. Moran
sworn officers, 1988	16
total crimes, 1989	165
violent crimes, 1989	8
property crimes, 1989	157
FIRE	
Chief	Donald C. Wood
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,606
year-round housing units	2,043
single family units	1,858
owner occupied units	1,574
units built before 1950	847

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	63
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director	Susan Tweedy
Address	Mattapoissett Free Pub. Lib.
	Barstow St., Mattapoissett, MA 02739
	508 758-2213

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$12.06
expenditures for library materials	\$2.43
holdings	3.24
circulation of library materials	5.76

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$554,481,273	
residential	508,225,300	10.30
open space	38,700	10.30
commercial	31,111,629	10.30
industrial	2,013,200	10.30
personal	13,092,444	10.30

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$5,967,582
real estate taxes	4,188,914
from all taxes	4,654,267
federal aid	0
state aid	799,191
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$5,866,147
police & fire	557,205
health & human services	46,574
culture & recreation	121,122
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$335,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Joan M. Walsh
Address	135 Marion Rd.
	Mattapoissett 02739
	508 758-2772
Grade plan	K-3,4-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	522
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$29,695

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,713

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

- SS #740 Old Rochester
- SS #855 Old Colony Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	97
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.28%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	9,710
1980	9,590
1988***	10,230
1990 (projected)**	9,974
1995 (projected)**	10,017

SEX	
male	4,744
female	4,846

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	9,371
black	43
american indian	18
asian/pacific islander	96
other	62
Spanish origin	223

AGE	
under 5 years	588
5-17 years	1,989
18-64 years	5,883
65 and over	1,130
median age	30.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	801
high school graduates	2,437
college graduates & beyond	888

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,458
with persons under 18	1,261
with persons over 65	873
receiving public aid	338
receiving social security income	950
persons per household	2.75
family households	2,515

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,614
per capita income, 1987***	\$15,283
median household income, 1979	\$20,079
median family income, 1979	\$22,073
persons in poverty, 1979	653

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	5,091
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,072
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,529
service occupations	600
farming, fishing, & forestry	29
precision production, craft & repair	697
operators, fabricators, & laborers	938
self-employed persons	197

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address 195 Main St. 01754
508 897-1000

Area	
total ... 5.35 sq. mi.	Established ... 1871
land ... 5.24 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water ... 0.11 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square mile
Elevation ... 186 ft.	 1,792.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	5,907
democrats	2,182
republicans	668
unaffiliated	3,057

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Anne D. Flood
Admin. Assist.	Michael Gionatis
Clerk	Judith C. Peterson
Treasurer	Carole Morgan
Assessor	Richard Downey

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Arner S. Tibbets
sworn officers, 1988	22
total crimes, 1989	135
violent crimes, 1989	14
property crimes, 1989	121

FIRE

Chief	Ronald T. Cassidy
firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,536
year-round housing units	3,536
single family units	2,305
owner occupied units	2,266
units built before 1950	2,042

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	72
1987	55
1988	112

Library

Director	Elizabeth Drake
Address	Maynard Public Library 195 Main St., Maynard, MA 01754 508 897-1010

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$11.10
expenditures for library materials	\$2.22
holdings	4.01
circulation of library materials	3.54

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 687,360,351	
residential	537,076,277	10.50
open space	129,800	10.50
commercial	63,875,763	16.87
industrial	75,258,528	16.87
personal	11,019,983	16.87

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$13,050,577
real estate taxes	6,840,976
from all taxes	7,630,267
federal aid	143,522
state aid	3,792,088

EXPENDITURES

total	\$16,811,127
police & fire	1,764,250
health & human services	112,496
culture & recreation	139,168

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$9,210,000
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Eileen Ahearn

Address 12 Bancroft St.
Maynard 01754
508 897-2222

Grade plan K-4,1-4,5-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	1,286
high school	276

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$32,072

Per pupil expenditure, 1988, \$3,746

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	89
2 year college	20
4 year college	43
other postsecondary	1
military	1
work	15
other	9
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #801 Assabet Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	70
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.91%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	9,821
1980	10,220
1988***	10,690
1990 (projected)**	10,829
1995 (projected)**	11,016

SEX

male	5,085
female	5,135

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	10,104
black	26
american indian	11
asian/pacific islander	52
other	27
Spanish origin	57

AGE

under 5 years	615
5-17 years	2,623
18-64 years	6,274
65 and over	708
median age	31.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	317
high school graduates	1,811
college graduates & beyond	2,130

HOUSEHOLDS

total	3,079
with persons under 18	1,559
with persons over 65	496
receiving public aid	114
receiving social security income	549
persons per household	3.20
family households	2,557

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$9,750
per capita income 1987***	\$19,948
median household income, 1979	\$31,362
median family income, 1979	\$33,770
persons in poverty, 1979	172

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	4,884
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,882
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,579
service occupations	326
farming, fishing, & forestry	15
precision production, craft & repair	500
operators, fabricators, & laborers	416
self-employed persons	293

General Information

Address P.O. Box 315 02052
508 359-8505

Area	Established	1651
total	NA	
land	NA	
water	NA	
Elevation	NA	
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting	
3 Selectmen	Persons per square	
mile	NA	

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	6,413
democrats	1,416
republicans	1,464
unaffiliated	3,533

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Harold Pritoni, Jr.
Administrator	Michael J. Sullivan
Clerk	Nancy J. Preston
Treasurer	Nancy Preston (Acting)
Assessor	Carol Rossi

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Richard Hurley
sworn officers, 1988	17
total crimes, 1989	175
violent crimes, 1989	10
property crimes, 1989	165

FIRE

Chief	William Kingsbury
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,156
year-round housing units	3,153
single family units	2,442
owner occupied units	2,431
units built before 1950	792

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	36
1987	46
1988	61

Library

Director	Jane Archer
Address	Medfield Memorial Library
468 Main St., Medfield, MA 02052	
508 359-4544	

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$12.89
expenditures for library materials	\$2.51
holdings	3.53
circulation of library materials	7.81

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$842,667,140	
residential	763,308,800	11.15
open space	10,239,550	11.15
commercial	36,222,650	11.15
industrial	25,767,100	11.15
personal	7,129,040	11.15

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$12,890,447
real estate taxes	7,783,416
from all taxes	8,588,701
federal aid	9,373
state aid	3,134,137

EXPENDITURES

total	\$12,823,336
police & fire	815,442
health & human services	82,322
culture & recreation	180,410

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$1,635,000
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Thomas M. Reiss

Address 7 Dale Rd.
Medfield 02052

508 359-2302

Grade plan K-3,4-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	1,759
high school	439

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$34,601

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,902

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	174
2 year college	27
4 year college	134
other postsecondary	5
military	1
work	4
other	2
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #878 Tri County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	130
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.87%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

1980 U.S. Census, except as noted*

POPULATION

1970	64,397
1980	58,076
1988***	56,580
1990 (projected)**	56,296
1995 (projected)**	55,481

SEX

male	27,003
female	31,073

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	55,898
black	1,634
american indian	50
asian/pacific islander	364
other	130
Spanish origin	411

AGE

under 5 years	2,759
5-17 years	10,496
18-64 years	36,233
65 and over	8,588
median age	32.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	4,866
high school graduates	15,496
college graduates & beyond	4,738

HOUSEHOLDS

total	20,206
with persons under 18	6,709
with persons over 65	6,415
receiving public aid	1,682
receiving social security income	6,559
persons per household	2.81
family households	14,987

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$7,130
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,675
median household income, 1979	\$18,266
median family income, 1979	\$21,441
persons in poverty, 1979	4,282

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	28,900
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	5,804
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	10,865
service occupations	3,589
farming, fishing, & forestry	88
precision production,	
craft & repair	3,260
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	3,971
self-employed persons	926

General Information

Address 85 George P. Hassett Dr. 02155
617 396-5500

Area	Established
total ... 8.76 sq. mi.	1630
land ... 8.21 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water ... 0.55 sq. mi.	Council-Manager
	7 Councilpersons
	Persons per square
	mile
Elevation ... 10 ft.	6,629.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	32,701
democrats	19,141
republicans	2,463
unaffiliated	11,097

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Mayor	Michael J. McGlynn
Clerk	Joseph P. McGonagle
Treasurer	Mary Kaleta
Assessor	Alfred P. Pompano, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John H. Keating
sworn officers, 1988	123
total crimes, 1989	2,075
violent crimes, 1989	302
property crimes, 1989	1,773

FIRE

Chief	Lawrence S. Sands
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	20,647
year-round housing units	20,640
single family units	9,734
owner occupied units	11,761
units built before 1950	16,508

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	511
1987	582
1988	19

Library

Director	Ellen Rauch
Address	Medford Public Library 111 High St., Medford, MA 02155 617 395-7950

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$13.56
expenditures for library materials	\$1.92
holdings	2.50
circulation of library materials	3.47

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 3,276,743,847	
residential	2,797,833,600	9.37
open space	NA	NA
commercial	376,662,200	18.81
industrial	65,310,900	18.81
personal	36,937,147	18.81

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$61,983,208
real estate taxes	31,060,375
from all taxes	34,994,082
federal aid	0
state aid	24,835,499

EXPENDITURES

total	\$59,317,454
police & fire	10,409,563
health & human services	562,775
culture & recreation	1,186,376

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$3,750,000
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Philip Deveau

Address 489 Winthrop St.
Medford 02155
617 396-5800

Grade plan K,K-4,K-6,K-8,
7-8,9-12,ungraded

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	4,859
high school	1,518

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$34,642

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,357

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	484
2 year college	106
4 year college	138
other postsecondary	23
military	13
work	140
other	11
not accounted for	53

Participates in

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	1,983
as a percent of all resident students attending school	28.73%

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts
State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts,
Amherst

*** U.S. Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	7,938
1980	8,447
1988***	9,750
1990 (projected)**	10,048
1995 (projected)**	10,924

SEX	
male	4,141
female	4,306

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	8,343
black	42
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	42
other	17
Spanish origin	38

AGE	
under 5 years	559
5-17 years	2,257
18-64 years	4,973
65 and over	658
median age	28.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	360
high school graduates	1,820
college graduates & beyond	968

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,540
with persons under 18	1,363
with persons over 65	440
receiving public aid	126
receiving social security income	491
persons per household	3.29
family households	2,126

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,436
per capita income, 1987***	\$15,153
median household income, 1979	\$23,199
median family income, 1979	\$25,746
persons in poverty, 1979	548

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	4,208
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	994
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,350
service occupations	498
farming, fishing, & forestry	12
precision production, craft & repair	557
operators, fabricators, & laborers	650
self-employed persons	142

General Information

Address	155 Village St. 02053 508 533-2013
Area	Established 1713
total	11.66 sq. mi.
land	11.60 sq. mi.
water	0.06 sq. mi.
Elevation	200 ft.
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	724.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	5,104
democrats	1,652
republicans	792
unaffiliated	2,660

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Edward A. Borek
Clerk	C. M. O'Callaghan-Fallon
Treasurer	Frederick J. Lee
Assessor	Harry T. Johnson

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	William D. Lambirth
sworn officers, 1988	16
total crimes, 1989	139
violent crimes, 1989	11
property crimes, 1989	128
FIRE	
Chief	Wayne Vinton
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,592
year-round housing units	2,591
single family units	2,024
owner occupied units	2,038
units built before 1950	1,039

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	80
1987	85
1988	77

Library

Director	Philip McNulty
Address	Medway Public Library Syst. 26 High St., Medway, MA 02053 508 533-2461

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$15.32
expenditures for library materials	\$2.93
holdings	4.04
circulation of library materials	7.89

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 574,813,400	
residential	478,453,931	13.45
open space	NA	NA
commercial	32,735,269	13.45
industrial	53,461,300	13.45
personal	10,162,900	13.45

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$10,798,741
real estate taxes	6,214,465
from all taxes	7,120,242
federal aid	0
state aid	3,083,639
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$11,186,626
police & fire	637,084
health & human services	181,629
culture & recreation	177,088
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$3,445,500

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Dr. A. L. Bettencourt
Address	45 Holliston Rd. Medway 02053 508 533-8151
Grade plan	K-5, K-6, 6-8, 6-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	1,748
high school	470

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$33,856

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,560

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	162
2 year college	27
4 year college	96
other postsecondary	7
military	3
work	25
other	4
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #878 Tri County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	39
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.07%

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** U.S. Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	33,180
1980	30,055
1988***	28,570
1990 (projected)**	27,973
1995 (projected)**	26,927

SEX	
male	17,870
female	16,185

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	29,721
black	79
american indian	10
asian/pacific islander	196
other	49
Spanish origin	165

AGE	
under 5 years	1,645
5-17 years	6,120
18-64 years	17,760
65 and over	4,530
median age	32.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,206
high school graduates	8,133
college graduates & beyond	4,077

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	10,649
with persons under 18	3,830
with persons over 65	3,262
receiving public aid	619
receiving social security income	3,424
persons per household	2.80
family households	7,739

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$8,294
per capita income, 1987***	\$16,135
median household income, 1979	\$21,141
median family income, 1979	\$24,954
persons in poverty, 1979	1,346

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	15,098
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	4,380
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	5,317
service occupations	1,721
farming, fishing, & forestry	57
precision production,	
craft & repair	1,502
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	1,524
self-employed persons	651

General Information

Address 562 Main St. 02176
617 665-2225

Area	Established 1899
total ... 4.80 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 4.73 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water ... 0.07 sq. mi.	11 Councilpersons
Elevation 50 ft.	Persons per square
	mile 6,261.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	17,504
democrats	6,737
republicans	3,277
unaffiliated	7,490

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Mayor	James E. Milano
Clerk	Margaret R. O'Connell
Treasurer	Jean S. MacDonnell
Assessor	Peter Daniels

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Robert T. Lloyd
sworn officers, 1988	58
total crimes, 1989	566
violent crimes, 1989	30
property crimes, 1989	536
FIRE	
Chief	Clarence M. Stanley
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	10,973
year-round housing units	10,965
single family units	6,503
owner occupied units	7,013
units built before 1950	7,502

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	16
1987	13
1988	15

Library

Director	Dennis J. Kelley
Address	Melrose Public Library 69 W. Emerson St., Melrose, MA 02176 617 665-2313, 2314

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$17.89
expenditures for library materials	\$3.27
holdings	4.06
circulation of library materials	7.41

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,777,325,690	
residential	1,647,837,200	10.18
open space	NA	NA
commercial	86,633,200	15.90
industrial	20,308,100	15.90
personal	22,547,190	15.90

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$32,622,244
real estate taxes	16,709,093
from all taxes	18,469,937
federal aid	0
state aid	11,223,810
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$33,611,120
police & fire	4,718,638
health & human services	277,419
culture & recreation	739,844
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$3,560,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	David P. Driscoll
Address	235 West Foster Melrose 02176 617 662-2000
Grade plan	K-5, K-6, 7-9, 10-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	3,822
high school	870

Average teacher salary, 1989	\$32,933
Per pupil expenditure, 1988	\$3,553

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	336
2 year college	59
4 year college	206
other postsecondary	12
military	4
work	55
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #853 Northeast Metro Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	374
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.84%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	2,524
1980	3,108
1988***	3,820
1990 (projected)**	3,632
1995 (projected)**	3,759

SEX

male	1,500
female	1,608

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	3,078
black	16
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	4
other	8
Spanish origin	4

AGE

under 5 years	214
5-17 years	724
18-64 years	1,812
65 and over	358
median age	31.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	207
high school graduates	788
college graduates & beyond	287

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,036
with persons under 18	469
with persons over 65	266
receiving public aid	54
receiving social security income	306
persons per household	2.97
family households	838

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$7,444
per capita income, 1987***	\$14,869
median household income, 1979	\$19,798
median family income, 1979	\$22,168
persons in poverty, 1979	184

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,513
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	357
technicians, sales, & administrative support	373
service occupations	194
farming, fishing, & forestry	21
precision production, craft & repair	281
operators, fabricators, & laborers	249
self-employed persons	143

General Information

Address 20 Main St. 01756
508 473-2312

Area	Established	1667
total	NA	
land .. 17.73 sq. mi.	Type of government:	Open Town Meeting
water	NA	3 Selectmen
Elevation .. 387 ft.	Persons per square mile	175.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	2,245
democrats	462
republicans	376
unaffiliated	1,407

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert R. Kelly
Clerk	M. Tetreault
Treasurer	Thomas P. Guerra
Assessor	Thomas Hackenson

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Dennis P. Grady
sworn officers, 1988	7
total crimes, 1989	82
violent crimes, 1989	2
property crimes, 1989	80

FIRE

Chief	Jack DeLuca
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,118
year-round housing units	1,078
single family units	942
owner occupied units	862
units built before 1950	452

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	53
1987	50
1988	51

Library

Director	Lorna F. Rhodes
Address	Taft Public Library P.O. Box 35, Mendon, MA 01756 508 473-3259

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$6.39
expenditures for library materials	\$2.31
holdings	4.60
circulation of library materials	1.37

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 271,078,810	
residential	235,830,005	9.27
open space	NA	NA
commercial	26,375,995	9.27
industrial	3,020,400	9.27
personal	5,852,410	9.27

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$2,988,796
real estate taxes	2,012,357
from all taxes	2,376,137
federal aid	0
state aid	379,897

EXPENDITURES

total	\$2,902,751
police & fire	316,929
health & human services	42,326
culture & recreation	42,260

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$24,840
-------------	----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address Does not operate
a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$NA

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$NA

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #710 Mendon-Upton
SS #805 Blackstone Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	49
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.85%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,245
1980	4,451
1988***	5,080
1990 (projected)**	4,971
1995 (projected)**	5,042
SEX	
male	2,160
female	2,291
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	4,410
black	9
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	21
other	10
Spanish origin	12
AGE	
under 5 years	343
5-17 years	1,065
18-64 years	2,577
65 and over	466
median age	30.5 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	305
high school graduates	956
college graduates & beyond	379
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,525
with persons under 18	462
with persons over 65	342
receiving public aid	174
receiving social security income	383
persons per household	2.87
family households	1,198
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,866
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,421
median household income, 1979	\$18,226
median family income, 1979	\$20,428
persons in poverty, 1979	350
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,147
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	423
technicians, sales, & administrative support	566
service occupations	186
farming, fishing, & forestry	27
precision production, craft & repair	393
operators, fabricators, & laborers	448
self-employed persons	107

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	4 School St. 01860 508 346-8862
Area	Established ... 1876
total	NA
land ... 8.66 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	NA
Elevation ... 107 ft.	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square
	mile

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	3,103
democrats	421
republicans	403
unaffiliated	2,279
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	George Waterhouse
Clerk	Patricia E. True
Treasurer	Geraldine A. Wallace
Assessor	Edward Davis

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	James Flynn, Jr.
sworn officers, 1988	5
total crimes, 1989	110
violent crimes, 1989	0
property crimes, 1989	110
FIRE	
Chief	Wallace Spencer
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,610
year-round housing units	1,572
single family units	1,059
owner occupied units	1,156
units built before 1950	884
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	10

Library

Director	Carole McCarthy
Address	Merrimac Public Library 34 West Main St., Merrimac, MA 01860 508 665-2313

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$14.08
expenditures for library materials	\$2.91
holdings	4.56
circulation of library materials	5.92

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 260,114,470	
residential	234,748,350	9.88
open space	NA	NA
commercial	17,114,100	9.88
industrial	5,246,300	9.88
personal	3,005,720	9.88

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$4,488,826
real estate taxes	2,052,533
from all taxes	2,358,149
federal aid	0
state aid	1,503,655
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$4,458,140
police & fire	307,920
health & human services	30,492
culture & recreation	80,092
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$1,474,975

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Thomas F. Jenkins
Address	Main St. West Newbury 01985 508 363-2280
Grade plan	K-2,3-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	498
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$38,657

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,982

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #745 Pentucket

SS #885 Whittier Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	7
as a percent of all resident students attending school	0.77%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	35,456
1980	36,701
1988***	40,480
1990 (projected)**	40,716
1995 (projected)**	42,321

SEX

male	17,438
female	19,263

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	36,148
black	136
american indian	35
asian/pacific islander	88
other	294
Spanish origin	637

AGE

under 5 years	2,188
5-17 years	7,617
18-64 years	22,000
65 and over	4,896
median age	32.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	4,150
high school graduates	9,473
college graduates & beyond	2,708

HOUSEHOLDS

total	12,776
with persons under 18	4,938
with persons over 65	3,402
receiving public aid	1,017
receiving social security income	3,846
persons per household	2.84
family households	7,936

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$7,002
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,354
median household income, 1979	\$18,946
median family income, 1979	\$21,486
persons in poverty, 1979	2,786

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	19,056
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,644
technicians, sales, & administrative support	5,820
service occupations	2,104
farming, fishing, & forestry	92
precision production, craft & repair	2,668
operators, fabricators, & laborers	3,889
self-employed persons	794

General Information

Address 90 Hampshire St. 01844
508 794-3213

Area	Established ... 1725
total .. 23.05 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 22.41 sq. mi.	Town Council
water .. 0.64 sq. mi.	9 Councilpersons
	Persons per square mile .. 1,637.7

Elevation ... 100 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

- total	21,550
democrats	12,526
republicans	3,406
unaffiliated	5,618

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Council Chair	Edward J. Higgins
Manager	Michael E. McLaughlin
Clerk	James J. Maloney, CMC
Treasurer	Douglas W. Barrus
Assessor	vacant

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Donald DeSantis
sworn officers, 1988	65
total crimes, 1989	1,483
violent crimes, 1989	134
property crimes, 1989	1,349
FIRE	
Chief	James W. Clarke
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	13,231
year-round housing units	13,209
single family units	8,180
owner occupied units	8,682
units built before 1950	6,759

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	358
1987	307
1988	396

Library

Director	Lynda Wills
Address	Nevins Memorial Library 305 Broadway, Methuen, MA 01844 508 686-4080

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$9.24
expenditures for library materials	\$1.84
holdings	1.46
circulation of library materials	3.21

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 2,092,258,700	
residential	1,715,445,500	12.12
open space	NA	NA
commercial	240,805,300	14.85
industrial	101,582,300	14.85
personal	34,425,600	14.85

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$38,246,008
real estate taxes	20,771,091
from all taxes	23,283,220
federal aid	0
state aid	11,902,499

EXPENDITURES

total	\$41,621,890
police & fire	5,781,265
health & human services	406,988
culture & recreation	599,421

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$8,950,000
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent C.P. Littlefield

Address 160 Merrimack
Methuen 01844
508 681-1300

Grade plan N-4, K-4, 3-4, 5-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	5,138
high school	1,291

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$30,193

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,452

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	352
2 year college	85
4 year college	122
other postsecondary	5
military	6
work	96
other	31
not accounted for	7

Participates in:

SS #823 Greater Lawrence

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	1,402
as a percent of all resident students attending school	20.77%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	13,607
1980	16,404
1988***	17,640
1990 (projected)**	18,895
1995 (projected)**	21,221
SEX	
male	7,851
female	8,553
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	15,975
black	190
american indian	49
asian/pacific islander	27
other	163
Spanish origin	139
AGE	
under 5 years	1,321
5-17 years	3,956
18-64 years	9,220
65 and over	1,907
median age	29.0 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,301
high school graduates	4,071
college graduates & beyond	1,105
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,409
with persons under 18	2,593
with persons over 65	1,234
receiving public aid	559
receiving social security income	1,379
persons per household	2.96
family households	4,153
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$5,738
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,178
median household income, 1979	\$15,834
median family income, 1979	\$18,247
persons in poverty, 1979	1,850
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	7,268
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,457
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	1,784
service occupations	1,044
farming, fishing, & forestry	190
precision production,	
craft & repair	870
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	1,342
self-employed persons	483

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	Nickerson Ave. 02346 508 947-0928
Area	Established ... 1669
total .. 72.95 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 69.98 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 2.97 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 100 ft.	Persons per square mile 224.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	8,521
democrats	1,954
republicans	1,471
unaffiliated	5,096

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Moushah Krikorjan
Manager	John F. Healy
Clerk	Sandra L. Bernier
Treasurer	Judy MacDonald
Assessor	William Langlois

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	William E. Warner
sworn officers, 1988	39
total crimes, 1989	724
violent crimes, 1989	67
property crimes, 1989	657
FIRE	
Chief	(Vacant)
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	5,713
year-round housing units	5,625
single family units	3,624
owner occupied units	3,640
units built before 1950	3,152

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	134
1987	135
1988	135

Library

Director	Michael Ippolito
Address	Middleborough Pub. Lib. P.O. Box 391, Middleborough, MA 02346 508 947-0613

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$16.81
expenditures for library materials	\$5.94
holdings	6.58
circulation of library materials	4.42

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,107,234,161	
residential	848,296,800	8.37
open space	NA	NA
commercial	210,880,561	11.97
industrial	37,266,900	11.97
personal	10,789,900	11.97

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$22,755,153
real estate taxes	10,613,635
from all taxes	11,898,425
federal aid	239,084
state aid	8,040,809

EXPENDITURES

total	\$19,015,048
police & fire	2,428,201
health & human services	304,412
culture & recreation	325,258

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$2,690,000
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Lincoln D. Lynch

Address Town Hall
Middleborough 02346
508 947-3450

Grade plan K, K-1, K-3, 1-2,
1-3, 2-3, 4-6, 7-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

	total 3,324
high school	874
Average teacher salary, 1989	\$28,891

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,698

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	197
2 year college	28
4 year college	71
other postsecondary	14
military	3
work	80
other	1
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #810 Bristol-Plymouth Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	58
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.64%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	288
1980	385
1988***	450
1990 (projected)**	476
1995 (projected)**	541

SEX	
male	203
female	182

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	376
black	0
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	3
other	5
Spanish origin	3

AGE	
under 5 years	31
5-17 years	81
18-64 years	227
65 and over	46
median age	32.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	28
high school graduates	88
college graduates & beyond	47

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	137
with persons under 18	61
with persons over 65	32
receiving public aid	14
receiving social security income	39
persons per household	2.70
family households	105

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,018
per capita income, 1987***	\$10,658
median household income, 1979	\$15,163
median family income, 1979	\$15,655
persons in poverty, 1979	36

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	171
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	38
technicians, sales, & administrative support	24
service occupations	10
farming, fishing, & forestry	9
precision production, craft & repair	23
operators, fabricators, & laborers	44
self-employed persons	21

General Information

Address	Skyline Trail 01234 413 623-8966
Area	Established ... 1783
total	NA
land .. 24.13 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation .. 1,677 ft.	Persons per square mile
	16.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	245
democrats	47
republicans	41
unaffiliated	157

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Joseph J. Kearns
Clerk	Marjorie Batorski
Treasurer	Nancy C. Pease
Assessor	John E. Rice

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Thomas Austin
sworn officers, 1988	0
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	William Paschal
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	185
year-round housing units	163
single family units	155
owner occupied units	125
units built before 1950	96

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	3
1987	7
1988	13

Library

Director	Cyndy Oligney
Address	Middlefield Public Library Box 56, Middlefield, MA 01243 413 623-8966

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$NA
expenditures for library materials ..	\$NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 30,334,164	
residential	27,485,603	9.35
open space	904,400	9.35
commercial	1,109,476	9.35
industrial	11,300	9.35
personal	823,385	9.35

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$410,097
real estate taxes	194,809
from all taxes	241,547
federal aid	0
state aid	156,690
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$376,706
police & fire	3,993
health & human services	4,657
culture & recreation	2,369
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$35,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989

Per pupil expenditure, 1988

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #672 Gateway

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	N/A
as a percent of all resident students attending school	N/A%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts
State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts,
Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	4,044
1980	4,135
1988***	5,160
1990 (projected)**	5,024
1995 (projected)**	5,458

SEX

male	2,006
female	2,129

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	4,119
black	4
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	6
other	6
Spanish origin	13

AGE

under 5 years	262
5-17 years	918
18-64 years	2,551
65 and over	404
median age	31.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	241
high school graduates	1,200
college graduates & beyond	367

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,423
with persons under 18	596
with persons over 65	310
receiving public aid	97
receiving social security income	351
persons per household	2.90
family households	1,094

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$7,948
per capita income, 1987***	\$16,418
median household income, 1979	\$21,349
median family income, 1979	\$23,137
persons in poverty, 1979	288

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,257
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	479
technicians, sales, & administrative support	652
service occupations	333
farming, fishing, & forestry	24
precision production, craft & repair	332
operators, fabricators, & laborers	347
self-employed persons	139

General Information

Address South Main St. 01949
508 774-3344

Area	Established ... 1728
total	NA
land .. 14.28 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water NA	Open Town Meeting
	5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 95 ft.	Persons per square mile
	289.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	2,917
democrats	668
republicans	428
unaffiliated	1,821

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Nancy M. Jones
Administrator	Ira Singer
Clerk	Sarah B. George
Treasurer	Patricia Jordan
Assessor	Joanne Tramontozzi

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Robert Peachey
sworn officers, 1988	NA
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	George W. Nash
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,519
year-round housing units	1,510
single family units	1,129
owner occupied units	1,164
units built before 1950	695

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	75
1987	20
1988	239

Library

Director	Shirley M. Raynard
Address	Flint Public Library P.O. Box 98, Middleton, MA 01949 508 774-8132

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$24.45
expenditures for library materials	\$5.42
holdings	3.82
circulation of library materials	6.27

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$491,726,073	
residential	377,862,622	9.18
open space	NA	NA
commercial	73,274,082	9.18
industrial	36,857,730	9.18
personal	3,731,639	9.18

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$5,265,380
real estate taxes	3,564,674
from all taxes	4,044,965
federal aid	0
state aid	854,858

EXPENDITURES

total	\$5,617,999
police & fire	836,068
health & human services	184,218
culture & recreation	100,305

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$849,675
-------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent ... Francis N. Fitzgerald

Address	143 S. Main St. Middleton 01949 508 774-3517
---------	--

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	382
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$32,707

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,473

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #705 Masconomet
SS #854 North Shore

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	80
as a percent of all resident students attending school	11.06%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	19,352
1980	23,390
1988***	24,620
1990 (projected)**	24,350
1995 (projected)**	24,471

SEX

male	11,141
female	12,249

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	23,017
black	159
american indian	27
asian/pacific islander	81
other	106
Spanish origin	586

AGE

under 5 years	1,624
5-17 years	5,163
18-64 years	14,011
65 and over	2,592
median age	30.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	2,672
high school graduates	5,130
college graduates & beyond	2,107

HOUSEHOLDS

total	8,216
with persons under 18	3,438
with persons over 65	1,872
receiving public aid	535
receiving social security income	2,159
persons per household	2.84
family households	6,253

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$7,124
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,929
median household income, 1979	\$19,248
median family income, 1979	\$22,049
persons in poverty, 1979	1,405

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	11,844
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,558
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	3,257
service occupations	1,413
farming, fishing, & forestry	55
precision production,	
craft & repair	1,384
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	2,501
self-employed persons	374

General Information

Address 52 Main St. 01757
508 634-2303

Area

total .. 14.99 sq. mi.
land .. 14.79 sq. mi.
water .. 0.20 sq. mi.

Elevation ... 312 ft.

Established ... 1780

Type of government:

Rep. Twn. Mtg. (248)
3 Selectmen

Persons per square

mile 1,560.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	12,893
democrats	6,652
republicans	1,487
unaffiliated	4,754

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Dino DiBartolomeis
Exec. Scty.	Phyllis Ahearn
Clerk	Joseph F. Arcudi
Treasurer	Anthony F. Rando
Assessor	Joseph Capuzziello

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Vincent Liberto
sworn officers, 1988	45
total crimes, 1989	321
violent crimes, 1989	9
property crimes, 1989	312

FIRE

Chief	John A. Taddei
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	8,539
year-round housing units	8,535
single family units	4,346
owner occupied units	4,807
units built before 1950	4,012

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	164
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director Ronald P. Latham

Address Milford Town Library
School St., Milford, MA 01757
508 473-2145

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$26.16
expenditures for library materials	\$5.55
holdings	2.24
circulation of library materials	7.16

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,560,653,550	
residential	1,227,318,754	9.17
open space	NA	NA
commercial	186,433,166	15.92
industrial	121,522,000	15.92
personal	25,379,630	15.92

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$27,675,511
real estate taxes	12,745,458
from all taxes	14,654,470
federal aid	0
state aid	11,239,049

EXPENDITURES

total	\$28,725,064
police & fire	2,973,276
health & human services	705,100
culture & recreation	916,353

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$9,787,800
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Thomas J. Cullen

Address 31 West Fountain St.
Milford 01757
508 473-0505

Grade plan K-3, K-5, 3-5, 6-7, 8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	3,830
high school	1,115

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$36,477

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,218

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	324
2 year college	47
4 year college	172
other postsecondary	21
military	67
work	59
other	19
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #805 Blackstone Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	234
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.53%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	11,987
1980	11,808
1988***	11,940
1990 (projected)**	11,771
1995 (projected)**	11,693

SEX

male	5,790
female	6,018

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	11,760
black	15
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	18
other	12
Spanish origin	19

AGE

under 5 years	662
5-17 years	2,674
18-64 years	6,995
65 and over	1,477
median age	32.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	1,291
high school graduates	2,926
college graduates & beyond	676

HOUSEHOLDS

total	3,974
with persons under 18	1,636
with persons over 65	1,038
receiving public aid	372
receiving social security income	1,211
persons per household	2.97
family households	3,173

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,637
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,014
median household income, 1979	\$18,634
median family income, 1979	\$20,627
persons in poverty, 1979	846

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	5,802
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	924
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,664
service occupations	680
farming, fishing, & forestry	13
precision production, craft & repair	823
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,335
self-employed persons	150

General Information

Address 127 Elm St. 01527
508 865-4710

Area

total	16.39 sq. mi.
land	15.84 sq. mi.
water	0.55 sq. mi.

Elevation ... 415 ft.

Established ... 1813

Type of government:

Open Town Meeting
5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile

720.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	6,619
democrats	3,165
republicans	596
unaffiliated	2,858

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Jude T. Cristo
Administrator	Earle W. Chase, Jr.
Clerk	Oran David Matson
Treasurer	David W. Cofske
Assessor	Walter T. Hagstrom

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Ronald Stokowski
sworn officers, 1988	19
total crimes, 1989	127
violent crimes, 1989	10
property crimes, 1989	117

FIRE

Chief	Thomas W. Nault
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	4,102
year-round housing units	4,079
single family units	2,698
owner occupied units	2,787
units built before 1950	2,182

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	81
1988	71

Library

Director Rosemary Waltos

Address Millbury Public Library
128 Elm St., Millbury, MA 01527
508 865-1181

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$14.95
expenditures for library materials	\$3.23
holdings	2.13
circulation of library materials	4.56

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$562,865,016	
residential	446,630,230	11.03
open space	29,507,546	11.03
commercial	22,172,960	11.03
industrial	48,525,725	11.03
personal	16,028,555	11.03

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$12,832,990
real estate taxes	4,689,336
from all taxes	5,535,228
federal aid	0
state aid	6,144,804

EXPENDITURES

total	\$13,853,015
police & fire	944,386
health & human services	211,528
culture & recreation	244,859

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$2,925,000
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Alfred J. Sylvia

Address 12 Martin St.
Millbury 01527
508 865-9501

Grade plan K-3,4-7,8-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	1,493
high school	534

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$32,096

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,691

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	97
2 year college	28
4 year college	36
other postsecondary	13
military	7
work	13
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #805 Blackstone Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	303
as a percent of all resident students attending school	15.37%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	5,686
1980	6,908
1988***	7,450
1990 (projected)**	7,314
1995 (projected)**	7,321

SEX	
male	3,407
female	3,501

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	6,837
black	29
american indian	9
asian/pacific islander	17
other	16
Spanish origin	26

AGE	
under 5 years	517
5-17 years	1,601
18-64 years	4,293
65 and over	497
median age	29.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	221
high school graduates	1,545
college graduates & beyond	1,050

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,260
with persons under 18	1,062
with persons over 65	347
receiving public aid	149
receiving social security income	385
persons per household	2.98
family households	1,803

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$8,118
per capita income, 1987***	\$16,582
median household income, 1979	\$23,219
median family income, 1979	\$24,854
persons in poverty, 1979	321

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,466
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,076
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,047
service occupations	387
farming, fishing, & forestry	24
precision production, craft & repair	457
operators, fabricators, & laborers	350
self-employed persons	168

General Information

Address	64 Exchange St. 02054
	508 376-2634
Area	Established ... 1885
total .. 12.26 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 12.17 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 0.09 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 163 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 563.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	4,359
democrats	1,451
republicans	732
unaffiliated	2,176

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	George G. Ford
Admin. Assist.	Jacqueline Anderson
Clerk	Roma L. Curran
Treasurer	Richard Aulenback
Assessor	Robert Russo

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Albert J. Baima
sworn officers, 1988	N/A
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Robert A. Volpicelli
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,333
year-round housing units	2,333
single family units	1,639
owner occupied units	1,627
units built before 1950	665

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	92
1987	47
1988	15

Library

Director	Mitchell Perlow
Address	Millis Public Library
	Auburn Rd, Millis, MA 02054
	508 376-8282

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$10.56
expenditures for library materials	\$2.33
holdings	5.93
circulation of library materials	6.53

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 553,735,110	
residential	483,070,650	10.84
open space	NA	NA
commercial	47,987,420	10.84
industrial	16,020,100	10.84
personal	6,656,940	10.84

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$7,920,497
real estate taxes	4,732,284
from all taxes	5,298,149
federal aid	13,305
state aid	2,243,586

EXPENDITURES	
total	\$7,852,231
police & fire	615,672
health & human services	59,570
culture & recreation	89,731

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$2,441,300

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Daniel Kehoe

Address	Plain Rd.
	Millis 02054
	508 376-2934

Grade plan K-2,3-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	1,042
high school	267

Average teacher salary, 1989 ... \$30,382

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,683

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	78
2 year college	17
4 year college	44
other postsecondary	3
military	2
work	10
other	2
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #878 Tri County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	81
as a percent of all resident students	
attending school	6.58%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,764
1980	1,693
1988***	2,380
1990 (projected)**	2,263
1995 (projected)**	2,684

SEX

male	843
female	850

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,685
black	3
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	4
other	1
Spanish origin	0

AGE

under 5 years	123
5-17 years	433
18-64 years	951
65 and over	186
median age	28.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	231
high school graduates	315
college graduates & beyond	66

HOUSEHOLDS

total	548
with persons under 18	259
with persons over 65	144
receiving public aid	47
receiving social security income	172
persons per household	3.04
family households	439

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$5,822
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,143
median household income, 1979	\$16,426
median family income, 1979	\$18,194
persons in poverty, 1979	157

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	793
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	95
technicians, sales, & administrative support	171
service occupations	104
farming, fishing, & forestry	4
precision production, craft & repair	124
operators, fabricators, & laborers	245
self-employed persons	27

General Information

Address 170 Main St. 01529
508 883-8433

Area Established 1916
total NA
land ... 4.92 sq. mi. Type of government:
water NA Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Elevation ... 250 ft. Persons per square mile 344.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	1,210
democrats	260
republicans	48
unaffiliated	902

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Gary J. Shea
Exec. Scty.	Mary Sarlin
Clerk	Harriet F. Breton
Treasurer	Joyce Morin
Assessor	Steven Smith

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Timothy P. Ryan
sworn officers, 1988	3
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	John J. Mullaly
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	597
year-round housing units	597
single family units	411
owner occupied units	424
units built before 1950	437

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	36
1988	46

Library

Director Colleen Anderson
Address ... Millville Free Public Library
169 Main St., Millville, MA 01529
508 883-1887

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$5.88
expenditures for library materials	\$1.18
holdings	2.47
circulation of library materials	2.75

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 109,505,350	
residential	101,737,870	11.00
open space	NA	NA
commercial	4,311,450	11.00
industrial	1,426,150	11.00
personal	2,029,880	11.00

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$1,195,566
real estate taxes	711,602
from all taxes	853,702
federal aid	0
state aid	270,546

EXPENDITURES

total	\$1,065,398
police & fire	152,845
health & human services	11,503
culture & recreation	15,203

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$40,000
-------------	----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address Does not operate
a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$NA

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$NA

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #622 Blackstone-Millville
SS #805 Blackstone Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	11
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.76%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts
State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts,
Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	27,190
1980	25,860
1988***	25,600
1990 (projected)**	25,354
1995 (projected)**	25,127

SEX	
male	11,942
female	13,918

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	25,245
black	430
american indian	6
asian/pacific islander	105
other	74
Spanish origin	135

AGE	
under 5 years	1,153
5-17 years	5,001
18-64 years	15,227
65 and over	4,479
median age	36.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	793
high school graduates	6,523
college graduates & beyond	4,652

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	8,369
with persons under 18	2,876
with persons over 65	3,202
receiving public aid	341
receiving social security income	3,080
persons per household	3.02
family households	6,688

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$9,640
per capita income, 1987***	\$18,268
median household income, 1979	\$24,777
median family income, 1979	\$28,505
persons in poverty, 1979	957

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	12,085
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	4,257
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,314
service occupations	1,346
farming, fishing, & forestry	47
precision production, craft & repair	979
operators, fabricators, & laborers	721
self-employed persons	677

General Information

Address 525 Canton Ave. 02186
617 698-0190

Area	
total	13.20 sq. mi.
land	13.10 sq. mi.
water	0.10 sq. mi.
Elevation	
	110 ft.
Established	
	1662
Type of government:	
	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (279)
	3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	
	1,959.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	16,727
democrats	9,251
republicans	2,348
unaffiliated	5,128

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	James G. Mullen, Jr.
Exec. Scty.	John A. Cronin
Clerk	James G. Mullen, Jr.
Treasurer	Kevin G. Sorgi
Assessor	Thomas S. Gunning

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Richard G. Wells
sworn officers, 1988	N/A
total crimes, 1989	693
violent crimes, 1989	67
property crimes, 1989	626

FIRE

Chief	John M. Hanafin
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	8,555
year-round housing units	8,554
single family units	6,967
owner occupied units	6,993
units built before 1950	6,096

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	68
1987	46
1988	20

Library

Director Glenn R. Coffman
Address Milton Public Library
476 Canton Ave., Milton, MA 02186
617 698-5707

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$21.46
expenditures for library materials	\$3.35
holdings	4.98
circulation of library materials	7.96

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$1,811,809,246	
residential	1,731,821,400	11.94
open space	1,298,900	11.94
commercial	51,982,286	16.69
industrial	6,916,000	16.69
personal	19,790,660	16.69

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$30,192,665
real estate taxes	18,743,011
from all taxes	20,641,270
federal aid	0
state aid	6,063,632
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$31,000,656
police & fire	4,689,200
health & human services	214,268
culture & recreation	703,808
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$5,275,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Frank J. Guiliano, Jr.
Address 44 Edge Hill Rd.
Milton 02186
617 696-7220
Grade plan K-1, K-5, 6-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	3,099
high school	715
Average teacher salary, 1989	\$33,241
Per pupil expenditure, 1988	\$3,689

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	236
2 year college	33
4 year college	150
other postsecondary	8
military	7
work	29
other	2
not accounted for	7

Participates in:
SS #816 Quinobin Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	940
as a percent of all resident students attending school	24.32%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	216
1980	179
1988***	120
1990 (projected)**	125
1995 (projected)**	104
SEX	
male	93
female	86
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	179
black	0
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	0
other	0
Spanish origin	0
AGE	
under 5 years	10
5-17 years	44
18-64 years	100
65 and over	25
median age	34.0 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	42
high school graduates	43
college graduates & beyond	6
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	62
with persons under 18	27
with persons over 65	18
receiving public aid	5
receiving social security income	14
persons per household	3.11
family households	46
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,007
per capita income, 1987***	\$10,726
median household income, 1979	\$16,719
median family income, 1979	\$17,344
persons in poverty, 1979	13
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	76
by occupation:	
managerial & professionals	2
technicians, sales, & administrative support	13
service occupations	5
farming, fishing, & forestry	0
precision production, craft & repair	15
operators, fabricators, & laborers	33
self-employed persons	4

General Information

Address	Main St., Monroe Bridge 01350
	413 424-5272
Area	Established ... 1822
total	NA
land .. 10.85 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation .. 1,106 ft.	Persons per square
	mile

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	125
democrats	22
republicans	6
unaffiliated	97
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Marilyn Oaks
Clerk	Caroline Gottardi
Treasurer	Sharon Oaks
Assessor	NA

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Alfred Passardi
sworn officers, 1988	NA
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Alfred Passardi
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	76
year-round housing units	69
single family units	58
owner occupied units	48
units built before 1950	45
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	1
1987	1
1988	NA

Library

Director	Thelma Plumb
Address	Monroe Public Library
	Box 17, Monroe, MA 01350
	413 424-5272

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$NA
expenditures for library materials	\$NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 7,722,760	
residential	3,428,970	20.80
open space	249,460	20.80
commercial	69,505	20.80
industrial	3,586,170	20.80
personal	388,655	20.80

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$252,062
real estate taxes	158,379
from all taxes	170,114
federal aid	0
state aid	57,471
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$239,947
police & fire	1,315
health & human services	2,584
culture & recreation	1,077
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$31,600

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	(Vacant)
Address	Florida School
	RFD 2
	North Adams 01247
Grade plan	K-8

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	NA
high school	NA
Average teacher salary, 1989	\$12,063
Per pupil expenditure, 1988	\$7,442

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:	
SS #209 North Adams	
(tuitions out grades 9-12)	
SS #851 Northern Berkshire	

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	N/A
as a percent of all resident students attending school	N/A%

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** U.S. Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	7,355
1980	7,315
1988***	8,000
1990 (projected)**	7,669
1995 (projected)**	7,577

SEX

male	3,584
female	3,731

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	7,251
black	33
american indian	9
asian/pacific islander	15
other	7
Spanish origin	20

AGE

under 5 years	478
5-17 years	1,544
18-64 years	4,577
65 and over	716
median age	31.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	918
high school graduates	1,664
college graduates & beyond	590

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,254
with persons under 18	1,007
with persons over 65	497
receiving public aid	125
receiving social security income	534
persons per household	2.79
family households	1,786

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,717
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,615
median household income, 1979	\$20,159
median family income, 1979	\$21,921
persons in poverty, 1979	263

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	3,374
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	697
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	791
service occupations	326
farming, fishing, & forestry	34
precision production,	
craft & repair	581
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	767
self-employed persons	227

General Information

Address 200 Main St. 01057
413 267-5555

Area	Established ... 1775
total .. 44.96 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 44.84 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 0.12 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 407 ft.	Persons per square
	mile 162.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	3,913
democrats	1,663
republicans	517
unaffiliated	1,733

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	George Prince
Exec. Scty.	Grace Makepeace
Clerk	Nancy C. Morrell
Treasurer	Michael Pasterczyk
Assessor	Gary DePace

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	William F. Picking
sworn officers, 1988	N/A
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Elmer R. Harris
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,382
year-round housing units	2,355
single family units	1,863
owner occupied units	1,813
units built before 1950	1,227

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	62
1987	59
1988	58

Library

Director	Sylvia DeSantis
Address	Monson Free Library 2 High St., Monson, MA 01057 413 267-3866

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$12.70
expenditures for library materials	\$3.04
holdings	3.79
circulation of library materials	1.35

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 366,255,053	
residential	322,020,950	9.01
open space	NA	NA
commercial	22,978,235	9.01
industrial	13,809,300	9.01
personal	7,446,568	9.01

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$6,867,975
real estate taxes	2,690,457
from all taxes	3,173,965
federal aid	225
state aid	3,225,092

EXPENDITURES

total	\$7,183,948
police & fire	616,653
health & human services	96,351
culture & recreation	141,306

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$2,516,204
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent V. Vincent Carbone

Address State St.
Monson 01057
413 267-4841

Grade plan K-2,3-6,7-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	1,225
high school	450

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$28,020

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,509

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	58
2 year college	18
4 year college	23
other postsecondary	5
military	2
work	10
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #860 Pathfinder Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	67
as a percent of all resident students	
attending school	4.90%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	8,451
1980	8,011
1988***	8,020
1990 (projected)**	8,099
1995 (projected)**	8,328

SEX

male	3,876
female	4,135

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	7,929
black	9
american indian	18
asian/pacific islander	32
other	23
Spanish origin	27

AGE

under 5 years	503
5-17 years	1,492
18-64 years	4,868
65 and over	1,148
median age	33.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	790
high school graduates	2,001
college graduates & beyond	838

HOUSEHOLDS

total	3,120
with persons under 18	1,062
with persons over 65	877
receiving public aid	419
receiving social security income	1,026
persons per household	2.52
family households	2,226

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,703
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,639
median household income, 1979	\$15,157
median family income, 1979	\$18,191
persons in poverty, 1979	847

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	3,901
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	789
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,095
service occupations	477
farming, fishing, & forestry	57
precision production, craft & repair	490
operators, fabricators, & laborers	795
self-employed persons	160

General Information

Address .. 1 Ave. A, Turners Falls 01376
413 863-4511

Area	Established ... 1754
total .. 32.04 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 31.02 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (132)
water .. 1.02 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 235 ft.	Persons per square mile .. 250.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	4,747
democrats	1,751
republicans	697
unaffiliated	2,299

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Katherine K. Waitkus
Exec. Scty.	Frank Abbondanzio
Clerk	Raymond J. Zukowski
Treasurer	Leon A. Momaney, Jr.
Assessor	James B. McCarthy

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Michael Saharceski
sworn officers, 1988	15
total crimes, 1989	224
violent crimes, 1989	33
property crimes, 1989	191

FIRE

Chief	Richard Morin
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,391
year-round housing units	3,382
single family units	1,773
owner occupied units	1,947
units built before 1950	2,239

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	68
1987	51
1988	42

Library

Director	Susan SanSoucie
Address	Montague Public Libraries Ave. A, Turners Fls., Montague, MA 01376 413 863-4484

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$16.48
expenditures for library materials	\$3.22
holdings	6.94
circulation of library materials	6.40

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 382,796,636	
residential	276,977,415	10.16
open space	3,850,400	10.16
commercial	22,045,501	15.71
industrial	65,156,550	15.71
personal	14,766,770	15.71

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$5,970,645
real estate taxes	3,399,966
from all taxes	4,129,303
federal aid	17,419
state aid	1,409,016

EXPENDITURES

total	\$5,842,477
police & fire	564,162
health & human services	56,936
culture & recreation	221,541

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$1,980,713
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address	Does not operate a school system
---------	----------------------------------

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$NA

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$NA

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #674 Gill Montague
SS #818 Franklin County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	61
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.65%

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** U.S. Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	600
1980	818
1988***	970
1990 (projected)**	1,022
1995 (projected)**	1,050

SEX

male	420
female	398

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	799
black	17
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	1
other	0
Spanish origin	2

AGE

under 5 years	47
5-17 years	139
18-64 years	512
65 and over	120
median age	33.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	44
high school graduates	138
college graduates & beyond	191

HOUSEHOLDS

total	300
with persons under 18	97
with persons over 65	78
receiving public aid	9
receiving social security income	94
persons per household	2.37
family households	203

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$8,426
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,552
median household income, 1979	\$14,412
median family income, 1979	\$18,050
persons in poverty, 1979	81

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	425
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	138
technicians, sales, & administrative support	76
service occupations	49
farming, fishing, & forestry	29
precision production, craft & repair	50
operators, fabricators, & laborers	60
self-employed persons	72

General Information

Address Main Rd. 01245
413 528-1443

Area	Established ... 1847
total	NA
land .. 26.55 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	unaffiliated
	3 Selectmen
Elevation .. 1,244 ft.	Persons per square mile
	30.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	543
democrats	207
republicans	103
unaffiliated	233

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Georganna O'Connell
Clerk	Barbara B. Swann
Treasurer	Mary Ellen Brown
Assessor	Michael Banner

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Douglas H. Lyman
sworn officers, 1988	0
total crimes, 1989	5
violent crimes, 1989	0
property crimes, 1989	5

FIRE

Chief	Raymond W. Tryon
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	660
year-round housing units	402
single family units	773
owner occupied units	1,947
units built before 1950	2,239

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	22
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director	Anne Marie Makuc
Address	Monterey Public Library Main Street, Monterey, MA 01245 413 528-3795

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$16.13
expenditures for library materials	\$3.69
holdings	6.45
circulation of library materials	4.51

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$107,450,625	
residential	97,438,100	9.06
open space	114,400	9.06
commercial	4,940,135	9.06
industrial	145,200	9.06
personal	4,812,790	9.06

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$659,952
real estate taxes	377,956
from all taxes	446,855
federal aid	0
state aid	139,018

EXPENDITURES

total	\$942,627
police & fire	46,196
health & human services	10,031
culture & recreation	23,617

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$50,000
-------------	----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address	Does not operate a school system
---------	----------------------------------

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989

	\$NA
--	------

Per pupil expenditure, 1988

	\$NA
--	------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #765 Southern Berkshire

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	14
as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.85%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	446
1980	637
1988***	710
1990 (projected)**	692
1995 (projected)**	679
SEX	
male	334
female	303
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	636
black	0
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	1
other	0
Spanish origin	4
AGE	
under 5 years	52
5-17 years	125
18-64 years	365
65 and over	45
median age	30.1 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	23
high school graduates	171
college graduates & beyond	106
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	202
with persons under 18	108
with persons over 65	38
receiving public aid	7
receiving social security income	36
persons per household	3.11
family households	162
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$8,308
per capita income, 1987***	\$15,714
median household income, 1979	\$22,333
median family income, 1979	\$23,864
persons in poverty, 1979	32
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	279
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	99
technicians, sales, & administrative support	54
service occupations	20
farming, fishing, & forestry	10
precision production, craft & repair	48
operators, fabricators, & laborers	39
self-employed persons	23

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	RR #1, Main Rd. 01085
	413 862-4414
Area	Established ... 1780
total	NA
land .. 15.01 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square
Elevation .. 1,050 ft.	mile
	42.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	444
democrats	59
republicans	67
unaffiliated	318
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	David Walmsley
Clerk	Theresa Farina
Treasurer	Jane R. Thielen
Assessor	Charles W. Darling

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	James Stevens
sworn officers, 1988	NA
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	George Galipeau
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	225
year-round housing units	216
single family units	220
owner occupied units	189
units built before 1950	80
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	5
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director	Genevieve Schenna
Address	Grace Hall Mem. Library
	RFD #1, Wstfld., Montgomery, MA 01085
	413 528-0406

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$NA
expenditures for library materials ..	\$NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 41,939,899	
residential	38,804,600	13.17
open space	960,200	13.17
commercial	1,113,434	13.17
industrial	495,200	13.17
personal	566,465	13.17

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$856,232
real estate taxes	675,683
from all taxes	742,341
federal aid	0
state aid	99,017
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$619,219
police & fire	7,264
health & human services	565.00
culture & recreation	417.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$60,525

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	NA
high school	NA
Average teacher salary, 1989	\$NA
Per pupil expenditure, 1988	\$NA
Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA
Participates in:	
SS #672 Gateway	

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	9
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.04%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	52
1980	93
1988***	100
1990 (projected)**	101
1995 (projected)**	100
SEX	
male	47
female	46
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	93
black	0
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	0
other	0
Spanish origin	1
AGE	
under 5 years	3
5-17 years	11
18-64 years	60
65 and over	19
median age	41.1 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	12
high school graduates	37
college graduates & beyond	8
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	40
with persons under 18	8
with persons over 65	13
receiving public aid	7
receiving social security income	7
persons per household	2.45
family households	26
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,543
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,941
median household income, 1979	\$13,333
median family income, 1979	\$21,250
persons in poverty, 1979	6
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	58
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	9
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	12
service occupations	16
farming, fishing, & forestry	0
precision production,	
craft & repair	4
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	14
self-employed persons	4

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	East St., RD 3 01258 413 528-2839
Area	Established ... 1779
total	NA
land	NA
water	NA
Elevation	NA
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	
3 Selectmen	
Persons per square	
mile	NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	75
democrats	9
republicans	25
unaffiliated	41

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel. ...	Barnett B. Goldstein
Clerk	Thomas Furcht
Treasurer	Betsy Wildman
Assessor	Carolyn Romano

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Chr., Bd. of Sel.
sworn officers, 1988	NA
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Chr., Bd. of Sel.
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	102
year-round housing units	62
single family units	63
owner occupied units	35
units built before 1950	26

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	4
1987	1
1988	NA

Library

Director	Helen Chase
Address	Mt. Washington Public Library West St., Mt. Washington, MA 01258

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$NA
expenditures for library materials ..	\$NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 28,083,000	
residential	26,538,300	3.60
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	496,000	3.60
personal	1,048,700	3.60

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$198,227
real estate taxes	88,990
from all taxes	101,643
federal aid	0
state aid	79,843
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$210,634
police & fire	0
health & human services	1,453
culture & recreation	757.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$NA

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system

Grade plan	
------------------	--

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989	\$NA
------------------------------------	------

Per pupil expenditure, 1988	\$NA
-----------------------------------	------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:	
SS #765 Southern Berkshire	
(tuitions out all grades)	

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	7
as a percent of all resident students	
attending school	38.88%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,119
1980	3,947
1988***	3,950
1990 (projected)**	3,825
1995 (projected)**	3,685
SEX	
male	1,887
female	2,060
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	3,915
black	7
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	15
other	8
Spanish origin	8
AGE	
under 5 years	187
5-17 years	674
18-64 years	2,527
65 and over	559
median age	34.3 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	101
high school graduates	871
college graduates & beyond	783
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,433
with persons under 18	448
with persons over 65	341
receiving public aid	110
receiving social security income	350
persons per household	2.65
family households	971
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$10,357
per capita income, 1987***	\$18,750
median household income, 1979	\$24,197
median family income, 1979	\$25,722
persons in poverty, 1979	180
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,996
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	764
technicians, sales, & administrative support	511
service occupations	286
farming, fishing, & forestry	47
precision production, craft & repair	149
operators, fabricators, & laborers	177
self-employed persons	153

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	334 Nahant Rd. 01908
	617 581-0018
Area	Established ... 1853
total	1.06
land	1.04 sq. mi.
water	.02
Elevation	95 ft.
	mile ... 3,795.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	2,579
democrats	1,040
republicans	345
unaffiliated	1,194
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert W. Steeves
Clerk	Harriet C. Steeves
Treasurer	Pamela K. Motley
Assessor	John M. Livoti

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Joseph P. Manley, Jr.
sworn officers, 1988	NA
total crimes, 1989	52
violent crimes, 1989	2
property crimes, 1989	50
FIRE	
Chief	Raymond A. Robidoux
firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,547
year-round housing units	1,484
single family units	1,005
owner occupied units	964
units built before 1950	868
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	3

Library

Director	Cathryn Baker
Address	Nahant Public Library
	15 Pleasant St., Nahant, MA 01908
	617 581-0306

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$23.01
expenditures for library materials	\$5.11
holdings	18.91
circulation of library materials	10.38

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 383,336,741	
residential	369,310,500	8.49
open space	NA	NA
commercial	10,082,800	8.49
industrial	274,700	8.49
personal	3,668,741	8.49

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$4,797,299
real estate taxes	2,951,922
from all taxes	3,222,377
federal aid	106,433
state aid	814,575
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$5,075,409
police & fire	702,644
health & human services	13,976
culture & recreation	108,446
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$2,532,480

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Frank Herlihy
Address	Castle Rd.
	Nahant 01908
	617 581-0500
Grade plan	K-8
Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	245
high school	NA
Average teacher salary, 1989	\$33,728
Per pupil expenditure, 1988	\$3,423
Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

- SS #291 (tuitions out grades 9-12)
- SS #854 (tuitions out grades 9-12)

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	50
as a percent of all resident students	
attending school	10.37%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	3,774
1980	5,087
1988***	6,600
1990 (projected)**	6,375
1995 (projected)**	7,067

SEX	
male	2,441
female	2,646

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	4,903
black	106
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	10
other	65
Spanish origin	32

AGE	
under 5 years	257
5-17 years	840
18-64 years	3,113
65 and over	877
median age	34.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	208
high school graduates	1,618
college graduates & beyond	654

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,155
with persons under 18	583
with persons over 65	639
receiving public aid	64
receiving social security income	625
persons per household	2.32
family households	1,310

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$9,987
per capita income, 1987***	\$20,405
median household income, 1979	\$19,012
median family income, 1979	\$22,484
persons in poverty, 1979	281

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,767
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	662
technicians, sales, & administrative support	788
service occupations	473
farming, fishing, & forestry	93
precision production, craft & repair	347
operators, fabricators, & laborers	351
self-employed persons	421

General Information

Address Broad St. 02554
508 228-7229

Area	Established	1671
total .. 14.41 sq. mi.	Type of government:	
land .. 13.70 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting	
water .. 0.71 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen	
	Persons per square mile	353.0
Elevation 10 ft.		

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	5,173
democrats	1,057
republicans	987
unaffiliated	3,129

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel. ..	Bernard D. Grossman
Clerk	Joanne M. Holdgate
Treasurer	Joan M. Coffin
Assessor	Monica Laendle

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Randy Norris
sworn officers, 1988	22
total crimes, 1989	771
violent crimes, 1989	106
property crimes, 1989	665
FIRE	
Chief	Bruce L. Watts
firefighters	paid & volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	4,784
year-round housing units	2,331
single family units	1,924
owner occupied units	1,457
units built before 1950	1,161

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	161
1987	292
1988	249

Library

Director Barbara P. Andrews
Address Nantucket Athenaeum
Box 808 India St., Nantucket, MA 02554
508 228-1110

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$NA
expenditures for library materials	\$NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 3,530,336,665	
residential	3,047,046,392	4.30
open space	32,812,500	4.17
commercial	383,372,132	8.16
industrial	16,230,400	8.16
personal	50,875,241	8.16

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$18,810,197
real estate taxes	11,201,648
from all taxes	12,172,178
federal aid	0
state aid	3,259,232
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$19,195,995
police & fire	1,828,302
health & human services	1,374,542
culture & recreation	195,324
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$30,919,830

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Donald Maiocco

Address Atlantic Ave.
Nantucket 02554
508 228-0863

Grade plan 1-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	801
high school	213

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$33,625

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,432

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	62
2 year college	12
4 year college	22
other postsecondary	3
military	5
work	18
other	2
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending
non-public schools, 1989

total	4
as a percent of all resident students attending school	0.50%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts
State Data center** MISER, University of Massachusetts,
Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	31,057
1980	29,461
1988***	29,820
1990 (projected)**	30,147
1995 (projected)**	29,835

SEX

male	14,136
female	15,325

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	28,648
black	426
american indian	23
asian/pacific islander	236
other	128
Spanish origin	313

AGE

under 5 years	1,575
5-17 years	6,107
18-64 years	18,613
65 and over	3,166
median age	32.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	1,176
high school graduates	6,410
college graduates & beyond	5,336

HOUSEHOLDS

total	10,169
with persons under 18	3,925
with persons over 65	2,292
receiving public aid	378
receiving social security income	2,444
persons per household	2.89
family households	7,737

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$8,948
per capita income, 1987***	\$18,775
median household income, 1979	\$22,898
median family income, 1979	\$25,663
persons in poverty, 1979	1,170

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	15,986
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	4,838
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	5,522
service occupations	1,781
farming, fishing, & forestry	90
precision production,	
craft & repair	1,476
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	1,804
self-employed persons	930

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address 13 East Central St. 01760
508 651-7230

Area	Established ... 1781
total .. 15.99 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 14.88 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (180)
water .. 1.11 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square
Elevation ... 100 ft.	mile 1,842.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	18,461
democrats	7,502
republicans	2,598
unaffiliated	8,361

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Frenklin Fessden
Administrator	Frederick C. Conley
Clerk	Edward W. Deveraux
Treasurer	David Webb

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Dennis Manix
sworn officers, 1988	53
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Richard Fredette
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	10,443
year-round housing units	10,437
single family units	7,464
owner occupied units	7,389
units built before 1950	5,385

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director James E. Sutton
Address Morse Institute Library
14 E. Central St., Natick, MA 01760
508 651-7300

Director Ann Feen
Address Bacon Free Library
58 Elliot St., Natick, MA 01760
508 653-6730

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$22.03
expenditures for library materials	\$3.37
holdings	4.58
circulation of library materials	8.11

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 2,773,014,450	
residential	2,093,927,300	10.28
open space	10,873,200	10.28
commercial	490,502,700	10.28
industrial	146,529,100	10.28
personal	31,182,150	10.28

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$40,583,393
real estate taxes	24,587,040
from all taxes	27,317,376
federal aid	0
state aid	8,267,643

EXPENDITURES

total	\$40,000,535
police & fire	5,555,856
health & human services	401,425
culture & recreation	962,541

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$3,325,000
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Joseph A. Keefe

Address 13 East Central St.
Natick 01760
617 651-7104

Grade plan K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	3,621
high school	1,104

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$34,112

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,276

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	350
2 year college	50
4 year college	180
other postsecondary	25
military	10
work	82
other	3
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #816 Quinobin

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	266
as a percent of all resident students	
attending school	6.41%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	29,748
1980	27,901
1988***	27,570
1990 (projected)**	26,974
1995 (projected)**	26,629

SEX

male	13,329
female	14,572

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

white	27,420
black	86
american indian	6
asian/pacific islander	320
other	69
Spanish origin	163

AGE

under 5 years	1,427
5-17 years	5,980
18-64 years	16,889
65 and over	3,605
median age	35.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	716
high school graduates	4,600
college graduates & beyond	7,621

HOUSEHOLDS

total	9,359
with persons under 18	3,745
with persons over 65	2,500
receiving public aid	282
receiving social security income	2,415
persons per household	2.96
family households	7,602

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$11,580
per capita income, 1987***	\$23,399
median household income, 1979	\$29,062
median family income, 1979	\$31,793
persons in poverty, 1979	831

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	14,252
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	6,209
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,796
service occupations	1,079
farming, fishing, & forestry	37
precision production, craft & repair	844
operators, fabricators, & laborers	847
self-employed persons	956

General Information

Address 1471 Highland Ave. 02192
617 455-7500

Area	Established ... 1711
total .. 12.75 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 12.50 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (264)
water .. 0.25 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
	Persons per square mile
Elevation ... 160 ft.	2,188.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	18,211
democrats	5,801
republicans	3,943
unaffiliated	8,467

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Marcia Carleton
Exec. Scty.	Carl Valente
Clerk	Theodora K. Eaton
Treasurer	Evelyn M. Poness
Assessor	Herbert L. Dodge

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	William G. Slowe
sworn officers, 1988	54
total crimes, 1989	530
violent crimes, 1989	34
property crimes, 1989	496

FIRE

Chief	Robert DiPoli
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	9,489
year-round housing units	9,486
single family units	7,981
owner occupied units	7,756
units built before 1950	4,421

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	46
1987	28
1988	28

Library

Director	Elizabeth Rich
Address	Needham Free Pub. Lib.
	1139 Highland Ave., Needham, MA 02194
	617 444-0087

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$25.18
expenditures for library materials	\$4.13
holdings	5.13
circulation of library materials	11.88

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 3,131,984,340	
residential	2,404,295,150	10.01
open space	NA	NA
commercial	481,418,260	12.21
industrial	200,046,930	12.21
personal	46,224,000	12.21

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$38,374,620
real estate taxes	27,096,212
from all taxes	29,660,008
federal aid	286,237
state aid	4,418,226

EXPENDITURES

total	\$38,698,341
police & fire	4,885,488
health & human services	530,948
culture & recreation	977,826

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$3,995,000
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Frederick J. Tirrell

Address 1330 Highland Ave.
Needham 02192
617 455-0420

Grade plan K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	3,598
high school	990

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$34,579

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,314

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	355
2 year college	16
4 year college	263
other postsecondary	9
military	2
work	24
other	6
not accounted for	35

Participates in:

SS #830 Minuteman Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	772
as a percent of all resident students attending school	17.57%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MEER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	183
1980	159
1988***	150
1990 (projected)**	139
1995 (projected)**	134

SEX	
male	80
female	79

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	156
black	3
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	0
other	0
Spanish origin	2

AGE

under 5 years	7
5-17 years	20
18-64 years	103
65 and over	29
median age	36.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	24
high school graduates	25
college graduates & beyond	41

HOUSEHOLDS

total	69
with persons under 18	16
with persons over 65	21
receiving public aid	11
receiving social security income	28
persons per household	2.24
family households	47

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$9,137
per capita income, 1987***	\$16,809
median household income, 1979	\$17,019
median family income, 1979	\$17,386
persons in poverty, 1979	13

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	104
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	44
technicians, sales, & administrative support	21
service occupations	8
farming, fishing, & forestry	5
precision production, craft & repair	12
operators, fabricators, & laborers	9
self-employed persons	18

General Information

Address	Mallery Rd. 01237 413 458-5461
Area	Established ... 1781
total	NA
land	13.65 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	1,256 ft.
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	
3 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile	11.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	146
democrats	36
republicans	23
unaffiliated	87

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John D. Haig, Sr.
Clerk	Susan Anderson
Treasurer	Marilyn Lamont
Assessor	Everett L. Martin

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John Haig, Sr.
sworn officers, 1988	NA
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Philip Rancourt, Sr.
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	76
year-round housing units	75
single family units	53
owner occupied units	44
units built before 1950	34

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director	Does not have a library
Address	

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$NA
expenditures for library materials	\$NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 17,198,100	
residential	9,718,600	6.58
open space	464,600	6.58
commercial	6,269,500	10.78
industrial	NA	NA
personal	745,400	10.78

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$185,000
real estate taxes	98,517
from all taxes	112,043
federal aid	0
state aid	52,889

EXPENDITURES

total	\$190,860
police & fire	6,015
health & human services	468.00
culture & recreation	

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$37,500
-------------	----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address	Does not operate a school system
---------	----------------------------------

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989

	\$NA
--	------

Per pupil expenditure, 1988

	\$NA
--	------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

- SS #148 Lanesborough (tuitions out grades K-6)
- SS #715 Mount Greylock (tuitions out grades 7-12)

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	N/A
as a percent of all resident students attending school	N/A%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	101,777
1980	98,478
1988***	94,330
1990 (projected)**	96,566
1995 (projected)**	97,461
SEX	
male	45,626
female	52,852
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	87,993
black	2,620
american indian	269
asian/pacific islander	235
other	7,361
Spanish origin	4,397
AGE	
under 5 years	6,792
5-17 years	18,993
18-64 years	56,719
65 and over	15,974
median age	33.2 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	27,903
high school graduates	15,138
college graduates & beyond	3,757
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	37,388
with persons under 18	13,401
with persons over 65	11,652
receiving public aid	7,047
receiving social security income	12,702
persons per household	2.59
family households	26,475
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$5,431
per capita income, 1987***	\$9,325
median household income, 1979	\$11,634
median family income, 1979	\$14,930
persons in poverty, 1979	15,671
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	44,455
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	5,204
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	9,158
service occupations	5,440
farming, fishing, & forestry	904
precision production, ...	
craft & repair	4,621
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	15,113
self-employed persons	1,169

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	133 William St. 02740
	508 999-2931
Area	Established ... 1787
total .. 19.83 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 18.99 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water .. 0.84 sq. mi.	11 Councilpersons
	Persons per square
Elevation 50 ft.	mile 4,966.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	42,845
democrats	27,621
republicans	3,959
unaffiliated	11,265

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Mayor	John K. Bullard
Clerk	Janice Davidian
Treasurer	Barbara Vaughan
Assessor	Mary-Margaret Quinn

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Richard Benoit
sworn officers, 1988	242
total crimes, 1989	7,827
violent crimes, 1989	959
property crimes, 1989	6,868

FIRE

Chief	Henry Openshaw
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	39,523
year-round housing units	39,482
single family units	12,967
owner occupied units	15,784
units built before 1950	29,626

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	375
1987	702
1988	475

Library

Director	Rosemary Medeiros
Address ... New Bedford Free Pub. Lib.	
613 Pleasant St., New Bedford, MA 02740	
	508 991-6275

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$16.27
expenditures for library materials	\$1.91
holdings	4.64
circulation of library materials	3.93

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$0	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$110,785,384
real estate taxes	28,119,714
from all taxes	35,875,311
federal aid	0
state aid	63,348,575

EXPENDITURES

total	\$105,058,852
police & fire	16,131,700
health & human services	1,861,606
culture & recreation	2,414,810

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$23,271,500
-------------------	--------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent C. Nanopoulos

Address	455 County Rd.
	New Bedford 02740
	508 997-4511

Grade plan N-6, K-6, 7-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	14,511
high school	3,179

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$29,030

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,783

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	550
2 year college	108
4 year college	238
other postsecondary	25
military	24
work	125
other	0
not accounted for	30

Participates in:

SS #825 Greater New Bedford

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	1,990
as a percent of all resident students attending school	11.63%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	631
1980	671
1988***	750
1990 (projected)**	705
1995 (projected)**	701
SEX	
male	350
female	321
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	658
black	3
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	3
other	4
Spanish origin	2
AGE	
under 5 years	51
5-17 years	167
18-64 years	408
65 and over	45
median age	28.8 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	49
high school graduates	123
college graduates & beyond	70
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	207
with persons under 18	102
with persons over 65	33
receiving public aid	14
receiving social security income	46
persons per household	3.34
family households	173
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$5,996
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,198
median household income, 1979	\$18,750
median family income, 1979	\$20,870
persons in poverty, 1979	100
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	353
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	54
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	66
service occupations	33
farming, fishing, & forestry	47
precision production,	
craft & repair	44
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	98
self-employed persons	44

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** U.S. Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	Utley Rd. 01531 508 867-2071
Area	
total	NA
land .. 20.76 sq. mi.	
water	NA
Elevation ...	945 ft.
Established ...	1751
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	
3 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile	32.32

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	479
democrats	125
republicans	58
unaffiliated	296
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Sara Hunt
Exec. Secty.	Mary Woodis
Clerk	Carolyn C. Glidden
Treasurer	Diane Petrone
Assessor	Betty A. Davis
ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990	
(See Appendix C)	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Robert N. Glidden
sworn officers, 1988	0
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	James A. Brown
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1989*	
total	221
year-round housing units	221
single family units	189
owner occupied units	155
units built before 1950	117
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	11
1987	10
1988	NA

Library

Director	Alice Webb
Address	Pollard Mem. Library Utley Rd., New Braintree, MA 01531 508 867-7650

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$11.37
expenditures for library materials	\$4.70
holdings	8.44
circulation of library materials	13.79

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 49,980,200	
residential	37,703,300	9.60
open space	232,000	9.60
commercial	11,104,100	9.60
industrial	NA	NA
personal	940,800	9.60

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$642,864
real estate taxes	384,817
from all taxes	434,780
federal aid	0
state aid	169,450
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$583,982
police & fire	18,617
health & human services	668.00
culture & recreation	9,040
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$60,000

School System

(school year 1988-89, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	NA
high school	NA
Average teacher salary, 1989	\$NA
Per pupil expenditure, 1988	\$NA
Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #753 Quabbin
SS #860 Pathfinder

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	1
as a percent of all resident students attending school	0.57%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,031
1980	1,160
1988***	1,290
1990 (projected)**	1,409
1995 (projected)**	1,485

SEX	
male	589
female	571

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,151
black	4
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	1
other	4
Spanish origin	1

AGE	
under 5 years	69
5-17 years	227
18-64 years	691
65 and over	173
median age	34.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	116
high school graduates	291
college graduates & beyond	155

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	430
with persons under 18	148
with persons over 65	128
receiving public aid	26
receiving social security income	132
persons per household	2.69
family households	313

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,471
per capita income, 1987***	\$14,391
median household income, 1979	\$15,346
median family income, 1979	\$16,161
persons in poverty, 1979	135

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	560
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	119
technicians, sales, & administrative support	113
service occupations	65
farming, fishing, & forestry	29
precision production, craft & repair	89
operators, fabricators, & laborers	103
self-employed persons	104

General Information

Address	Mill River 01244
	413 229-8116
Area	Established ... 1775
total	NA
land .. 47.85 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	NA
	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation .. 1,351 ft.	Persons per square
	mile
	24.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	755
democrats	109
republicans	171
unaffiliated	475

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John B. Ormsbee
Clerk	Margaret W. Smith
Treasurer	Alicia Brazie
Assessor	Marsha Pshenishny

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Paul Harvey (Acting)
sworn officers, 1988	NA
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Paul Harvey
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	595
year-round housing units	487
single family units	447
owner occupied units	334
units built before 1950	351

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	17
1987	14
1988	15

Library

Director	Eleanor V. Stalker
Address	New Marlborough Town Lib.
	Main St., New Marlborough, MA 0124
	413 229-6668

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$5.37
expenditures for library materials	\$1.10
holdings	3.38
circulation of library materials	1.86

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 213,442,670	
residential	162,384,844	5.20
open space	30,688,194	5.20
commercial	10,389,845	5.20
industrial	1,376,420	5.20
personal	8,603,367	5.20

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$1,273,094
real estate taxes	891,967
from all taxes	1,038,646
federal aid	0
state aid	180,185
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$1,173,874
police & fire	17,569
health & human services	8,450
culture & recreation	6,447
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$NA

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	NA
high school	NA
Average teacher salary, 1989	\$NA
Per pupil expenditure, 1988	\$NA

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #765 Southern Berkshire

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	9
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.47%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
 ** MISER University of Massachusetts, Amherst
 *** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	474
1980	688
1988**	930
1990 (projected)**	925
1995 (projected)**	969

SEX

male	335
female	353

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	682
black	0
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	2
other	1
Spanish origin	1

AGE

under 5 years	44
5-17 years	159
18-64 years	409
65 and over	76
median age	30.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	32
high school graduates	156
college graduates & beyond	105

HOUSEHOLDS

total	251
with persons under 18	100
with persons over 65	50
receiving public aid	20
receiving social security income	51
persons per household	2.71
family households	180

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6.681
per capita income, 1987***	\$12.080
median household income, 1979	\$17,895
median family income, 1979	\$19,081
persons in poverty, 1979	68

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	336
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	78
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	81
service occupations	36
farming, fishing, & forestry	13
precision production,	
craft & repair	57
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	55
self-employed persons	36

General Information

Address	South Main St. 01355
	508 544-6437/2731
Area	Established ... 1755
total .. 59.26 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 45.04 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 14.22 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation .. 1,048 ft.	Persons per square
	mile 11.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	473
democrats	122
republicans	87
unaffiliated	264

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Mark S. Lewis
Clerk	Helen A. Wetherby
Treasurer	Arlene J.D. Hunt
Assessor	Paul O. McGinnis

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	George Spaulding, Jr.
sworn officers, 1988	0
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Courtland Whittier
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	278
year-round housing units	272
single family units	247
owner occupied units	217
units built before 1950	121

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	6
1988	NA

Library

Director	Althea Gilmore
Address	New Salem Public Library
	South Main St., New Salem, MA 01355
	508 544-6437

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$6.88
expenditures for library materials	\$1.46
holdings	9.28
circulation of library materials	7.22

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 30,804,142	
residential	28,884,417	12.00
open space	NA	NA
commercial	810,110	12.00
industrial	90,930	12.00
personal	1,018,685	12.00

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$594,298
real estate taxes	237,534
from all taxes	406,876
federal aid	0
state aid	134,905

EXPENDITURES

total	\$505,979
police & fire	13,938
health & human services	4,574
culture & recreation	6,222

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$NA
-------------	------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address	Does not operate a school system
---------	----------------------------------

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989

	\$NA
--	------

Per pupil expenditure, 1988

	\$NA
--	------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #728 New Salem-Wendell (gr. N-6)	
SS #755 Ralph C. Mahar (gr. 7-12)	
SS #818 Franklin County Technical	

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	5
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.62%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	3,804
1980	4,529
1988***	5,530
1990 (projected)**	5,706
1995 (projected)**	6,122

SEX

male	2,211
female	2,318

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	4,505
black	2
american indian	12
asian/pacific islander	7
other	3
Spanish origin	9

AGE

under 5 years	300
5-17 years	988
18-64 years	2,745
65 and over	496
median age	32.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	204
high school graduates	1,143
college graduates & beyond	638

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,588
with persons under 18	653
with persons over 65	375
receiving public aid	123
receiving social security income	395
persons per household	2.87
family households	1,220

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$7,888
per capita income, 1987***	\$15,232
median household income, 1979	\$21,036
median family income, 1979	\$24,422
persons in poverty, 1979	365

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,226
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	606
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	601
service occupations	270
farming, fishing, & forestry	31
precision production,	
craft & repair	293
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	273
self-employed persons	168

General Information

Address 25 High Rd. 01951-4799
508 465-9241

Area	Established ... 1635
total	NA
land .. 23.97 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation 37 ft.	Persons per square
	mile 188.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	3,627
democrats	586
republicans	712
unaffiliated	2,329

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Angie Machiros
Clerk	Marcia J. Peirce
Treasurer	Dolores Krupowicz
Assessor	Worthen Taylor, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Roger Merry
sworn officers, 1988	8
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	H. V. Noyes, III
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,104
year-round housing units	1,668
single family units	1,420
owner occupied units	1,278
units built before 1950	670

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	54
1987	50
1988	25

Library

Director	Sandra Small
Address	Newbury Town Library
	P.O. Box 98, Newbury, MA 01922
	508 465-0539

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$15.81
expenditures for library materials	\$3.18
holdings	2.31
circulation of library materials	4.54

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 497,485,806	
residential	467,707,200	8.47
open space	1,023,900	8.47
commercial	19,334,716	8.47
industrial	3,437,000	8.47
personal	5,982,990	8.47

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$4,380,224
real estate taxes	2,843,906
from all taxes	3,220,684
federal aid	0
state aid	905,703

EXPENDITURES

total	\$4,848,722
police & fire	488,103
health & human services	40,174
culture & recreation	102,397

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$28,400
-------------	----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Gerald M. Kohn

Address P.O. Box 56
Byfield 01922
508 456-2476

Grade plan K-6,1-2

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	539
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$29,981

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,947

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #773 Triton
SS #885 Whittier

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	47
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.96%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	15,807
1980	15,900
1988***	16,700
1990 (projected)**	16,816
1995 (projected)**	16,635

SEX	
male	7,434
female	8,466

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	15,745
black	78
american indian	33
asian/pacific islander	20
other	24
Spanish origin	55

AGE	
under 5 years	945
5-17 years	3,269
18-64 years	9,406
65 and over	2,280
median age	32.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,147
high school graduates	3,576
college graduates & beyond	2,172

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,892
with persons under 18	2,184
with persons over 65	1,507
receiving public aid	646
receiving social security income	1,581
persons per household	2.64
family households	3,968

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,206
per capita income, 1987***	\$14,933
median household income, 1979	\$17,125
median family income, 1979	\$21,017
persons in poverty, 1979	1,474

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	8,005
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,364
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	1,875
service occupations	1,100
farming, fishing, & forestry	91
precision production,	
craft & repair	830
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	1,356
self-employed persons	563

General Information

Address	Pleasant St. 01950
	508 465-4412
Area	Established ... 1764
total ... 8.91 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 8.30 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water ... 0.61 sq. mi.	11 Councilpersons
Elevation ... 37 ft.	Persons per square
	mile ... 1,784.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	9,997
democrats	2,883
republicans	1,473
unaffiliated	5,641

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Mayor	Peter J. Matthews
Admin. Assist.	Janice Richard
Clerk	Michael Sullivan
Treasurer	Gertrude O'Brien
Assessor	Daniel Bayeroff

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Francis O'Connor
sworn officers, 1988	35
total crimes, 1989	6,708
violent crimes, 1989	636
property crimes, 1989	6,072
FIRE	
Chief	John Cutter
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	6,483
year-round housing units	6,251
single family units	3,521
owner occupied units	3,428
units built before 1950	4,461

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	64
1987	104
1988	39

Library

Director	Dorothy R. LaFrance
Address	Newburyport Pub. Lib.
	94 State St., Newburyport, MA 01950
	508 465-4428

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$18.79
expenditures for library materials	\$3.46
holdings	4.35
circulation of library materials	6.40

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,211,542,856	
residential	937,702,200	11.72
open space	281,000	11.72
commercial	158,945,328	11.72
industrial	96,388,700	11.72
personal	18,225,628	11.72

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$19,419,099
real estate taxes	11,349,938
from all taxes	12,560,506
federal aid	0
state aid	5,812,939

EXPENDITURES	
total	\$18,821,553
police & fire	2,524,355
health & human services	124,464
culture & recreation	354,325

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$8,455,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent ... Francis T. Bresnahan

Address	70 Low St.
	Newburyport 01950
	508 465-4457

Grade plan ... K-4,5-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	2,265
high school	653

Average teacher salary, 1989 ... \$31,324

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 ... \$3,528

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	213
2 year college	44
4 year college	98
other postsecondary	1
military	7
work	32
other	11
not accounted for	20

Participates in:
SS #885 Whittier

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	202
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.98%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	91,263
1980	83,622
1988***	82,230
1990 (projected)**	81,219
1995 (projected)**	79,910

SEX	
male	38,564
female	45,058

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	79,962
black	1,300
american indian	69
asian/pacific islander	1,697
other	594
Spanish origin	1,147

AGE	
under 5 years	3,707
5-17 years	14,292
18-64 years	53,742
65 and over	11,881
median age	33.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	3,583
high school graduates	13,114
college graduates & beyond	24,703

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	28,464
with persons under 18	9,464
with persons over 65	7,982
receiving public aid	1,238
receiving social security income	7,765
persons per household	2.78
family households	20,772

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$11,609
per capita income, 1987***	\$22,918
median household income, 1979	\$26,663
median family income, 1979	\$30,436
persons in poverty, 1979	4,595

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	44,630
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	20,200
technicians, sales, & administrative support	13,011
service occupations	4,380
farming, fishing, & forestry	196
precision production, craft & repair	2,521
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,865
self-employed persons	3,898

General Information

Address 1000 Commonwealth Ave. 02159
617 552-7000

Area	Established ... 1688
total .. 18.33 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 17.90 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water .. 0.43 sq. mi.	24 Councilpersons
Elevation 50 ft.	Persons per square
	mile 4,564.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	48,036
democrats	23,611
republicans	5,404
unaffiliated	19,021

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Mayor	Theodore D. Mann
Exec. Admin.	Richard Kelliher
Clerk	Edward G. English
Treasurer	Theodore Cafidi
Assessor	Robert Palmer

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	William F. Quinn
sworn officers, 1988	204
total crimes, 1989	2,519
violent crimes, 1989	95
property crimes, 1989	2,424

FIRE

Chief	Edward B. Reilly, Jr.
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	29,131
year-round housing units	29,081
single family units	18,594
owner occupied units	19,515
units built before 1950	20,907

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	113
1987	257
1988	31

Library

Director	Virginia Tashjian
Address	Newton Free Library
	414 Centre Street, Newton, MA 02158
	617 552-7145

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$20.73
expenditures for library materials	\$3.03
holdings	4.27
circulation of library materials	5.67

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 8,888,284,276	
residential	7,350,277,302	10.35
open space	NA	NA
commercial	1,289,084,898	18.94
industrial	153,401,400	18.94
personal	95,520,676	18.94

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$120,721,970
real estate taxes	85,592,663
from all taxes	93,200,537
federal aid	0
state aid	14,401,829

EXPENDITURES

total	\$123,197,258
police & fire	16,506,230
health & human services	1,257,344
culture & recreation	4,326,071

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$15,735,000
-------------------	--------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Irwin Blumer

Address 100 Walnut St.
Newtonville 02163
617 552-7590

Grade plan K-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	9,276
high school	2,712

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$44,308

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,448

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	791
2 year college	56
4 year college	563
other postsecondary	23
military	3
work	85
other	17
not accounted for	44

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	1,920
as a percent of all resident students attending school	18.02%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,656
1980	6,363
1988***	8,600
1990 (projected)**	8,531
1995 (projected)**	9,188
SEX	
male	3,649
female	2,714
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,937
black	359
american indian	9
asian/pacific islander	20
other	38
Spanish origin	77
AGE	
under 5 years	399
5-17 years	1,489
18-64 years	4,119
65 and over	356
median age	29.3 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	208
high school graduates	1,415
college graduates & beyond	1,079
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,629
with persons under 18	889
with persons over 65	263
receiving public aid	84
receiving social security income	324
persons per household	3.25
family households	1,373
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,368
per capita income, 1987***	\$15,409
median household income, 1979	\$26,300
median family income, 1979	\$27,568
persons in poverty, 1979	243
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,659
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	854
technicians, sales, & administrative support	777
service occupations	251
farming, fishing, & forestry	25
precision production, craft & repair	347
operators, fabricators, & laborers	316
self-employed persons	177

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	100 Main St. 02056 508 528-1400
Area	Established ... 1870
total .. 15.35 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 15.10 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 0.25 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 200 ft.	Persons per square mile 414.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	4,438
democrats	959
republicans	989
unaffiliated	2,490

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Fred Pfischner
Exec. Scty.	Marilyn Morris
Clerk	Alice S. Boschen
Treasurer	Thomas P. Crane
Assessor	M. Maureen Morrison

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	William R. Treeful
sworn officers, 1988	14
total crimes, 1989	77
violent crimes, 1989	2
property crimes, 1989	75
FIRE	
Chief	William F. Kelley
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,682
year-round housing units	1,679
single family units	1,479
owner occupied units	1,396
units built before 1950	488
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	126
1987	55
1988	65

Library

Director	Francena Johnson (Actg.)
Address	Norfolk Public Library 139 Main St., Norfolk, MA 02056 508 528-3380

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$18.70
expenditures for library materials	\$3.85
holdings	3.23
circulation of library materials	11.75

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 590,617,491	
residential	547,629,600	10.14
open space	NA	NA
commercial	21,781,692	10.14
industrial	14,810,200	10.14
personal	6,395,999	10.14

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$7,848,409
real estate taxes	4,884,014
from all taxes	5,556,879
federal aid	27,050
state aid	1,551,724
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$8,051,901
police & fire	663,225
health & human services	91,391
culture & recreation	154,561
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$1,371,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Thomas M. Delmonaco
Address	70 Boardman St. Norfolk 02056 508 528-1266
Grade plan	K-3,4-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	867
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$30,906

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,286

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #690 King Phillip
SS #878 Tri County

Resident students attending
non-public schools, 1989

total	216
as a percent of all resident students attending school	14.25%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	19,195
1980	18,063
1988***	16,690
1990 (projected)**	16,681
1995 (projected)**	16,095

SEX

male	8,354
female	9,709

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	17,790
black	131
american indian	14
asian/pacific islander	43
other	85
Spanish origin	140

AGE

under 5 years	970
5-17 years	3,180
18-64 years	11,065
65 and over	2,848
median age	30.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	2,637
high school graduates	3,728
college graduates & beyond	919

HOUSEHOLDS

total	6,638
with persons under 18	2,198
with persons over 65	2,095
receiving public aid	1,049
receiving social security income	2,440
persons per household	2.50
family households	4,458

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$5,602
per capita income, 1987***	\$9,662
median household income, 1979	\$12,442
median family income, 1979	\$16,308
persons in poverty, 1979	2,436

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	8,181
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,291
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,992
service occupations	1,246
farming, fishing, & forestry	59
precision production, craft & repair	953
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,832
self-employed persons	325

General Information

Address 10 Main St. 01247
413 663-6370

Area	Established ... 1878
total .. 20.70 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 20.59 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water .. 0.11 sq. mi.	9 Councilpersons
Elevation .. 1,000 ft.	Persons per square mile
	872.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	7,930
democrats	3,325
republicans	807
unaffiliated	3,798

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Mayor	John Barrett
Clerk	Mary Ann Abuisi
Treasurer	Sheila Sprague
Assessor	Michael Blay (Acting)

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Richard Bush
sworn officers, 1988	N/A
total crimes, 1989	787
violent crimes, 1989	136
property crimes, 1989	651

FIRE

Chief	Robert G. Perry
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	7,099
year-round housing units	7,088
single family units	2,978
owner occupied units	3,323
units built before 1950	5,272

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	13
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director	Lisa Jarisch
Address ... North Adams Public Library	
Church St., North Adams, MA 01247	
	413 662-2545

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$10.05
expenditures for library materials	\$1.67
holdings	2.47
circulation of library materials	4.29

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 416,176,260	
residential	313,026,393	11.11
open space	2,184,100	11.11
commercial	57,288,867	21.61
industrial	25,330,550	21.61
personal	18,346,350	21.61

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$17,166,384
real estate taxes	4,329,858
from all taxes	5,455,432
federal aid	0
state aid	10,146,891

EXPENDITURES

total	\$16,526,683
police & fire	1,920,222
health & human services	212,232
culture & recreation	311,982

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$7,087,292
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Robert W. Maroni

Address 191 East Main St.
North Adams 01247
413 663-3793

Grade plan K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	2,500
high school	662

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$29,086

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,751

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	148
2 year college	31
4 year college	65
other postsecondary	7
military	11
work	29
other	5
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #851 Northern Berkshire

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	57
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.11%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	16,284
1980	20,129
1988***	22,940
1990 (projected)**	23,924
1995 (projected)**	25,401

SEX	
male	9,553
female	10,576

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	19,888
black	82
american indian	16
asian/pacific islander	118
other	25
Spanish origin	124

AGE	
under 5 years	1,081
5-17 years	4,238
18-64 years	12,289
65 and over	2,521
median age	32.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,038
high school graduates	4,307
college graduates & beyond	3,214

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	6,756
with persons under 18	2,659
with persons over 65	1,681
receiving public aid	289
receiving social security income	1,814
persons per household	2.81
family households	5,141

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$8,554
per capita income, 1987***	\$17,874
median household income, 1979	\$22,228
median family income, 1979	\$25,713
persons in poverty, 1979	591

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	9,778
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,170
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,056
service occupations	1,015
farming, fishing, & forestry	100
precision production, craft & repair	872
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,215
self-employed persons	537

General Information

Address	120 Main St. 01845 508 682-6483
Area	Established ... 1855
total ... 27.83 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 26.63 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 1.20 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 100 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 723.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	13,378
democrats	4,619
republicans	2,153
unaffiliated	6,606

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Francis X. Dugan
Town Manager	James P. Gordon
Clerk	Daniel Long
Treasurer	Kevin Mahoney
Assessor	Garrett Boles

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Richard Stanley
sworn officers, 1988	36
total crimes, 1989	484
violent crimes, 1989	11
property crimes, 1989	473
FIRE	
Chief	William V. Dolan
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	7,047
year-round housing units	7,041
single family units	4,191
owner occupied units	4,089
units built before 1950	2,449

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	223
1987	NA
1988	99

Library

Director	(Vacant)
Address	Stevens Memorial Library 345 Main St., North Andover, MA 01845 508 682-6260

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$15.26
expenditures for library materials	\$3.11
holdings	3.08
circulation of library materials	5.67

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 2,013,344,855	
residential	1,603,114,100	8.90
open space	NA	NA
commercial	202,907,005	9.82
industrial	182,014,000	9.82
personal	25,309,750	9.82

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$23,724,113
real estate taxes	14,596,208
from all taxes	16,360,174
federal aid	0
state aid	4,356,282
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$24,461,677
police & fire	3,319,873
health & human services	152,430
culture & recreation	490,734
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$3,015,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	George I. Blaisdell
Address	675 Chickering Rd. North Andover 01845 508 794-1503
Grade plan	K,1-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	3,345
high school	906

Average teacher salary, 1989 ... \$33,136

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 ... \$3,205

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	254
2 year college	38
4 year college	176
other postsecondary	8
military	3
work	26
other	3
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #832 Greater Lawrence

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	639
as a percent of all resident students attending school	15.55%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	18,665
1980	21,095
1988***	23,460
1990 (projected)**	25,720
1995 (projected)**	29,040

SEX	
male	10,188
female	10,907

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	20,889
black	54
american indian	11
asian/pacific islander	87
other	54
Spanish origin	111

AGE	
under 5 years	1,538
5-17 years	4,924
18-64 years	12,514
65 and over	2,119
median age	29.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,629
high school graduates	4,839
college graduates & beyond	1,893

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	7,324
with persons under 18	3,271
with persons over 65	1,541
receiving public aid	573
receiving social security income	1,641
persons per household	2.85
family households	5,573

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,352
per capita income, 1987***	\$14,291
median household income, 1979	\$19,039
median family income, 1979	\$22,128
persons in poverty, 1979	1,180

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	10,764
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,622
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,731
service occupations	999
farming, fishing, & forestry	66
precision production, craft & repair	1,588
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,276
self-employed persons	451

General Information

Address .43 South Washington St. 02760
508 699-0108

Area		Established ... 1887	
total ..	19.45 sq. mi.	Type of government:	
land ..	19.05 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (108)	
water ..	0.40 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen	
Elevation ... 185 ft.		Persons per square mile	1,084.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	11,526
democrats	2,655
republicans	2,692
unaffiliated	6,179

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Lester Cauldwell
Admin. Assist.	Richard A. Leco
Clerk	Carol J. Paquette
Treasurer	James P. Cullen
Assessor	John V. Bellissimo

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John D. Coyle
sworn officers, 1988	N/A
total crimes, 1989	1,347
violent crimes, 1989	176
property crimes, 1989	1,171

FIRE

Chief	Robert M. Coleman
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	7,599
year-round housing units	7,577
single family units	4,559
owner occupied units	4,804
units built before 1950	3,641

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	417
1987	165
1988	188

Library

Director	G. Sydney Wright
Address	Richards Memorial Library 118 N. Wash. St., N. Attleboro, MA 02760 508 695-6411

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$9.61
expenditures for library materials	\$1.53
holdings	1.31
circulation of library materials	4.12

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,373,346,840	
residential	1,096,264,700	10.28
open space	NA	NA
commercial	175,527,565	10.28
industrial	84,286,700	10.28
personal	17,267,875	10.28

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$22,702,467
real estate taxes	11,888,134
from all taxes	13,500,814
federal aid	0
state aid	8,204,419

EXPENDITURES

total	\$22,973,321
police & fire	2,714,666
health & human services	218,399
culture & recreation	474,304

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$6,787,880
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent William L. Kelley

Address 45 South Washington St.
North Attleborough 02760
508 695-1455

Grade plan K,K-4,K-6,5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	3,499
high school	840

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$31,853

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,819

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	260
2 year college	48
4 year college	125
other postsecondary	16
military	3
work	64
other	0
not accounted for	4

Participates in:

SS #878 Tri County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	454
as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.91%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	3,967
1980	4,150
1988***	4,380
1990 (projected)**	4,290
1995 (projected)**	4,313

SEX	
male	2,037
female	2,113

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	4,117
black	10
american indian	9
asian/pacific islander	11
other	3
Spanish origin	11

AGE	
under 5 years	279
5-17 years	1,006
18-64 years	2,395
65 and over	470
median age	29.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	330
high school graduates	872
college graduates & beyond	250

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,415
with persons under 18	614
with persons over 65	357
receiving public aid	114
receiving social security income	532
persons per household	2.85
family households	1,106

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,065
per capita income, 1987***	\$10,565
median household income, 1979	\$16,575
median family income, 1979	\$19,059
persons in poverty, 1979	328

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,888
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	281
technicians, sales, & administrative support	495
service occupations	164
farming, fishing, & forestry	134
precision production, craft & repair	248
operators, fabricators, & laborers	503
self-employed persons	127

General Information

Address 185 North Main St. 01535
508 867-2907

Area	
total	NA
land	21.11 sq. mi.
water	NA
Established	
1812	
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	
3 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile	
196.6	
Elevation	
915 ft.	

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	2,567
democrats	916
republicans	399
unaffiliated	1,252

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard P. Chabot
Clerk	Sheila A. Buzzell
Treasurer	Betty A. Roberts
Assessor	Fred J. Grabert

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Nelson A. Barrett
sworn officers, 1988	5
total crimes, 1989	17
violent crimes, 1989	0
property crimes, 1989	17
FIRE	
Chief	James Black
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,563
year-round housing units	1,500
single family units	892
owner occupied units	975
units built before 1950	1,022

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director Patrice M. Cronin
Address Hanson Free Pub. Lib.
Main St., North Brookfield, MA 015
508 867-7978

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$8.83
expenditures for library materials	\$1.93
holdings	5.05
circulation of library materials	7.49

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$188,699,175	
residential	155,927,100	9.55
open space	NA	NA
commercial	13,109,935	9.55
industrial	15,945,100	9.55
personal	3,717,040	9.55

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$4,322,767
real estate taxes	1,493,056
from all taxes	1,761,666
federal aid	0
state aid	2,158,068
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$4,390,417
police & fire	225,855
health & human services	54,628
culture & recreation	50,246
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$2,291,300

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	William S. Leach
Address	New School Dr. North Brookfield 01535 508 867-9821
Grade plan	K-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	765
high school	199

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$30,739

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,056

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	51
2 year college	13
4 year college	15
other postsecondary	1
military	3
work	19
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	23
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.90%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	11,264
1980	11,455
1988***	12,190
1990 (projected)**	11,823
1995 (projected)**	11,698

SEX

male	5,686
female	5,769

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	11,346
black	32
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	56
other	16
Spanish origin	62

AGE

under 5 years	712
5-17 years	2,743
18-64 years	7,200
65 and over	800
median age	30.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	426
high school graduates	2,885
college graduates & beyond	1,367

HOUSEHOLDS

total	3,604
with persons under 18	1,743
with persons over 65	543
receiving public aid	139
receiving social security income	602
persons per household	3.16
family households	2,965

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$8,084
per capita income, 1987***	\$16,144
median household income, 1979	\$23,814
median family income, 1979	\$25,814
persons in poverty, 1979	424

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	6,067
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,594
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,925
service occupations	720
farming, fishing, & forestry	46
precision production, craft & repair	778
operators, fabricators, & laborers	783
self-employed persons	292

General Information

Address Park St. 01864
508 664-5731

Area	Established ... 1853
total .. 13.43 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 13.26 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 0.27 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 100 ft.	Persons per square mile
	852.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	7,361
democrats	2,536
republicans	976
unaffiliated	3,849

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Stephen J. O'Leary
Administrator	Richard Spindler
Clerk	Betty J. Vullo
Treasurer	Josephine M. Doherty
Assessor	Stephen J. Daly

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Henry J. Purnell
sworn officers, 1988	23
total crimes, 1989	282
violent crimes, 1989	19
property crimes, 1989	263

FIRE

Chief	Frederick Shaw
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,704
year-round housing units	3,674
single family units	2,999
owner occupied units	2,873
units built before 1950	1,056

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	48

Library

Director Rozelin Spielman
Address Flint Memorial Library
21 Bow St., North Reading, MA 01864
508 664-4942

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$14.65
expenditures for library materials	\$3.20
holdings	3.40
circulation of library materials	4.48

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 927,886,567	
residential	759,947,585	11.46
open space	98,750	11.46
commercial	115,686,124	11.46
industrial	42,916,600	11.46
personal	9,237,508	11.46

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$14,017,325
real estate taxes	8,679,806
from all taxes	9,606,447
federal aid	0
state aid	3,802,787

EXPENDITURES

total	\$15,183,708
police & fire	1,826,456
health & human services	191,508
culture & recreation	213,274

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$1,310,000
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent . Francis X. O'Donoghue

Address Sherman Rd.
North Reading 01864
508 664-7810

Grade plan K-6,7-9,10-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	1,851
high school	427

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$34,180

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,748

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	173
2 year college	23
4 year college	91
other postsecondary	4
military	3
work	52
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #853 Northeast Metropolitan

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	90
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.41%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	29,664
1980	29,286
1988***	27,920
1990 (projected)**	29,064
1995 (projected)**	30,615

SEX

male	12,927
female	16,359

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	28,336
black	310
american indian	49
asian/pacific islander	184
other	407
Spanish origin	557

AGE

under 5 years	1,263
5-17 years	4,612
18-64 years	19,314
65 and over	4,097
median age	30.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	2,188
high school graduates	5,639
college graduates & beyond	4,376

HOUSEHOLDS

total	10,277
with persons under 18	3,049
with persons over 65	1,634
receiving public aid	880
receiving social security income	2,850
persons per household	2.45
family households	6,247

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,637
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,433
median household income, 1979	\$14,867
median family income, 1979	\$19,101
persons in poverty, 1979	3,194

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	14,522
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	4,061
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,917
service occupations	2,646
farming, fishing, & forestry	131
precision production, craft & repair	1,309
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,756
self-employed persons	84

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address 210 Main St. 01060
413 586-6950

Area Established ... 1883

total .. 35.62 sq. mi. Type of government:
land .. 34.63 sq. mi. Mayor-Council
water .. 0.99 sq. mi. 9 Councilpersons

Elevation ... 130 ft. mile 822.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	15,732
democrats	7,568
republicans	1,148
unaffiliated	7,016

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Mayor	David B. Musante, Jr.
Clerk	Christine Skorupski
Treasurer	Shirley A. LaRose
Assessor	Joan Sarafin

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Daniel L. Labato
sworn officers, 1988	54
total crimes, 1989	1,272
violent crimes, 1989	148
property crimes, 1989	1,124

FIRE

Chief	Lawrence J. Jones
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	10,660
year-round housing units	10,581
single family units	5,201
owner occupied units	5,387
units built before 1950	6,674

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	273
1987	202
1988	130

Library

Director Blaise Bisaillon
Address Forbes Library
20 West St., Northampton, MA 01060
413 584-8399

Director E. Bruce Brooks
Address Lilly Library
19 Meadow St., Northampton, MA 01060
413 584-0331

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$26.38
expenditures for library materials	\$3.75
holdings	11.55
circulation of library materials	8.43

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,503,536,670	
residential	1,125,517,837	10.49
open space	NA	NA
commercial	277,117,173	10.49
industrial	73,245,500	10.49
personal	27,656,160	10.49

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$33,733,547
real estate taxes	13,148,632
from all taxes	14,870,247
federal aid	0
state aid	11,247,447

EXPENDITURES

total	\$32,798,771
police & fire	3,239,685
health & human services	343,231
culture & recreation	845,465

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$1,527,500
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Karen E. Conklin

Address 212 Main St.
Northampton 01060
413 586-6970

Grade plan K-4,K-6,K-5,1-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	3,138
high school	877

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$24,635

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,176

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #406 Northampton Smith

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	295
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.17%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	9,218
1980	10,568
1988***	11,610
1990 (projected)**	11,378
1995 (projected)**	11,438
SEX	
male	5,207
female	5,361
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	10,353
black	41
american indian	14
asian/pacific islander	127
other	33
Spanish origin	85
AGE	
under 5 years	792
5-17 years	2,668
18-64 years	6,374
65 and over	734
median age	29.2 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	431
high school graduates	1,904
college graduates & beyond	1,952
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,283
with persons under 18	1,747
with persons over 65	480
receiving public aid	164
receiving social security income	500
persons per household	3.21
family households	2,740
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$8,750
per capita income, 1987***	\$18,772
median household income, 1979	\$26,023
median family income, 1979	\$27,923
persons in poverty, 1979	338
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	5,313
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,815
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,569
service occupations	585
farming, fishing, & forestry	73
precision production, craft & repair	483
operators, fabricators, & laborers	660
self-employed persons	300

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	63 Main St. 01532 508 393-6761
Area	
total .. 18.72 sq. mi.	
land .. 18.47 sq. mi.	
water .. 0.25 sq. mi.	
Elevation ... 300 ft.	
Established ... 1775	
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	
5 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile	564.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	6,281
democrats	1,337
republicans	1,098
unaffiliated	3,846

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Joann Sharp
Administrator	Rocco Longo
Clerk	Adele L. Kelly
Treasurer	Paul Gallagher
Assessor	Robert Leonard

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Kenneth Hutchins
sworn officers, 1988	19
total crimes, 1989	172
violent crimes, 1989	11
property crimes, 1989	161
FIRE	
Chief	Brian Duggan (Acting)
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,351
year-round housing units	3,349
single family units	2,209
owner occupied units	2,585
units built before 1950	921

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	130
1987	79
1988	84

Library

Director	Jean M. Langley
Address	Northborough Free Lib. 34 Main St., Northborough, MA 01532 508 393-2401

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$33.37
expenditures for library materials	\$6.59
holdings	5.40
circulation of library materials	13.52

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 982,235,326	
residential	715,711,086	11.62
open space	2,237,515	11.62
commercial	101,890,814	11.62
industrial	148,689,600	11.62
personal	13,706,311	11.62

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$14,441,843
real estate taxes	9,341,810
from all taxes	10,554,039
federal aid	0
state aid	2,737,543

EXPENDITURES

total	\$14,716,860
police & fire	1,271,500
health & human services	242,900
culture & recreation	404,063

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$6,355,800
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Dennis M. DiSalvo
Address	Bartlett St. Northborough 01532 508 393-2478
Grade plan	K-5, 6-8

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	1,483
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$34,262

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,525

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #730 Northborough-Southborough
SS #801 Assabet Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	106
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.73%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	11,795
1980	12,246
1988***	12,840
1990 (projected)**	12,496
1995 (projected)**	12,559

SEX	
male	5,794
female	6,452

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	12,181
black	28
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	20
other	17
Spanish origin	73

AGE	
under 5 years	916
5-17 years	2,695
18-64 years	6,954
65 and over	1,681
median age	31.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,629
high school graduates	2,588
college graduates & beyond	797

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	4,157
with persons under 18	1,761
with persons over 65	1,078
receiving public aid	319
receiving social security income	1,115
persons per household	2.88
family households	3,250

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,470
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,849
median household income, 1979	\$17,071
median family income, 1979	\$20,202
persons in poverty, 1979	965

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	5,914
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,083
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,442
service occupations	706
farming, fishing, & forestry	25
precision production, craft & repair	737
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,617
self-employed persons	207

General Information

Address Memorial Square
Whitinsville 01588 508 234-2095

Area	Established ... 1775
total .. 17.96 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 17.33 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 0.63 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 300 ft.	Persons per square mile
	681.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	6,930
democrats	1,936
republicans	1,061
unaffiliated	3,933

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Stanley Walczak
Admin. Assist.	Spaulding R. Aldrich
Clerk	Muriel J. Barry
Treasurer	Maureen Kemp
Assessor	Walter Convent

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Thomas J. Melia, III
sworn officers, 1988	19
total crimes, 1989	231
violent crimes, 1989	42
property crimes, 1989	189
FIRE	
Chief	Cornelius J. Madigan
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	4,365
year-round housing units	4,361
single family units	2,186
owner occupied units	2,364
units built before 1950	2,723

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	235
1987	67
1988	75

Library

Director Carol Brouwer
Address Whitinsville Social Lib.
17 Church St., Northbridge, MA 01588
508 234-2151

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$12.97
expenditures for library materials	\$3.05
holdings	4.49
circulation of library materials	6.40

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 540,454,368	
residential	465,520,430	9.73
open space	10,852,000	9.73
commercial	35,108,240	9.73
industrial	17,875,500	9.73
personal	11,098,198	9.73

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$12,755,704
real estate taxes	4,222,778
from all taxes	4,895,358
federal aid	0
state aid	6,494,798
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$13,160,012
police & fire	1,006,321
health & human services	147,957
culture & recreation	144,508
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$13,885,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Joseph L. Ferreira
Address 87 Linwood Avenue
Whitinsville 01588
508 234-8156
Grade plan K,K-2,3-6,7-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	2,103
high school	840

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$28,626

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,928

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	133
2 year college	25
4 year college	59
other postsecondary	9
military	6
work	29
other	5
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #805 Blackstone Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	326
as a percent of all resident students attending school	13.34%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	2,631
1980	2,386
1988***	2,470
1990 (projected)**	2,462
1995 (projected)**	2,540

SEX

male	1,130
female	1,256

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	2,375
black	1
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	4
other	2
Spanish origin	11

AGE

under 5 years	133
5-17 years	494
18-64 years	1,397
65 and over	362
median age	34.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	127
high school graduates	533
college graduates & beyond	389

HOUSEHOLDS

total	884
with persons under 18	327
with persons over 65	263
receiving public aid	51
receiving social security income	264
persons per household	2.70
family households	656

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,920
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,288
median household income, 1979	\$15,650
median family income, 1979	\$18,341
persons in poverty, 1979	183

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,212
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	336
technicians, sales, & administrative support	287
service occupations	133
farming, fishing, & forestry	66
precision production, craft & repair	133
operators, fabricators, & laborers	196
self-employed persons	90

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address Main St. 01360
413 498-2901

Area	Established	NA
total	NA	Type of government:
land	NA	Open Town Meeting
water	NA	3 Selectmen
Elevation	NA	Persons per square mile
		NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	1,671
democrats	255
republicans	446
unaffiliated	970

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Eugene L'Etoile
Clerk	Mary Taferner
Treasurer	Barbara J. Brassor
Assessor	Alice Lord

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Richard F. Taferner
sworn officers, 1988	2
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Floyd M. Dunnell, III
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,049
year-round housing units	935
single family units	724
owner occupied units	661
units built before 1950	667

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	23
1987	40
1988	29

Library

Director Barbara Mennard
Address Dickinson Memorial Library
Millers Falls Road, Northfield, MA 01360
413 498-2455

Director Margaret Shearer
Address Field Library
Pine Meadow Rd., Northfield, MA 01360

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$19.15
expenditures for library materials	\$4.35
holdings	11.85
circulation of library materials	12.56

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$148,277,250	
residential	72,183,540	12.50
open space	41,712,560	12.50
commercial	8,178,980	12.50
industrial	4,970,430	12.50
personal	21,231,740	12.50

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$2,305,556
real estate taxes	1,132,007
from all taxes	1,703,817
federal aid	0
state aid	447,277

EXPENDITURES

total	\$2,247,360
police & fire	89,418
health & human services	22,045
culture & recreation	54,210

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$492,091
-------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Kevin J. Courtney

Address Route 10
Northfield 01360
413 498-2911

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	244
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$20,644

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,216

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #750 Pioneer Valley
SS #818 Franklin County Technical

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	67
as a percent of all resident students attending school	13.98%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	9,487
1980	12,690
1988***	13,860
1990 (projected)**	14,627
1995 (projected)**	15,633

SEX	
male	5,678
female	7,012

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	12,371
black	202
american indian	8
asian/pacific islander	55
other	54
Spanish origin	140

AGE	
under 5 years	961
5-17 years	2,779
18-64 years	7,965
65 and over	985
median age	26.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	668
high school graduates	2,696
college graduates & beyond	1,123

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,702
with persons under 18	1,863
with persons over 65	656
receiving public aid	302
receiving social security income	810
persons per household	3.03
family households	2,971

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,307
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,096
median household income, 1979	\$20,061
median family income, 1979	\$21,346
persons in poverty, 1979	702

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	6,492
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,416
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,680
service occupations	998
farming, fishing, & forestry	39
precision production, craft & repair	790
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,199
self-employed persons	230

General Information

Address 70 East Main St. 02766
508 285-6301

Area	Established ...
total .. 29.40 sq. mi.	1711
land .. 27.91 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water .. 1.49 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
	5 Selectmen
	Persons per square mile
Elevation ... 100 ft.	431.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	6,452
democrats	1,547
republicans	978
unaffiliated	3,927

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Leonard P. Silvia
Town Mgr.	Stephen J. Lombard
Clerk	Diane P. Casagni
Treasurer	Jill A. Clark
Assessor	Barbara H. MacCaffrie

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Benton W. Keene, Jr.
sworn officers, 1988	24
total crimes, 1989	311
violent crimes, 1989	26
property crimes, 1989	285

FIRE

Chief	George F. Burgess
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,903
year-round housing units	3,808
single family units	2,893
owner occupied units	2,791
units built before 1950	1,172

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	128
1987	344
1988	85

Library

Director Robin Glasser
Address Norton Public Library
Mansfield Ave., Norton, MA 02766
508 285-4761

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$9.53
expenditures for library materials	\$1.98
holdings	2.09
circulation of library materials	3.67

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 713,416,950	
residential	559,422,800	12.10
open space	47,925,800	9.07
commercial	62,032,300	11.86
industrial	34,069,700	11.86
personal	9,966,350	11.86

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$14,584,894
real estate taxes	6,894,636
from all taxes	8,009,107
federal aid	0
state aid	5,722,902

EXPENDITURES

total	\$15,092,676
police & fire	1,705,633
health & human services	192,518
culture & recreation	103,592

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$6,473,800
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent .. Maurice J. Splaine, Jr.

Address 64 West Main St.
Norton 02766
508 285-4030

Grade plan K-5, 1-5, 6-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	2,292
high school	592

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$30,496

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,055

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	127
2 year college	20
4 year college	54
other postsecondary	10
military	10
work	33
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #872 Southeastern

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	162
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.31%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	7,796
1980	9,182
1988***	9,140
1990 (projected)**	9,683
1995 (projected)**	10,530

SEX

male	4,477
female	4,705

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	9,019
black	58
american indian	8
asian/pacific islander	74
other	23
Spanish origin	30

AGE

under 5 years	542
5-17 years	2,511
18-64 years	5,400
65 and over	729
median age	31.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	198
high school graduates	1,872
college graduates & beyond	1,689

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,760
with persons under 18	1,423
with persons over 65	487
receiving public aid	196
receiving social security income	535
persons per household	3.27
family households	2,387

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$9,597
per capita income, 1987***	\$19,667
median household income, 1979	\$27,977
median family income, 1979	\$30,090
persons in poverty, 1979	334

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	4,370
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,665
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,330
service occupations	493
farming, fishing, & forestry	61
precision production, craft & repair	338
operators, fabricators, & laborers	377
self-employed persons	354

General Information

Address	345 Main St. 02061 617 659-8000
Area	Established ... 1888
total .. 21.33 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 20.97 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 0.36 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 81 ft.	Persons per square mile 430.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	5,791
democrats	1,731
republicans	1,382
unaffiliated	2,678

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Rebecca Z. Freed
Exec. Scty.	Annette Sexton
Clerk	Lorraine C. Olsen
Treasurer	Camille P. Hudson
Assessor	Neil P. Farmer

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	David Nichols
sworn officers, 1988	20
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	George P. Cavanagh
firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,830
year-round housing units	2,821
single family units	2,568
owner occupied units	2,478
units built before 1950	903

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	33
1987	29
1988	36

Library

Director	Diane G. Kadanoff
Address	Norwell Public Library 64 South St., Norwell, MA 02061 617 659-2015

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$26.30
expenditures for library materials	\$6.04
holdings	4.62
circulation of library materials	8.02

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$851,744,000	
residential	681,564,200	12.25
open space	873,600	12.25
commercial	122,884,100	12.25
industrial	38,071,700	12.25
personal	8,350,400	12.25

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$13,522,735
real estate taxes	8,993,972
from all taxes	9,778,267
federal aid	0
state aid	2,362,425

EXPENDITURES

total	\$13,778,263
police & fire	1,335,288
health & human services	108,084
culture & recreation	310,597

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$485,000
-------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Robert E. Bunnell

Address	322 Main St. Norwell 02061 617 659-2277
---------	---

Grade plan K-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	1,658
high school	518

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$34,238

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,095

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	192
2 year college	27
4 year college	127
other postsecondary	6
military	1
work	17
other	0
not accounted for	14

Participates in:

SS #873 South Shore

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	109
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.98%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	30,815
1980	29,711
1988***	28,020
1990 (projected)**	27,336
1995 (projected)**	26,146

SEX

male	13,921
female	15,790

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	29,319
black	128
american indian	16
asian/pacific islander	170
other	78
Spanish origin	182

AGE

under 5 years	1,421
5-17 years	5,690
18-64 years	18,646
65 and over	3,954
median age	33.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	1,724
high school graduates	7,961
college graduates & beyond	3,941

HOUSEHOLDS

total	10,419
with persons under 18	3,533
with persons over 65	2,586
receiving public aid	537
receiving social security income	2,805
persons per household	2.80
family households	7,501

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$8,368
per capita income, 1987***	\$15,862
median household income, 1979	\$21,782
median family income, 1979	\$24,678
persons in poverty, 1979	1,412

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	16,042
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	4,353
technicians, sales, & administrative support	5,590
service occupations	1,977
farming, fishing, & forestry	105
precision production, craft & repair	1,538
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,918
self-employed persons	553

General Information

Address 566 Washington St. 02062
617 762-1240

Area	Established ... 1872
total .. 10.59 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 10.47 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (207)
water .. 0.12 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 100 ft.	Persons per square mile
	2,805.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	15,939
democrats	7,696
republicans	1,808
unaffiliated	6,435

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Gary M. Lee
Manager	John J. Carroll
Clerk	Robert M. Thornton
Treasurer	William Crozier
Assessor	James J. Drummy

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	George J. DiBlasi
sworn officers, 1988	60
total crimes, 1989	773
violent crimes, 1989	54
property crimes, 1989	719

FIRE

Chief	Thomas J. Barry
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	10,604
year-round housing units	10,604
single family units	5,865
owner occupied units	6,082
units built before 1950	4,518

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	30
1987	130
1988	179

Library

Director	Mary Phinney
Address	Morrill Memorial Library
	Walpole St., Norwood, MA 02062
	617 769-0200

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$21.97
expenditures for library materials	\$3.44
holdings	3.47
circulation of library materials	8.54

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 2,163,517,100	
residential	1,341,426,600	9.29
open space	468,300	9.29
commercial	432,827,600	12.70
industrial	368,668,500	12.70
personal	20,126,100	12.70

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$56,940,786
real estate taxes	19,465,608
from all taxes	21,659,127
federal aid	0
state aid	9,413,415

EXPENDITURES

total	\$54,983,779
police & fire	4,664,092
health & human services	354,518
culture & recreation	1,009,226

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$3,915,000
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent James R. Savage

Address 100 Westover Pkwy.
Norwood 02062
617 762-6804

Grade plan K-6,7-9,10-12,10-13

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	3,312
high school	759

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$35,075

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,210

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	296
2 year college	49
4 year college	154
other postsecondary	13
military	3
work	74
other	3
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #806 Blue Hills

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	592
as a percent of all resident students attending school	14.90%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,385
1980	1,984
1988***	2,450
1990 (projected)**	2,562
1995 (projected)**	2,940

SEX

male	901
female	1,083

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,741
black	205
american indian	24
asian/pacific islander	1
other	13
Spanish origin	22

AGE

under 5 years	115
5-17 years	322
18-64 years	1,077
65 and over	470
median age	38.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	148
high school graduates	581
college graduates & beyond	308

HOUSEHOLDS

total	839
with persons under 18	242
with persons over 65	321
receiving public aid	31
receiving social security income	265
persons per household	2.50
family households	513

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$5,867
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,062
median household income, 1979	\$12,043
median family income, 1979	\$14,952
persons in poverty, 1979	203

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	847
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	181
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	187
service occupations	125
farming, fishing, & forestry	37
precision production,	
craft & repair	156
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	78
self-employed persons	164

General Information

Address	Oak Bluffs Ave. 02557
	508 693-5511
Area	Established ... 1880
total	NA
land	NA
water	NA
Elevation	NA
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	
3 Selectmen	
Persons per square	
mile	NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	1,979
democrats	430
republicans	357
unaffiliated	1,192

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Roger W. Wey
Clerk	Jane P. Votta
Treasurer	Patricia A. Costa
Assessor	Joseph E. Sollitto, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Peter M. Williamson
sworn officers, 1988	14
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Nelson W. Amaral
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,306
year-round housing units	1,056
single family units	1,007
owner occupied units	679
units built before 1950	587

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	144
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director	Mabel McCarthy
Address	Oak Bluffs Public Library
	Penacook Ave., Oak Bluffs, MA 02557
	617 693-9433

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$17.28
expenditures for library materials	\$3.38
holdings	5.76
circulation of library materials	6.20

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 736,981,559	
residential	656,610,800	6.54
open space	1,406,300	6.54
commercial	57,879,319	6.54
industrial	2,558,100	6.54
personal	18,527,040	6.54

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$3,816,030
real estate taxes	2,538,322
from all taxes	2,849,362
federal aid	0
state aid	288,102

EXPENDITURES

total	\$4,485,984
police & fire	428,723
health & human services	157,066
culture & recreation	156,707

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$2,100,618
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent ... Henry S. Dembowski

Address	Box 639
	Vineyard Haven 02568
	508 693-2007

Grade plan ... K-8

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	302
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 ... \$27,980

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 ... \$4,115

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #700 Martha's Vineyard

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	N/A
as a percent of all resident students	
attending school	N/A%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	730
1980	994
1988***	1,430
1990 (projected)**	1,487
1995 (projected)**	1,808

SEX	
male	508
female	486

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	978
black	6
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	6
other	3
Spanish origin	4

AGE	
under 5 years	87
5-17 years	205
18-64 years	604
65 and over	98
median age	30.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	48
high school graduates	238
college graduates & beyond	110

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	362
with persons under 18	153
with persons over 65	77
receiving public aid	18
receiving social security income	80
persons per household	2.78
family households	276

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,841
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,608
median household income, 1979	\$18,008
median family income, 1979	\$20,236
persons in poverty, 1979	51

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	500
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	114
technicians, sales, & administrative support	114
service occupations	67
farming, fishing, & forestry	10
precision production, craft & repair	75
operators, fabricators, & laborers	94
self-employed persons	40

General Information

Address 2 Coldbrook Rd. 01068
508 882-5549

Area		Established ... 1775
total	NA	Type of government: Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen Persons per square mile 47.4
land	20.99 sq. mi.	
water	NA	
Elevation . 1,050 ft.		

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	766
democrats	158
republicans	104
unaffiliated	504

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Gerald L. Wiersma
Clerk	Abby D. Dolson
Treasurer	Robert J. Trzpit
Assessor	Deborah Donlin

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Norman L. Drolet
sworn officers, 1988	NA
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Randall F. Packard
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	388
year-round housing units	381
single family units	326
owner occupied units	304
units built before 1950	148

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	34
1987	29
1988	32

Library

Director	Maude M. Stone
Address	Fobes Memorial Library Maple St., Oakham, MA 01068 508 882-3372

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$10.86
expenditures for library materials	\$2.96
holdings	13.46
circulation of library materials	8.60

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 87,759,200	
residential	81,741,507	8.20
open space	31,860	8.20
commercial	2,877,133	8.20
industrial	415,600	8.20
personal	2,693,100	8.20

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$1,062,727
real estate taxes	554,141
from all taxes	708,064
federal aid	0
state aid	215,987

EXPENDITURES

total	\$880,261
police & fire	48,586
health & human services	19,964
culture & recreation	15,040

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$261,874
-------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address Does not operate
a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$NA

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$NA

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #753 Quabbin

Resident students attending
non-public schools, 1989

total	3
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.01%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts
State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts,
Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	6,104
1980	6,844
1988***	7,640
1990 (projected)**	7,663
1995 (projected)**	8,130

SEX

male	3,307
female	3,537

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	6,797
black	9
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	17
other	19
Spanish origin	27

AGE

under 5 years	525
5-17 years	1,546
18-64 years	3,846
65 and over	927
median age	29.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	654
high school graduates	1,687
college graduates & beyond	359

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,503
with persons under 18	1,009
with persons over 65	713
receiving public aid	374
receiving social security income	891
persons per household	2.76
family households	1,809

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$5,595
per capita income, 1987***	\$9,518
median household income, 1979	\$12,473
median family income, 1979	\$16,525
persons in poverty, 1979	761

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,869
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	474
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	543
service occupations	230
farming, fishing, & forestry	98
precision production,	
craft & repair	407
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	956
self-employed persons	169

General Information

Address 6 Prospect St. 01364
508 544-2254

Area	Established ... 1810
total .. 35.81 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 35.03 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 0.78 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 512 ft.	Persons per square mile 191.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	3,496
democrats	576
republicans	467
unaffiliated	2,453

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Kenneth Duffy
Administrator	Steven Smyder
Clerk	Shirley L. Page
Treasurer	Luann Fisher
Assessor	Richard R. Hall

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	David Wood
sworn officers, 1988	12
total crimes, 1989	291
violent crimes, 1989	25
property crimes, 1989	266

FIRE

Chief	Leon Lozier
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,957
year-round housing units	2,853
single family units	1,531
owner occupied units	1,714
units built before 1950	1,730

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	57
1987	57
1988	53

Library

Director Janice Lanou
Address Wheeler Memorial Library
P.O. Box 269, Orange, MA 01364
508 544-2295

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$15.55
expenditures for library materials	\$3.98
holdings	5.04
circulation of library materials	5.00

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$0	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$6,114,969
real estate taxes	2,027,983
from all taxes	2,391,153
federal aid	0
state aid	2,961,644

EXPENDITURES

total	\$6,642,863
police & fire	674,333
health & human services	87,061
culture & recreation	124,393

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$1,033,287
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent David P. Bramhall

Address 14 Prospect St.
Orange 01364
508 544-6763

Grade plan K-3,4-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	827
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$25,443

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,334

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #755 Ralph C. Mahar

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	21
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.44%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Orleans

BARNSTABLE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	3,055
1980	5,306
1988***	6,190
1990 (projected)**	6,605
1995 (projected)**	7,539

SEX	
male	2,351
female	2,955

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,263
black	8
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	21
other	13
Spanish origin	12

AGE	
under 5 years	200
5-17 years	697
18-64 years	2,809
65 and over	1,600
median age	49.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT*	
0-8 years of school	142
high school graduates	1,355
college graduates & beyond	1,287

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,356
with persons under 18	476
with persons over 65	1,113
receiving public aid	174
receiving social security income	1,100
persons per household	2.20
family households	1,487

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$8,958
per capita income, 1987***	\$17,620
median household income, 1979	\$16,513
median family income, 1979	\$21,340
persons in poverty, 1979	420

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,122
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	628
technicians, sales, & administrative support	615
service occupations	269
farming, fishing, & forestry	57
precision production, craft & repair	263
operators, fabricators, & laborers	188
self-employed persons	330

General Information

Address 19 School Rd. 02653
508 255-0900

Area		Established ... 1797
total	NA	Type of government:
land .. 13.94 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting
water	NA	3 Selectmen
		Persons per square mile
Elevation 60 ft.		380.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	4,572
democrats	662
republicans	1,579
unaffiliated	2,331

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert R. Peno
Clerk	Jean F. Wilcox
Treasurer	Mary Hyer
Assessor	Alan G. Ferguson

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	William Stone
sworn officers, 1988	21
total crimes, 1989	262
violent crimes, 1989	17
property crimes, 1989	245
FIRE	
Chief	Raphael A. Merrill
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	3,678
year-round housing units	2,526
single family units	1,875
owner occupied units	1,637
units built before 1950	722

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	69
1987	94
1988	55

Library

Director	Kathleen D. Bader
Address	Snow Library P O Box 246, Orleans, MA 02653 508 255-3848

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$31.62
expenditures for library materials	\$6.26
holdings	5.51
circulation of library materials	17.58

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 0	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$8,630,556
real estate taxes	5,915,061
from all taxes	6,656,500
federal aid	360,000
state aid	361,196

EXPENDITURES	
total	\$10,116,684
police & fire	1,311,499
health & human services	221,231
culture & recreation	585,411

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$6,342,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Dr. Frank Cummings

Address 78 Eldgredge Pkwy.
RR2

Orleans 02653

Grade plan K-4

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	315
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$27,848

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,885

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #660 Nauset
SS #815 Cape Cod

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	11
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.75%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	820
1980	963
1988***	990
1990 (projected)**	980
1995 (projected)**	958

SEX

male	493
female	470

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	960
black	0
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	2
other	0
Spanish origin	1

AGE

under 5 years	80
5-17 years	192
18-64 years	556
65 and over	135
median age	32.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	104
high school graduates	236
college graduates & beyond	86

HOUSEHOLDS

total	350
with persons under 18	135
with persons over 65	99
receiving public aid	27
receiving social security income	104
persons per household	2.68
family households	277

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,258
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,526
median household income, 1979	\$14,331
median family income, 1979	\$16,964
persons in poverty, 1979	79

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	419
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	53
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	101
service occupations	62
farming, fishing, & forestry	17
precision production,	
craft & repair	78
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	82
self-employed persons	48

General Information

Address . P.O. BOX 237, Main St. 01253
413 269-4556

Area	Established ... 1810
total	NA
land .. 35.77 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation . 1,220 ft.	Persons per square
	mile
	26.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	685
democrats	80
republicans	79
unaffiliated	526

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	James Ebitts
Clerk	Rosa E. McBride
Treasurer	Emily Lenore Meyer
Assessor	Robert Serra

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Ron Loring
sworn officers, 1988	0
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Donald Rider
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,225
year-round housing units	368
single family units	324
owner occupied units	302
units built before 1950	143

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	41
1987	46
1988	19

Library

Director	Nancy Loring
Address	Otis Free Public Library
	Main St., Otis, MA 01253
	413 269-4345

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$NA
expenditures for library materials ..	\$NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 248,054,104	
residential	226,257,200	5.84
open space	2,412,800	NA
commercial	8,164,528	NA
industrial	1,912,100	NA
personal	9,307,476	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$1,420,356
real estate taxes	975,198
from all taxes	1,095,248
federal aid	0
state aid	237,976

EXPENDITURES

total	\$1,440,532
police & fire	22,526
health & human services	15,615
culture & recreation	11,658

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$26,747
-------------------	----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Henry T. Zukowski

Address Crossways St.
Lee 01238
413 243-0276

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	103
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$21,070

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,103

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #150 Lee

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	2
as a percent of all resident students	
attending school	1.05%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts
State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts,
Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	10,345
1980	11,680
1988***	12,850
1990 (projected)**	12,485
1995 (projected)**	12,604

SEX

male	5,650
female	6,030

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	11,585
black	49
american indian	11
asian/pacific islander	18
other	17
Spanish origin	58

AGE

under 5 years	945
5-17 years	2,871
18-64 years	6,853
65 and over	1,011
median age	28.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	1,177
high school graduates	2,609
college graduates & beyond	718

HOUSEHOLDS

total	3,813
with persons under 18	1,986
with persons over 65	716
receiving public aid	350
receiving social security income	960
persons per household	3.05
family households	3,081

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,190
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,960
median household income, 1979	\$17,939
median family income, 1979	\$19,798
persons in poverty, 1979	841

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	5,628
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,048
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,574
service occupations	637
farming, fishing, & forestry	53
precision production, craft & repair	630
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,318
self-employed persons	211

General Information

Address 325 Main St. 01540
508 987-5466

Area	Established ... 1693
total .. 27.39 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 26.71 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 0.68 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 510 ft.	Persons per square mile 426.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	6,042
democrats	2,540
republicans	617
unaffiliated	2,885

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Alice K. Walker
Manager	Dennis A. Power
Clerk	F. Pansy Kennedy
Treasurer	Donald F. Kaminski
Assessor	Charles F. Thomas

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	James B. Triplett
sworn officers, 1988	16
total crimes, 1989	275
violent crimes, 1989	24
property crimes, 1989	251

FIRE

Chief	Ralph W. Miller
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,948
year-round housing units	3,942
single family units	2,691
owner occupied units	2,688
units built before 1950	1,429

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	192
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director	Timothy A. Kelley
Address	Oxford Free Pub. Lib. Main St., Oxford, MA 01540 508 987-2882

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$10.72
expenditures for library materials	\$2.21
holdings	2.31
circulation of library materials	5.95

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 542,338,100	
residential	460,990,500	10.91
open space	NA	NA
commercial	36,435,800	10.91
industrial	33,773,400	10.91
personal	11,138,400	10.91

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$11,956,719
real estate taxes	4,748,022
from all taxes	5,711,976
federal aid	637
state aid	5,840,604

EXPENDITURES

total	\$11,747,532
police & fire	817,476
health & human services	117,931
culture & recreation	152,329

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$405,000
-------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Frank G. Driscoll

Address 5 Sigourney St.
Oxford 01540
508 987-0246

Grade plan K-3,1-3,4-5,6-7,8-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	2,067
high school	637

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$30,587

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,359

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	134
2 year college	30
4 year college	52
other postsecondary	21
military	5
work	24
other	2
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #876 Tri County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	213
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.67%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	11,680
1980	11,389
1988***	12,120
1990 (projected)**	11,900
1995 (projected)**	11,897

SEX

male	5,464
female	5,925

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	11,303
black	34
american indian	12
asian/pacific islander	18
other	22
Spanish origin	32

AGE

under 5 years	660
5-17 years	2,258
18-64 years	6,868
65 and over	1,603
median age	33.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	1,315
high school graduates	2,765
college graduates & beyond	690

HOUSEHOLDS

total	4,202
with persons under 18	1,527
with persons over 65	1,176
receiving public aid	1,244
receiving social security income	1,350
persons per household	2.68
family households	3,145

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,731
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,946
median household income, 1979	\$16,166
median family income, 1979	\$18,531
persons in poverty, 1979	646

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	5,807
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	950
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,523
service occupations	777
farming, fishing, & forestry	76
precision production, craft & repair	906
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,357
self-employed persons	211

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address . 419 Main St., Thorndike 01079
413 283-7261

Area	Established ... 1775
total .. 32.14 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 31.43 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 0.71 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 332 ft.	Persons per square mile
	354.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	6,944
democrats	2,903
republicans	709
unaffiliated	3,332

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Mary Fogarty
Exec. Scty.	Beverly Lund
Clerk	Patricia Donovan
Treasurer	Barbara Barry
Assessor	Alvin C. Rondeau

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Howard Case
sworn officers, 1988	14
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Gus A. Theodore
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	4,509
year-round housing units	4,476
single family units	2,545
owner occupied units	2,792
units built before 1950	2,506

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	176
1987	84
1988	109

Library

Director	Olga S. Holmberg
Address	Palmer Public Library 455 N. Main, Palmer, MA 01069 413 283-3330

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$22.10
expenditures for library materials	\$4.28
holdings	5.17
circulation of library materials	14.15

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 0	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$10,439,603
real estate taxes	4,245,117
from all taxes	4,877,456
federal aid	195,531
state aid	4,395,246

EXPENDITURES

total	\$12,352,490
police & fire	670,990
health & human services	108,795
culture & recreation	407,033

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$1,810,600
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent James M. Pasquill

Address 24 Converse St.
Palmer 01069
413 283-9813

Grade plan N-K,N-8,K-8,1-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	1,753
high school	376

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$28,806

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,866

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	105
2 year college	33
4 year college	41
other postsecondary	3
military	6
work	19
other	1
not accounted for	2

Participates in:

SS #860 Pathfinder

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	87
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.39%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	3,731
1980	3,762
1988***	3,820
1990 (projected)**	3,833
1995 (projected)**	3,829

SEX	
male	1,760
female	2,002

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	3,719
black	11
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	25
other	7
Spanish origin	14

AGE	
under 5 years	164
5-17 years	848
18-64 years	2,415
65 and over	335
median age	33.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	95
high school graduates	807
college graduates & beyond	708

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,133
with persons under 18	518
with persons over 65	242
receiving public aid	67
receiving social security income	263
persons per household	302
family households	999

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$9,223
per capita income, 1987***	\$17,780
median household income, 1979	\$27,514
median family income, 1979	\$28,925
persons in poverty, 1979	242

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,917
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	703
technicians, sales, & administrative support	620
service occupations	241
farming, fishing, & forestry	29
precision production, craft & repair	183
operators, fabricators, & laborers	109
self-employed persons	83

General Information

Address	697 Pleasant St. 01612
	508 753-2803
Area	Established ... 1775
total	NA
land	14.87 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	1,134 ft.
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	
3 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile	253.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	2,336
democrats	468
republicans	383
unaffiliated	1,485
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Joseph McKay
Clerk	June T. Herron
Treasurer	David Fitzpatrick
Assessor	James Stone, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Robert Morte'll
sworn officers, 1988	4
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Brian C. Murphy
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,159
year-round housing units	1,153
single family units	1,085
owner occupied units	1,062
units built before 1950	269
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	26
1987	26
1988	22

Library

Director	(Vacant)
Address	Richards Memorial Library
	Richards Ave., Paxton, MA 01612
	508 754-0793

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$13.93
expenditures for library materials	\$3.28
holdings	4.99
circulation of library materials	9.32

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$259,921,865	
residential	241,360,700	10.49
open space	7,103,100	8.35
commercial	6,856,038	10.43
industrial	2,088,800	10.43
personal	2,513,227	10.43

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$5,506,062
real estate taxes	2,038,534
from all taxes	2,321,930
federal aid	0
state aid	783,568
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$5,723,358
police & fire	209,681
health & human services	24,529
culture & recreation	96,437
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$517,441

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert D. Conn
Address	1128 Main St.
	Holden 01520
	508 829-6631
Grade plan	K-8

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	392
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 ... \$30,580

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 ... \$3,523

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #775 Wachusett

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	78
as a percent of all resident students attending school	11.89%

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	48,080
1980	45,976
1988***	46,850
1990 (projected)**	46,065
1995 (projected)**	45,594

SEX

male	22,144
female	23,832

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	45,112
black	261
american indian	16
asian/pacific islander	216
other	371
Spanish origin	614

AGE

under 5 years	2,485
5-17 years	9,726
18-64 years	28,846
65 and over	4,919
median age	33.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	3,787
high school graduates	11,888
college graduates & beyond	4,478

HOUSEHOLDS

total	15,804
with persons under 18	6,489
with persons over 65	3,636
receiving public aid	1,320
receiving social security income	4,030
persons per household	2.91
family households	12,462

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$7,728
per capita income, 1987***	\$14,389
median household income, 1979	\$20,687
median family income, 1979	\$23,163
persons in poverty, 1979	2,707

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	24,035
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	4,997
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	8,143
service occupations	2,975
farming, fishing, & forestry	105
precision production,	
craft & repair	2,855
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	3,783
self-employed persons	905

General Information

Address 24 Lowell St. 01960
508 532-3000

Area

total ..	16.81 sq. mi.
land ..	16.45 sq. mi.
water ..	0.36 sq. mi.

Established ... 1868

Type of government:

Mayor-Council

11 Councilpersons

Persons per square

mile 2,735.0

Elevation 50 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	26,276
democrats	12,482
republicans	1,959
unaffiliated	11,835

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Mayor	Peter Torigian
Clerk	Natalie A. Maga
Treasurer	John Foley
Assessor	Frederick Martini

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Robert Champagne
sworn officers, 1988	84
total crimes, 1989	2,447
violent crimes, 1989	118
property crimes, 1989	2,329

FIRE

Chief	Nick Gerakaris
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	16,248
year-round housing units	16,242
single family units	10,018
owner occupied units	11,045
units built before 1950	6,562

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	314
1987	284
1988	256

Library

Director Dr. Mary Ann Tricarico

Address Peabody Institute Library
82 Main St., Peabody, MA 01960
508 531-0100

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$17.60
expenditures for library materials	\$4.31
holdings	2.02
circulation of library materials	3.27

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 3,193,847,145	
residential	2,310,518,365	8.71
open space	NA	NA
commercial	533,330,935	13.78
industrial	323,108,700	13.78
personal	26,889,145	13.78

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$61,297,829
real estate taxes	28,856,804
from all taxes	32,401,038
federal aid	0
state aid	16,547,501

EXPENDITURES

total	\$61,898,531
police & fire	6,940,688
health & human services	1,036,899
culture & recreation	1,147,478

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$13,805,000
-------------------	--------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent James J. Buckley, Jr.

Address 3 King St. Ext.

Peabody 01960

508 531-1600

Grade plan K-5, 7-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	5,679
high school	1,611

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$30,885

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,405

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	469
2 year college	56
4 year college	191
other postsecondary	20
military	16
work	181
other	2
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	1,135
as a percent of all resident students attending school	16.53%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	937
1980	1,112
1988***	1,480
1990 (projected)**	1,436
1995 (projected)**	1,550
SEX	
male	584
female	528
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,100
black	3
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	6
other	3
Spanish origin	10
AGE	
under 5 years	53
5-17 years	241
18-64 years	727
65 and over	91
median age	32.1 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	39
high school graduates	125
college graduates & beyond	383
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	383
with persons under 18	156
with persons over 65	69
receiving public aid	17
receiving social security income	52
persons per household	2.90
family households	278
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$8,889
per capita income, 1987***	\$17,938
median household income, 1979	\$23,594
median family income, 1979	\$24,728
persons in poverty, 1979	106
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	592
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	287
technicians, sales, & administrative support	120
service occupations	53
farming, fishing, & forestry	13
precision production, craft & repair	45
operators, fabricators, & laborers	49
self-employed persons	57

General Information

Address	Amherst Rd. 01002 413 253-7129
Area	Established ... 1743
total	NA
land .. 24.82 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water .. NA	Open Town Meeting
Elevation .. 1,146 ft.	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square mile .. 44.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	833
democrats	307
republicans	104
unaffiliated	422
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Steven Bradley
Clerk	Mary Comtois
Treasurer	Diane K. Shepard
Assessor	Chip LaPointe

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Edward Fleury
sworn officers, 1988	1
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Richard Hall
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	401
year-round housing units	398
single family units	337
owner occupied units	322
units built before 1950	165
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	NA
1987	18
1988	NA

Library

Director	Suzanne Rohde
Address	Pelham Free Pub. Lib. Amherst Rd., Pelham, MA 01002 413 253-7129

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$4.79
expenditures for library materials	\$1.86
holdings	7.60
circulation of library materials	3.69

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 90,498,988	
residential	87,754,500	11.34
open space	NA	NA
commercial	1,036,375	11.34
industrial	639,800	11.34
personal	1,068,313	11.34

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$1,191,084
real estate taxes	747,924
from all taxes	951,881
federal aid	0
state aid	192,556
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$1,029,521
police & fire	47,497
health & human services	6,318
culture & recreation	5,879
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$NA

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Gus A. Sayer
Address	Chestnut St. Amherst 01002 413 549-3690
Grade plan	K-6
Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	121
high school	NA
Average teacher salary, 1989	\$28,133
Per pupil expenditure, 1988	\$3,145
Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #605 Amherst-Pelham

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	15
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.52%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	11,193
1980	13,487
1988**	15,110
1990 (projected)**	15,620
1995 (projected)**	17,415

SEX	
male	6,623
female	6,864

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	13,361
black	63
american indian	15
asian/pacific islander	30
other	18
Spanish origin	45

AGE	
under 5 years	1,086
5-17 years	3,816
18-64 years	7,694
65 and over	891
median age	28.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	432
high school graduates	3,507
college graduates & beyond	1,188

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	4,011
with persons under 18	2,251
with persons over 65	672
receiving public aid	363
receiving social security income	759
persons per household	3.32
family households	3,408

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,562
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,246
median household income, 1979	\$20,950
median family income, 1979	\$22,009
persons in poverty, 1979	684

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	6,416
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,408
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,841
service occupations	943
farming, fishing, & forestry	56
precision production, craft & repair	982
operators, fabricators, & laborers	789
self-employed persons	306

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address 100 Center St. 02359
617 293-3844

Area	
total .. 23.26 sq. mi.	Established ... 1712
land .. 21.53 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water .. 1.73 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square mile
Elevation ... 50 ft.	626.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTRED VOTERS, February 1990

total	7,965
democrats	3,010
republicans	1,309
unaffiliated	3,646

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel. ...	Robert A. Whitelaw
Exec. Scty.	Robert R. Hazlett
Clerk	Donna M. Pratt
Treasurer ...	Linda L. Robbins-Porazzo
Assessor	John N. Russo

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Fred W. Doyle
sworn officers, 1988	28
total crimes, 1989	428
violent crimes, 1989	31
property crimes, 1989	397
FIRE	
Chief	Robert Willis
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	4,264
year-round housing units	4,095
single family units	3,842
owner occupied units	3,559
units built before 1950	1,096

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	132
1987	77
1988	94

Library

Director Lucia Edlund
Address Pembroke Public Library
P.O. Box 317, Pembroke, MA 02359
617 293-6771

Director Marie Matta
Address Cobb Library
Bryantville, Pembroke, MA 02327
617 293-9131

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$9.57
expenditures for library materials	\$1.92
holdings	3.12
circulation of library materials	4.57

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 978,795,289	
residential	777,180,515	10.87
open space	2,745,500	10.87
commercial	141,967,601	10.87
industrial	42,870,823	10.87
personal	14,030,850	10.87

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$13,278,653
real estate taxes	7,401,104
from all taxes	8,440,718
federal aid	0
state aid	3,434,244

EXPENDITURES	
total	\$13,757,364
police & fire	1,904,730
health & human services	171,021
culture & recreation	116,123

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$683,590

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Paul A. Squarcia

Address 130 Pembroke St.
Kingston 02364
617 585-4313

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	1,501
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$32,330

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,575

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #760 Silver Lake

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	110
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.77%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	5,887
1980	8,061
1988***	10,430
1990 (projected)**	10,610
1995 (projected)**	11,674

SEX	
male	4,022
female	4,039

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	7,942
black	39
american indian	11
asian/pacific islander	41
other	28
Spanish origin	59

AGE	
under 5 years	753
5-17 years	1,977
18-64 years	4,757
65 and over	574
median age	27.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	395
high school graduates	1,724
college graduates & beyond	760

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,569
with persons under 18	1,335
with persons over 65	414
receiving public aid	157
receiving social security income	456
persons per household	3.12
family households	2,114

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,803
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,820
median household income, 1979	\$20,608
median family income, 1979	\$22,077
persons in poverty, 1979	36

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,754
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	824
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	987
service occupations	421
farming, fishing, & forestry	49
precision production,	
craft & repair	572
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	741
self-employed persons	215

General Information

Address 1 Main St. 01463
508 433-6359

Area		Established ... 1753	
total ..	22.99 sq. mi.	Type of government:	
land ..	22.70 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting	
water ..	0.20 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen	
		Persons per square	
		mile	350.6

Elevation ... 244 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	4,941
democrats	1,317
republicans	949
unaffiliated	2,675

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Wilfred R. Bruneau
Town Clerk	Lois Libby
Treasurer	Phyllis P. Symonds
Assessor	Paul V. McGovern, Chr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	David Young
sworn officers, 1988	13
total crimes, 1989	222
violent crimes, 1989	42
property crimes, 1989	180
FIRE	
Chief	Wesley N. Whittier
firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,653
year-round housing units	2,645
single family units	1,828
owner occupied units	1,898
units built before 1950	1,119

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	73
1987	96
1988	23

Library

Director	Beverly Camp
Address	Lawrence Library
	Box 303, Main St., Pepperell, MA 01463
	508 433-6933

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$18.19
expenditures for library materials	\$3.71
holdings	3.76
circulation of library materials	8.37

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 556,134,600	
residential	505,738,533	9.53
open space	NA	NA
commercial	22,323,967	9.53
industrial	20,640,700	9.53
personal	7,431,400	9.53

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$6,450,216
real estate taxes	4,508,016
from all taxes	5,226,201
federal aid	0
state aid	827,539
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$6,041,566
police & fire	566,074
health & human services	132,799
culture & recreation	200,364
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$3,730,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$NA

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$NA

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #735 North Middlesex
SS #852 Nashoba Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	153
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.23%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	256
1980	633
1988***	880
1990 (projected)**	823
1995 (projected)**	812

SEX

male	330
female	303

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	626
black	0
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	5
other	2
Spanish origin	7

AGE

under 5 years	74
5-17 years	137
18-64 years	377
65 and over	45
median age	28.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	26
high school graduates	177
college graduates & beyond	41

HOUSEHOLDS

total	206
with persons under 18	108
with persons over 65	2
receiving public aid	18
receiving social security income	28
persons per household	3.03
family households	172

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,009
per capita income, 1987***	\$10,787
median household income, 1979	\$17,768
median family income, 1979	\$18,705
persons in poverty, 1979	69

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	292
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	60
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	57
service occupations	22
farming, fishing, & forestry	7
precision production, ...	
craft & repair	65
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	61
self-employed persons	19

General Information

Address Main Rd. 01235
413 655-8312

Area	Established ... 1771
total	NA
land .. 26.05 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square
	mile 24.3

Elevation . 2,064 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	369
democrats	79
republicans	57
unaffiliated	233

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Bradford W. Torrey
Clerk	Mary M. Wheeler
Treasurer	Kathleen M. Borden
Assessor	Sara R. Adams

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Franklin Oakes
sworn officers, 1988	NA
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Todd Dewkett
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	317
year-round housing units	220
single family units	178
owner occupied units	170
units built before 1950	55

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director	Mary Wheeler
Address	Peru Library
	R.F.D. #1, Peru, MA 01235
	413 655-8027

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$4.27
expenditures for library materials	\$1.89
holdings	6.28
circulation of library materials	4.62

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 37,552,083	
residential	32,662,025	13.00
open space	267,500	13.00
commercial	1,706,938	13.00
industrial	1,891,750	13.00
personal	1,023,870	13.00

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$633,299
real estate taxes	377,606
from all taxes	424,480
federal aid	0
state aid	198,478

EXPENDITURES

total	\$609,818
police & fire	12,838
health & human services	2,725
culture & recreation	3,081

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$48,788
-------------------	----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address Does not operate
a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$NA

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$NA

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #635 Central Berkshire

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	7
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.48%

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts
State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts,
Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1990 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,014
1980	1,024
1988***	1,020
1990 (projected)**	950
1995 (projected)**	897

SEX

male	501
female	523

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,019
black	3
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	2
other	0
Spanish origin	1

AGE

under 5 years	45
5-17 years	245
18-64 years	580
65 and over	154
median age	34.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	22
high school graduates	198
college graduates & beyond	213

HOUSEHOLDS

total	333
with persons under 18	135
with persons over 65	74
receiving public aid	16
receiving social security income	79
persons per household	2.86
family households	256

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$7,555
per capita income, 1987***	\$14,303
median household income, 1979	\$18,963
median family income, 1979	\$21,484
persons in poverty, 1979	91

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	491
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	173
technicians, sales, & administrative support	108
service occupations	54
farming, fishing, & forestry	27
precision production, craft & repair	49
operators, fabricators, & laborers	68
self-employed persons	60

General Information

Address Main St. 01366
508 724-3353

Area	Established
total .. 68.18 sq. mi.	1954
land .. 54.27 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water .. 13.91 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square mile
	15.0

Elevation .. 1,070 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	759
democrats	79
republicans	107
unaffiliated	573

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Jon Costa
Clerk	Ruth Bassingthwaite
Treasurer	Helen Purple
Assessor	Herbert N. Lamb

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Denis Legare
sworn officers, 1988	1
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Dana Robinson
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	387
year-round housing units	364
single family units	318
owner occupied units	260
units built before 1950	271

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	11
1987	5
1988	15

Library

Director Delight Haines
Address Petersham Memorial Library
Common St., Petersham, MA 01366
508 724-3405

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$25.02
expenditures for library materials	\$5.89
holdings	17.70
circulation of library materials	10.50

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 76,040,390	
residential	69,830,900	9.72
open space	812,450	9.72
commercial	2,982,125	9.72
industrial	241,600	9.72
personal	2,173,315	9.72

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$1,034,455
real estate taxes	\$72,878
from all taxes	769,351
federal aid	0
state aid	223,044

EXPENDITURES

total	\$1,008,441
police & fire	56,658
health & human services	5,542
culture & recreation	7,437

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$32,000
-------------	----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Eileen M. Perkins

Address Spring St.
Petersham 01366
508 724-3363

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	85
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$28,102

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,147

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #755 Ralph C. Maher

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	13
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.30%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	872
1980	953
1988***	1,150
1990 (projected)**	1,100
1995 (projected)**	1,107
SEX	
male	488
female	465
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	952
black	0
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	1
other	0
Spanish origin	0
AGE	
under 5 years	57
5-17 years	285
18-64 years	520
65 and over	91
median age	28.8 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	88
high school graduates	224
college graduates & beyond	50
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	292
with persons under 18	155
with persons over 65	65
receiving public aid	21
receiving social security income	78
persons per household	3.29
family households	239
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$5,759
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,394
median household income, 1979	\$16,806
median family income, 1979	\$18,250
persons in poverty, 1979	97
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	458
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	61
technicians, sales, & administrative support	88
service occupations	57
farming, fishing, & forestry	9
precision production, craft & repair	68
operators, fabricators, & laborers	151
self-employed persons	29

General Information

Address	Town Hall 01331
	508 249-6828
Area	Established ... 1814
total .. 24.29 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 23.70 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 0.59 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square
Elevation .. 1,166 ft.	mile
	39.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	785
democrats	133
republicans	89
unaffiliated	563
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Sylvia Charland
Clerk	Fran O'Clair
Treasurer	Judith E. Johnson
Assessor	Mel Haughton

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Don Sandos
sworn officers, 1988	0
total crimes, 1989	34
violent crimes, 1989	0
property crimes, 1989	34
FIRE	
Chief	Joseph Bosselait
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	468
year-round housing units	304
single family units	306
owner occupied units	305
units built before 1950	162
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director	Edna Haley
Address	Philip Free Pub. Lib.
	R.F.D. 1, Phillipston, MA 01331
	508 249-6828

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$4.83
expenditures for library materials	\$1.82
holdings	7.66
circulation of library materials	5.00

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 89,602,023	
residential	83,725,450	5.54
open space	479,700	5.54
commercial	3,421,800	5.54
industrial	NA	NA
personal	1,975,073	5.54

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$671,460
real estate taxes	396,167
from all taxes	478,647
federal aid	0
state aid	148,616
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$629,858
police & fire	35,085
health & human services	18,307
culture & recreation	3,586
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$108,738

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	NA
high school	NA
Average teacher salary, 1989	
..... \$NA	
Per pupil expenditure, 1988	
..... \$NA	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA
Participates in:	
SS #720 Narragansett	

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	7
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.40%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	57,020
1980	51,974
1988***	48,120
1990 (projected)**	48,737
1995 (projected)**	47,165

SEX

male	24,343
female	27,631

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	50,331
black	1,244
american indian	55
asian/pacific islander	197
other	147
Spanish origin	273

AGE

under 5 years	3,163
5-17 years	10,872
18-64 years	30,585
65 and over	7,354
median age	33.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	4,227
high school graduates	13,736
college graduates & beyond	5,041

HOUSEHOLDS

total	19,436
with persons under 18	7,189
with persons over 65	5,511
receiving public aid	2,104
receiving social security income	6,216
persons per household	2.65
family households	14,021

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$7,105
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,169
median household income, 1979	\$15,854
median family income, 1979	\$19,615
persons in poverty, 1979	5,295

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	24,668
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	5,570
technicians, sales, & administrative support	7,528
service occupations	3,102
farming, fishing, & forestry	140
precision production, craft & repair	2,485
operators, fabricators, & laborers	3,102
self-employed persons	896

General Information

Address 66 Allen St. 01201
413 499-9361

Area	Established ... 1761
total .. 42.43 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 40.70 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water .. 1.73 sq. mi.	11 Councilpersons
	Persons per square
	mile 1,224.9

Elevation . 1,000 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	26,687
democrats	14,334
republicans	3,539
unaffiliated	8,814

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Mayor	Anne Everest Wojtkowski
Clerk	Jacqueline M. Sacchetti
Treasurer	Donald W. Davis
Assessor	Richard Bordeau

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Cosmo Spezzaforo (Acting)
sworn officers, 1988	82
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Gerald Keehne
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	20,484
year-round housing units	20,381
single family units	11,413
owner occupied units	11,758
units built before 1950	13,989

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	293
1987	266
1988	231

Library

Director	John M. Fuchs
Address	Berkshire Athenaeum 1 Wendell Ave., Pittsfield, MA 01201 413 442-1559

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$13.60
expenditures for library materials	\$1.93
holdings	3.52
circulation of library materials	7.41

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 2,229,814,444	
residential	1,622,463,902	10.11
open space	15,626,135	10.11
commercial	349,116,401	14.40
industrial	166,262,632	14.40
personal	76,345,374	14.40

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$59,135,991
real estate taxes	20,517,127
from all taxes	24,110,777
federal aid	1,838,851
state aid	25,524,985

EXPENDITURES

total	\$59,914,373
police & fire	7,070,733
health & human services	752,199
culture & recreation	749,237

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$23,954,000
-------------	--------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Robert L. LaFrankie

Address 269 First Street
Pittsfield 01201
413 499-9512

Grade plan K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	7,086
high school	2,206

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$31,185

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,650

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	480
2 year college	166
4 year college	187
other postsecondary	15
military	8
work	69
other	35
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	985
as a percent of all resident students attending school	12.68%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	287
1980	425
1988***	488
1990 (projected)**	485
1995 (projected)**	521
SEX	
male	210
female	215
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	423
black	0
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	0
other	2
Spanish origin	3
AGE	
under 5 years	39
5-17 years	98
18-64 years	241
65 and over	47
median age	30.3 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	33
high school graduates	99
college graduates & beyond	64
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	148
with persons under 18	66
with persons over 65	37
receiving public aid	9
receiving social security income	35
persons per household	2.80
family households	113
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$5,783
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,009
median household income, 1979	\$14,779
median family income, 1979	\$16,250
persons in poverty, 1979	53
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	187
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	46
technicians, sales, & administrative support	30
service occupations	11
farming, fishing, & forestry	7
precision production, craft & repair	40
operators, fabricators, & laborers	34
self-employed persons	30

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	Main St. 01070 413 634-5420
Area	Established ... 1807
total	NA
land .. 21.29 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	NA
	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square
	mile
	20.0

Elevation . 1,600 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	322
democrats	77
republicans	58
unaffiliated	187

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Sandra J. Morann
Clerk	Arvilla L. Dyer
Treasurer	Frances H. Alletson
Assessor	Joyce E. Freeland

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Edward E. Morann
sworn officers, 1988	0
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Dennis A. Thatcher
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,211
year-round housing units	182
single family units	167
owner occupied units	124
units built before 1950	106

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	15
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director	Denise Sessions
Address	Shaw Memorial Library Main St., Plainfield, MA 01070 413 634-5406

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$12.08
expenditures for library materials	\$2.92
holdings	19.77
circulation of library materials	10.62

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 32,067,200	
residential	26,649,500	14.30
open space	123,100	14.30
commercial	3,109,500	14.30
industrial	269,300	14.30
personal	1,915,800	14.30

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$592,780
real estate taxes	336,835
from all taxes	428,547
federal aid	0
state aid	94,299

EXPENDITURES

total	\$552,603
police & fire	7,677
health & human services	2,640
culture & recreation	8,783

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$24,086
-------------------	----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address

Does not operate a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989

Per pupil expenditure, 1988

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #013 Ashfield
(tuitions out grades K-6)
SS #717 Mohawk Trail

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	2
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.98%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,953
1980	5,857
1988***	6,340
1990 (projected)**	6,191
1995 (projected)**	6,262

SEX	
male	2,879
female	2,978

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,825
black	20
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	7
other	5
Spanish origin	29

AGE	
under 5 years	354
5-17 years	1,268
18-64 years	3,607
65 and over	628
median age	31.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	412
high school graduates	1,499
college graduates & beyond	562

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,079
with persons under 18	818
with persons over 65	423
receiving public aid	87
receiving social security income	495
persons per household	2.81
family households	1,576

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,713
per capita income, 1987***	\$14,429
median household income, 1979	\$20,137
median family income, 1979	\$21,736
persons in poverty, 1979	285

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,986
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	643
technicians, sales, & administrative support	824
service occupations	304
farming, fishing, & forestry	16
precision production, craft & repair	462
operators, fabricators, & laborers	591
self-employed persons	145

General Information

Address	P.O. Box 1717 02762
	508 695-3142
Area	Established ... 1905
total	NA
land .. 10.98 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water .. NA	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 250 ft.	Persons per square
	mile .. 533.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	3,556
democrats	719
republicans	719
unaffiliated	2,118

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert Hartnett
Admin. Assist.	Robert Brothers
Clerk	Kathleen M. Sandland
Treasurer	Kathleen A. Parker
Assessor	David Lomasney

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Walter Sandland
sworn officers, 1988	N/A
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Robert E. Skinner
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,137
year-round housing units	2,134
single family units	1,310
owner occupied units	1,483
units built before 1950	620

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	54
1987	54
1988	22

Library

Director	Ann Robinson
Address	Plainville Pub. Lib.
	136 South St., Plainville, MA 02762
	508 695-1784

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$5.30
expenditures for library materials	\$1.38
holdings	1.47
circulation of library materials	1.50

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 386,281,000	
residential	286,096,701	11.44
open space	702,900	11.44
commercial	49,005,999	11.44
industrial	44,921,600	11.44
personal	5,553,800	11.44

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$5,748,533
real estate taxes	3,237,979
from all taxes	3,770,753
federal aid	0
state aid	1,264,912
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$5,999,251
police & fire	1,015,827
health & human services	66,910
culture & recreation	61,519
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$845,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Francis Cinelli

Address	Messenger St.
	Plainville 02762
	508 695-3939

Grade plan K-2,3-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	571
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$29,390

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,467

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #690 King Phillip

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	83
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.85%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	18,606
1980	35,913
1988***	41,520
1990 (projected)**	43,417
1995 (projected)**	47,980

SEX

male	17,292
female	18,621

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	34,963
black	523
american indian	33
asian/pacific islander	91
other	303
Spanish origin	279

AGE

under 5 years	2,979
5-17 years	8,373
18-64 years	20,033
65 and over	4,528
median age	30.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	2,163
high school graduates	9,086
college graduates & beyond	3,565

HOUSEHOLDS

total	12,450
with persons under 18	5,486
with persons over 65	3,117
receiving public aid	1,131
receiving social security income	3,432
persons per household	2.85
family households	9,504

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,788
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,380
median household income, 1979	\$17,454
median family income, 1979	\$20,118
persons in poverty, 1979	2,478

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	15,878
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,719
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,783
service occupations	1,835
farming, fishing, & forestry	171
precision production, craft & repair	2,039
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,192
self-employed persons	873

General Information

Address 11 Lincoln St. 02360
508 747-1620

Area Established ... 1620
total . 103.20 sq. mi.
land .. 97.57 sq. mi.
water .. 5.63 sq. mi.

Elevation 50 ft.
Type of government:
Rep. Twn. Mtg. (100)
5 Selectmen
Persons per square
mile 348.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	29,155
democrats	7,613
republicans	3,741
unaffiliated	17,801

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Alba Thompson
Exec. Scty.	William Griffin
Clerk	Edward B. Maccaferri, Jr.
Treasurer	Edward B. Maccaferri, Jr.
Assessor	Mary Ford

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	William Murphy
sworn officers, 1988	NA
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Eugene J. Rasori
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	16,072
year-round housing units	13,116
single family units	9,369
owner occupied units	8,821
units built before 1950	4,766

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	329
1988	504

Library

Director Thelma Kruse
Address Plymouth Public Library
North St., Plymouth, MA 02360
508 746-1927

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$13.39
expenditures for library materials	\$1.79
holdings	2.13
circulation of library materials	4.51

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 3,783,690,608	
residential	2,443,462,848	12.48
open space	3,183,620	12.48
commercial	363,845,808	12.48
industrial	324,059,866	12.48
personal	649,138,466	12.48

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$62,001,903
real estate taxes	43,690,862
from all taxes	52,228,690
federal aid	0
state aid	5,885,561

EXPENDITURES

total	\$49,713,485
police & fire	7,712,659
health & human services	518,975
culture & recreation	1,121,028

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$1,135,000
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Bernard Sidman

Address Lincoln St.
Plymouth 02360
508 747-1620

Grade plan K-5, K-6, 1-5

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	4,391
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$28,023

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,945

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #751 Plymouth-Carver

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	833
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.95%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts
State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts,
Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,224
1980	1,974
1988***	2,340
1990 (projected)**	2,472
1995 (projected)**	2,744

SEX

male	976
female	998

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,931
black	14
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	7
other	19
Spanish origin	6

AGE

under 5 years	157
5-17 years	536
18-64 years	1,166
65 and over	115
median age	29.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	24
high school graduates	514
college graduates & beyond	231

HOUSEHOLDS

total	596
with persons under 18	334
with persons over 65	88
receiving public aid	45
receiving social security income	94
persons per household	3.26
family households	516

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,736
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,159
median household income, 1979	\$20,601
median family income, 1979	\$21,424
persons in poverty, 1979	143

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	914
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	247
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	226
service occupations	65
farming, fishing, & forestry	22
precision production,	
craft & repair	148
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	145
self-employed persons	99

General Information

Address	Palmer Rd. 02367
	617 585-3220
Area	Established ... 1707
total	NA
land .. 14.92 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	NA
	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 105 ft.	Persons per square
	mile
	132.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	1,334
democrats	234
republicans	221
unaffiliated	879

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Josepha A. Freitas
Clerk	Lenore S. Swanson
Treasurer	Cathryn J. Vroom
Assessor	John A. Anderson

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Barry A. Vinton
sworn officers, 1988	4
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	John H. Walker
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	618
year-round housing units	617
single family units	580
owner occupied units	557
units built before 1950	223

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	26
1987	18
1988	28

Library

Director	Florence Mendall
Address	Plympton Public Library
	248 Main St., Plympton, MA 02367
	617 585-4551

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$12.80
expenditures for library materials	\$3.46
holdings	5.63
circulation of library materials	5.89

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 179,676,970	
residential	148,323,736	10.31
open space	NA	NA
commercial	10,481,485	10.31
industrial	16,896,800	10.31
personal	3,974,949	10.31

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$2,142,501
real estate taxes	1,458,025
from all taxes	1,642,311
federal aid	0
state aid	436,394

EXPENDITURES

total	\$2,211,317
police & fire	261,540
health & human services	4,671
culture & recreation	28,075

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$190,000
-------------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Paul A. Squarcia

Address	130 Pembroke St.
	Kingston 02364
	617 585-4313

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	281
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$31,980

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,447

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #760 Silver Lake

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	19
as a percent of all resident students	
attending school	3.74%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,681
1980	2,425
1988***	3,070
1990 (projected)**	3,007
1995 (projected)**	3,086

SEX

male	1,218
female	1,207

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	2,407
black	3
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	6
other	8
Spanish origin	14

AGE

under 5 years	188
5-17 years	604
18-64 years	1,477
65 and over	156
median age	30.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	61
high school graduates	463
college graduates & beyond	495

HOUSEHOLDS

total	791
with persons under 18	399
with persons over 65	114
receiving public aid	23
receiving social security income	138
persons per household	3.01
family households	671

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$8,917
per capita income, 1987***	\$17,358
median household income, 1979	\$24,281
median family income, 1979	\$25,503
persons in poverty, 1979	90

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,264
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	491
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	313
service occupations	123
farming, fishing, & forestry	34
precision production,	
craft & repair	149
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	121
self-employed persons	97

General Information

Address 6 Town Hall Dr. 01541
508 464-2995

Area	Established	1771
total	NA	
land	35.39 sq. mi.	
water	NA	
Elevation	1,175 ft.	
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting	
	3 Selectmen	
Persons per square	mile	68.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	1,849
democrats	339
republicans	403
unaffiliated	1,107

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Anne B. Littlefield
Clerk	Marion G. Chapman
Treasurer	Anne H. Eustis
Assessor	C. Eric Lysen

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Charles P. Schmohl
sworn officers, 1988	NA
total crimes, 1989	24
violent crimes, 1989	0
property crimes, 1989	24

FIRE

Chief	Leo S. Hurme
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	857
year-round housing units	832
single family units	748
owner occupied units	702
units built before 1959	345

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	46
1987	27
1988	22

Library

Director	Nancy B. Flanders
Address	Princeton Public Library Mtn. Rd., Box 275, Princeton, MA 01541 508 464-2839

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$11.98
expenditures for library materials	\$4.06
holdings	4.87
circulation of library materials	12.41

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$199,582,590	
residential	191,595,000	13.73
open space	159,600	13.73
commercial	5,918,379	13.73
industrial	870,800	13.73
personal	1,038,811	13.73

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$4,136,941
real estate taxes	2,156,132
from all taxes	2,414,979
federal aid	0
state aid	482,122

EXPENDITURES

total	\$4,388,705
police & fire	211,652
health & human services	63,353
culture & recreation	30,560

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$790,000
-------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Robert D. Conn

Address 1128 Main St.
Holden 01520
508 829-6631

Grade plan K-6,7-8

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	386
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$33,443

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,067

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #775 Wachusett

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	87
as a percent of all resident students attending school	13.59%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	2,911
1980	3,536
1988***	3,430
1990 (projected)**	3,490
1995 (projected)**	3,676
SEX	
male	1,723
female	1,813
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	3,478
black	32
american indian	14
asian/pacific islander	8
other	4
Spanish origin	36
AGE	
under 5 years	151
5-17 years	428
18-64 years	2,365
65 and over	592
median age	36.5 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	360
high school graduates	925
college graduates & beyond	519
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,763
with persons under 18	353
with persons over 65	445
receiving public aid	163
receiving social security income	450
persons per household	1.99
family households	782
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,828
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,970
median household income, 1979	\$10,108
median family income, 1979	\$13,347
persons in poverty, 1979	609
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,007
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	393
technicians, sales, & administrative support	307
service occupations	464
farming, fishing, & forestry	129
precision production, craft & repair	198
operators, fabricators, & laborers	135
self-employed persons	243

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** U.S. Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	260 Commercial St. 02657 508 487-3900
Area	Established ... 1727
total	NA
land ... 8.35 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	NA
Elevation ... 13 ft.	Open Town Meeting
	5 Selectmen
	Persons per square
	mile
	423-5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	2,751
democrats	915
republicans	178
unaffiliated	1,658

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Elizabeth Steele
Manager	Keith Bergman
Clerk	Sheila Silva
Treasurer	Marguerite B. Cowing
Assessor	(Vacant)

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	James J. Meads
sworn officers, 1988	16
total crimes, 1989	209
violent crimes, 1989	44
property crimes, 1989	165
FIRE	
Chief	James F. Meads
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	3,066
year-round housing units	2,168
single family units	787
owner occupied units	862
units built before 1950	1,744
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	NA
1987	87
1988	56

Library

Director	Joseph A. Poire
Address	Provincetown Public Library 330 Commercial St., Provincetown, MA 02657 508 487-0850

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$33.48
expenditures for library materials	\$6.88
holdings	4.59
circulation of library materials	6.77

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 448,657,200	
residential	315,633,393	13.93
open space	NA	NA
commercial	122,002,107	13.93
industrial	642,800	13.93
personal	10,378,900	13.93

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$9,725,489
real estate taxes	5,000,748
from all taxes	5,703,147
federal aid	1,657
state aid	730,356
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$10,026,065
police & fire	798,619
health & human services	187,308
culture & recreation	183,521
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$6,430,800

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert V. Barbarisi
Address	Prince St. Provincetown 02657 508 487-0560
Grade plan	K-6,7-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	414
high school	197

Average teacher salary, 1989 ... \$24,877

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 ... \$6,006

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	38
2 year college	4
4 year college	20
other postsecondary	0
military	1
work	13
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #815 Cape Cod

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	5
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.52%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	87,966
1980	84,743
1988***	82,640
1990 (projected)**	81,296
1995 (projected)**	79,676

SEX

male	38,698
female	46,045

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	83,419
black	203
american indian	128
asian/pacific islander	740
other	253
Spanish origin	524

AGE

under 5 years	3,835
5-17 years	14,140
18-64 years	52,242
65 and over	14,526
median age	34.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	5,495
high school graduates	24,454
college graduates & beyond	8,742

HOUSEHOLDS

total	33,492
with persons under 18	9,053
with persons over 65	10,819
receiving public aid	2,914
receiving social security income	11,096
persons per household	2.48
family households	21,394

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$7,652
per capita income, 1987***	\$14,487
median household income, 1979	\$17,376
median family income, 1979	\$21,509
persons in poverty, 1979	6,831

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	43,661
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	10,286
technicians, sales, & administrative support	16,019
service occupations	5,836
farming, fishing, & forestry	116
precision production, craft & repair	4,403
operators, fabricators, & laborers	5,026
self-employed persons	1,329

General Information

Address 1305 Hancock St. 02169
617 773-1380

Area	Established
total .. 16.64 sq. mi.	... 1888
land .. 16.51 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water .. 0.13 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
	9 Councilpersons
	Persons per square
Elevation 44 ft.	mile 5,092.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	49,012
democrats	29,664
republicans	7,132
unaffiliated	12,216

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Mayor	James A. Sheets
Clerk	John M. Gillis
Treasurer	Dana Childs
Assessor	Elmer K. Fagerlund

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Francis X. Finn
sworn officers, 1988	205
total crimes, 1989	3,414
violent crimes, 1989	366
property crimes, 1989	3,048

FIRE

Chief	Paul E. O'Connell
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	34,352
year-round housing units	34,290
single family units	15,254
owner occupied units	16,411
units built before 1950	22,960

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	796
1987	484
1988	469

Library

Director Warren E. Watson
Address .. Thomas Crane Public Library
40 Washington St., Quincy, MA 02169
617 471-2400

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$16.63
expenditures for library materials	\$2.16
holdings	2.81
circulation of library materials	5.02

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 5,043,466,890	
residential	3,891,842,700	10.18
open space	NA	1.1A
commercial	937,878,500	22.90
industrial	140,579,200	22.90
personal	73,166,490	22.90

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$107,138,913
real estate taxes	52,682,243
from all taxes	58,844,155
federal aid	39,746
state aid	38,504,172

EXPENDITURES

total	\$108,109,502
police & fire	18,719,831
health & human services	633,330
culture & recreation	2,315,402

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$91,797,923
-------------	--------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Robert Ricci

Address 70 Cuddington St.
Quincy 02169
617 786-8700

Grade plan K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	7,787
high school	2,419

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$35,544

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,198

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	659
2 year college	97
4 year college	260
other postsecondary	25
military	8
work	205
other	15
not accounted for	49

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	1,339
as a percent of all resident students attending school	14.66%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	27,035
1980	28,218
1988***	29,350
1990 (projected)**	28,566
1995 (projected)**	28,437

SEX

male	13,549
female	14,669

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	27,006
black	855
american indian	19
asian/pacific islander	232
other	106
Spanish origin	226

AGE

under 5 years	1,374
5-17 years	5,885
18-64 years	17,643
65 and over	3,316
median age	33.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	1,397
high school graduates	8,317
college graduates & beyond	2,632

HOUSEHOLDS

total	9,406
with persons under 18	3,711
with persons over 65	2,362
receiving public aid	695
receiving social security income	2,606
persons per household	2.99
family households	7,548

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$7,732
per capita income, 1987***	\$14,797
median household income, 1979	\$21,615
median family income, 1979	\$23,822
persons in poverty, 1979	1,545

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	14,818
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,080
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	5,663
service occupations	1,657
farming, fishing, & forestry	63
precision production,	
craft & repair	1,560
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	2,144
self-employed persons	655

General Information

Address	Crawford Sq. 02368 617 963-3212
Area	Established ... 1793
total .. 10.32 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 10.08 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (250)
water .. 0.24 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 190 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 2,734.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	16,576
democrats	8,732
republicans	1,261
unaffiliated	6,583

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Michael Levangie
Exec. Secty.	Henry L. Lowd
Clerk	Joan F. Ward
Treasurer	Joan F. Ward
Assessor	Edward G. Daly

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John Barkhouse
sworn officers, 1988	58
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Robert D. Teece
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	9,605
year-round housing units	9,602
single family units	715
owner occupied units	6,883
units built before 1950	2,537

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	195
1987	98
1988	162

Library

Director	David D. Doyle
Address	Turner Free Library Crawford Square, Randolph, MA 02368 617 963-3000

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$10.90
expenditures for library materials	\$2.02
holdings	1.63
circulation of library materials	6.60

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$1,801,733,629	
residential	1,459,300,600	10.45
open space	NA	NA
commercial	185,340,600	12.18
industrial	136,125,300	12.18
personal	20,967,129	12.18

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$33,677,705
real estate taxes	18,145,251
from all taxes	20,167,189
federal aid	387,117
state aid	11,267,063

EXPENDITURES

total	\$34,107,891
police & fire	4,183,224
health & human services	392,153
culture & recreation	630,523

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$3,203,000
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent John Zoino

Address 40 Highland Avenue
Randolph 02368
617 961-6206

Grade plan K-5, K-6, 6-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	3,732
high school	1,031

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$38,423

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,853

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	301
2 year college	57
4 year college	164
other postsecondary	8
military	5
work	37
other	19
not accounted for	11

Participates in:

SS #806 Blue Hills

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	340
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.78%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	6,705
1980	9,085
1988***	9,640
1990 (projected)**	9,800
1995 (projected)**	10,134

SEX

male	4,432
female	4,653

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	9,000
black	19
american indian	8
asian/pacific islander	41
other	17
Spanish origin	59

AGE

under 5 years	689
5-17 years	2,326
18-64 years	5,420
65 and over	650
median age	30.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	592
high school graduates	2,105
college graduates & beyond	909

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,836
with persons under 18	1,483
with persons over 65	489
receiving public aid	187
receiving social security income	595
persons per household	3.20
family households	2,431

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$7,490
per capita income, 1987***	\$14,209
median household income, 1979	\$22,232
median family income, 1979	\$23,622
persons in poverty, 1979	478

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	4,513
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,173
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,377
service occupations	559
farming, fishing, & forestry	49
precision production, craft & repair	597
operators, fabricators, & laborers	560
self-employed persons	200

General Information

Address 53 Orchard St. 02767
508 824-2700

Area	Established ... 1731
total NA	Type of government:
land .. 20.30 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water NA	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square
Elevation 82 ft.	mile 447.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	5,353
democrats	1,531
republicans	997
unaffiliated	2,825

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Donald Francis
Exec. Scty.	Randall Buckner
Clerk	Helen B. Lounsbury
Treasurer	Robert P. Smith
Assessor	Roger Howlett

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Peter King
sworn officers, 1988	17
total crimes, 1989	628
violent crimes, 1989	56
property crimes, 1989	573

FIRE

Chief	Raymond E. Chappell
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,888
year-round housing units	2,885
single family units	2,330
owner occupied units	2,461
units built before 1950	730

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director	Ellen Ranney
Address	Raynham Public Library 760 S. Main St., Raynham, MA 02767 508 823-1344

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$5.56
expenditures for library materials	\$1.14
holdings	3.03
circulation of library materials	3.90

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 645,330,700	
residential	487,313,800	9.08
open space	3,184,200	9.08
commercial	131,244,100	10.02
industrial	17,234,400	10.02
personal	6,354,200	10.02

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$9,306,431
real estate taxes	4,749,052
from all taxes	5,428,991
federal aid	0
state aid	3,126,026

EXPENDITURES

total	\$9,514,481
police & fire	1,533,761
health & human services	47,428
culture & recreation	133,265

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$1,540,000
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Eileen Williams

Address 687 Pleasant St.
Raynham 02767
508 324-2730

Grade plan K-1,1-2,2-5,6-8

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	1,393
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$31,546

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,944

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #625 Bridgewater-Raynham
SS #810 Bristol-Plymouth

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.82%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	22,539
1980	22,678
1988***	22,590
1990 (projected)**	22,448
1995 (projected)**	22,205

SEX	
male	11,093
female	11,585

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	22,485
black	36
american indian	9
asian/pacific islander	109
other	39
Spanish origin	95

AGE	
under 5 years	1,274
5-17 years	5,222
18-64 years	13,937
65 and over	2,245
median age	32.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	689
high school graduates	5,226
college graduates & beyond	3,825

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	7,308
with persons under 18	3,178
with persons over 65	1,646
receiving public aid	218
receiving social security income	1,787
persons per household	3.12
family households	6,019

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$8,805
per capita income, 1987***	\$17,288
median household income, 1979	\$25,796
median family income, 1979	\$28,160
persons in poverty, 1979	659

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	11,968
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,905
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,030
service occupations	974
farming, fishing, & forestry	54
precision production, craft & repair	1,290
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,331
self-employed persons	713

General Information

Address 16 Lowell St. 01867
617 942-0500

Area	
total ... 9.85 sq. mi.	Established ... 1644
land ... 9.84 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water ... 0.01 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (203)
	5 Selectmen
	Persons per square mile
	2,302.3

Elevation ... 133 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	13,640
democrats	4,908
republicans	2,871
unaffiliated	5,861

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Russell T. Graham
Town Manager	Peter I. Hechenbleiker
Clerk	Catherine A. Quimby
Treasurer	Elizabeth W. Klepeis
Assessor	Robert J. Nordstrand

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Edward W. Marchand
sworn officers, 1988	40
total crimes, 1989	216
violent crimes, 1989	23
property crimes, 1989	193
FIRE	
Chief	Leonard J. Redfern
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	7,486
year-round housing units	7,485
single family units	5,821
owner occupied units	5,862
units built before 1950	3,631

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	54
1987	28
1988	40

Library

Director	Susan Flannery
Address	Reading Public Library
	64 Middlesex Ave., Reading, MA 01867
	617 944-0840

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$22.28
expenditures for library materials	\$3.86
holdings	4.71
circulation of library materials	12.90

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,569,331,600	
residential	1,387,520,600	11.82
open space	950,300	11.82
commercial	140,521,300	11.82
industrial	28,450,400	11.82
personal	11,889,000	11.82

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$26,714,929
real estate taxes	16,809,018
from all taxes	18,801,238
federal aid	0
state aid	6,506,046
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$27,616,455
police & fire	3,597,680
health & human services	245,616
culture & recreation	503,605
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$4,650,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert J. Munnely
Address	34 Gould St.
	Reading 01867
	617 944-5800
Grade plan	K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	3,567
high school	1,038

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$32,309

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,342

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	313
2 year college	46
4 year college	181
other postsecondary	6
military	7
work	35
other	8
not accounted for	30

Participates in:
SS #853 Northeast Metropolitan

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	179
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.82%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	6,512
1980	7,570
1988***	8,820
1990 (projected)**	9,172
1995 (projected)**	10,162

SEX

male	3,748
female	3,822

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	7,496
black	34
american indian	6
asian/pacific islander	10
other	24
Spanish origin	33

AGE

under 5 years	486
5-17 years	1,942
18-64 years	4,541
65 and over	601
median age	30.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	599
high school graduates	1,704
college graduates & beyond	763

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,396
with persons under 18	1,228
with persons over 65	438
receiving public aid	128
receiving social security income	582
persons per household	3.13
family households	2,041

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$7,824
per capita income, 1987***	\$14,974
median household income, 1979	\$21,005
median family income, 1979	\$22,418
persons in poverty, 1979	450

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	3,722
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	774
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,117
service occupations	432
farming, fishing, & forestry	36
precision production, craft & repair	623
operators, fabricators, & laborers	537
self-employed persons	265

General Information

Address 148 Peck St. 02769
508 252-3758

Area	Established ... 1645
total	NA
land .. 47.25 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	NA
	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square mile
	160.2

Elevation 50 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	4,769
democrats	731
republicans	1,007
unaffiliated	3,031

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Raymond McKearney
Exec. Sec.	Judith Jones
Clerk	Suzanne Withers
Treasurer	Elizabeth Patterson
Assessor	Eugene P. Campbell

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	George A. Warish
sworn officers, 1988	18
total crimes, 1989	134
violent crimes, 1989	6
property crimes, 1989	128

FIRE

Chief	Arthur T. Hurrell, Jr.
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,472
year-round housing units	2,470
single family units	2,141
owner occupied units	2,065
units built before 1950	1,112

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	120
1987	78
1988	54

Library

Director Juliet Mansfield
Address Blanding Free Pub. Lib.
88 Bay State Rd., Rehoboth, MA 02769
508 252-4236

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$4.20
expenditures for library materials	\$0.93
holdings	1.28
circulation of library materials	1.73

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 540,606,260	
residential	480,697,800	9.78
open space	530,500	9.78
commercial	37,780,600	9.78
industrial	7,523,300	9.78
personal	14,074,060	9.78

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$7,752,628
real estate taxes	4,529,045
from all taxes	5,426,710
federal aid	0
state aid	2,023,391

EXPENDITURES

total	\$7,468,455
police & fire	732,651
health & human services	127,706
culture & recreation	27,238

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$NA
-------------------	------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Richard W. Kisiel

Address 2700 Regional Rd.
North Dighton 02764
508 252-4500

Grade plan Does not operate

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$NA

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$NA

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #650 Dighton-Rehoboth

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	100
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.66%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	43,159
1980	42,423
1988***	44,100
1990 (projected)**	44,308
1995 (projected)**	44,965

SEX	
male	20,051
female	22,372

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	42,053
black	116
american indian	31
asian/pacific islander	127
other	95
Spanish origin	339

AGE	
under 5 years	1,893
5-17 years	7,251
18-64 years	27,078
65 and over	6,201
median age	34.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	4,482
high school graduates	12,741
college graduates & beyond	2,142

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	16,367
with persons under 18	5,019
with persons over 65	4,563
receiving public aid	2,171
receiving social security income	5,089
persons per household	2.56
family households	11,232

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,660
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,405
median household income, 1979	\$15,158
median family income, 1979	\$19,004
persons in poverty, 1979	4,664

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	20,715
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,326
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	7,674
service occupations	2,953
farming, fishing, & forestry	83
precision production,	
craft & repair	2,312
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	2,970
self-employed persons	857

General Information

Address 281 Broadway 02151
617 284-3600

Area	Established ... 1871
total ... 6.32 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 5.95 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water ... 0.37 sq. mi.	11 Councilpersons
	Persons per square
	mile 6,712.5

Elevation 20 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	22,902
democrats	15,802
republicans	1,524
unaffiliated	5,576

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Mayor	George V. Colella
Clerk	John Henry
Treasurer	George Anzuoni
Assessor	Ronald Corbett

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	James Russo (Acting)
sworn officers, 1988	NA
total crimes, 1989	2,988
violent crimes, 1989	377
property crimes, 1989	2,611
FIRE	
Chief	James F. Connery
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	17,176
year-round housing units	17,110
single family units	5,884
owner occupied units	8,015
units built before 1950	9,715
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	635
1987	NA
1988	255

Library

Director	Michael Dygert
Address	Revere Public Library 179 Beach St., Revere, MA 02151 617 284-0102

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$5.24
expenditures for library materials	\$0.74
holdings	0.83
circulation of library materials	1.24

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$0	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$60,320,101
real estate taxes	31,882,598
from all taxes	33,539,194
federal aid	0
state aid	21,205,777
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$54,512,248
police & fire	9,079,375
health & human services	647,953
culture & recreation	522,520
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$12,550,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	William J. Hill
Address	101 School St. Revere 02151 617 284-0480
Grade plan	K-6, K-7, K-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	4,624
high school	1,065

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$35,907

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,203

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	307
2 year college	61
4 year college	968
other postsecondary	22
military	5
work	115
other	82
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #853 Northeast Metropolitan

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	612
as a percent of all resident students attending school	11.28%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,461
1980	1,659
1988***	1,590
1990 (projected)**	1,622
1995 (projected)**	1,585

SEX

male	827
female	832

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,643
black	7
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	8
other	0
Spanish origin	4

AGE

under 5 years	92
5-17 years	357
18-64 years	1,057
65 and over	153
median age	34.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	58
high school graduates	438
college graduates & beyond	276

HOUSEHOLDS

total	573
with persons under 18	235
with persons over 65	114
receiving public aid	26
receiving social security income	144
persons per household	2.93
family households	472

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$8,645
per capita income, 1987***	\$17,327
median household income, 1979	\$22,004
median family income, 1979	\$23,024
persons in poverty, 1979	64

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	811
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	246
technicians, sales, & administrative support	230
service occupations	88
farming, fishing, & forestry	17
precision production, craft & repair	110
operators, fabricators, & laborers	92
self-employed persons	80

General Information

Address State Rd 01254
413 698-3355

Area	Established
total 19.07	... 1785
land .. 18.65 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water NA	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation . 1,057 ft.	Persons per square
	mile 89.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	1,184
democrats	318
republicans	243
unaffiliated	623

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Marguerite Rawson
Clerk	Helen L. Kingsley
Treasurer	Helen L. Kingsley
Assessor	William Silvernail

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	(Vacant)
sworn officers, 1988	3
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	(Vacant)
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	643
year-round housing units	602
single family units	566
owner occupied units	506
units built before 1950	222

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	13
1988	11

Library

Director	Barbara Brouker
Address	Richmond Free Pub. Lib. State Rd., Richmond, MA 01254 413 698-3834

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$5.41
expenditures for library materials	\$1.12
holdings	3.97
circulation of library materials	4.38

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$0	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$1,588,067
real estate taxes	986,615
from all taxes	1,171,791
federal aid	0
state aid	364,015

EXPENDITURES

total	\$1,610,731
police & fire	14,098
health & human services	14,909
culture & recreation	14,539

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$NA
-------------	------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent George V. St. Pierre

Address 188 Summer St.
Lanesborough 01237
413 442-2229

Grade plan K-8

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	188
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$32,844

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,466

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #236 Pittsfield
(tuitions out grades 9-12)

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	25
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.83%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,770
1980	3,205
1988***	4,270
1990 (projected)**	4,461
1995 (projected)**	5,111

SEX	
male	1,608
female	1,597

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	3,089
black	62
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	0
other	53
Spanish origin	18

AGE	
under 5 years	306
5-17 years	772
18-64 years	1,887
65 and over	240
median age	29.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	293
high school graduates	761
college graduates & beyond	287

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,008
with persons under 18	533
with persons over 65	172
receiving public aid	75
receiving social security income	219
persons per household	3.04
family households	873

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,795
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,882
median household income, 1979	\$19,183
median family income, 1979	\$20,625
persons in poverty, 1979	285

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,459
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	341
technicians, sales, & administrative support	357
service occupations	143
farming, fishing, & forestry	48
precision production, craft & repair	211
operators, fabricators, & laborers	277
self-employed persons	84

General Information

Address	560 Rounseville Rd 02770	
	508 763-3871	
Area	Established ...	1686
total	NA	Type of government:
land .. 33.76 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting
water	NA	3 Selectmen
		Persons per square
Elevation ...	29 ft.	mile
		94.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	2,151
democrats	469
republicans	465
unaffiliated	1,217
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	David Hughes
Clerk	Naida L. Parker
Treasurer	Doris Boucher
Assessor	Jane Ellis

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Walter V. Denham
sworn officers, 1988	4
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Joseph H. Clapp
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,085
year-round housing units	1,040
single family units	1,031
owner occupied units	922
units built before 1950	367
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	45
1987	NA
1988	30

Library

Director	Sheila R. Flaherty
Address	Joseph H. Plumb Mem. Lib.
	On The Common, Rochester, MA 02770
	508 763-2842

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$4.84
expenditures for library materials	\$2.04
holdings	3.03
circulation of library materials	1.83

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 296,468,924	
residential	217,121,100	10.00
open space	33,687,700	10.00
commercial	29,653,900	10.00
industrial	7,910,100	10.00
personal	8,096,124	10.00

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$3,346,403
real estate taxes	2,011,541
from all taxes	2,435,210
federal aid	0
state aid	784,285
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$3,347,099
police & fire	131,863
health & human services	44,549
culture & recreation	15,237
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$190,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Joan M. Walsh
Address	135 Marion Rd.
	Mattapoisett 02739
	508 758-2772
Grade plan	K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	449
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$25,585

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,269

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #740 Old Rochester
SS #855 Old Colony

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	72
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.97%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	15,674
1980	15,695
1988***	15,560
1990 (projected)**	15,483
1995 (projected)**	16,147

SEX

male	7,654
female	8,041

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	15,357
black	211
american indian	18
asian/pacific islander	61
other	48
Spanish origin	69

AGE

under 5 years	1,170
5-17 years	3,846
18-64 years	9,229
65 and over	1,450
median age	27.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	828
high school graduates	4,306
college graduates & beyond	737

HOUSEHOLDS

total	4,853
with persons under 18	2,390
with persons over 65	919
receiving public aid	437
receiving social security income	1,076
persons per household	3.18
family households	3,895

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$5,908
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,400
median household income, 1979	\$17,354
median family income, 1979	\$19,782
persons in poverty, 1979	1,626

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	7,517
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,230
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,006
service occupations	1,196
farming, fishing, & forestry	40
precision production, craft & repair	1,116
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,416
self-employed persons	312

General Information

Address 242 Union St. 02370
617 871-1874

Area	Established ... 1874
total .. 10.11 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 10.02 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 0.09 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 130 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 1,552.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	8,664
democrats	3,032
republicans	910
unaffiliated	4,722

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel. ...	Lawrence J. Chaffee
Clerk	Mary Pat Kaszanek
Treasurer	Karen M. Sepeck
Assessor	Frank P. DelPrete

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Kevin M. Donovan
sworn officers, 1988	31
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Ralph Tanzi
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	5,005
year-round housing units	5,005
single family units	3,259
owner occupied units	3,344
units built before 1950	2,571

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	26
1987	148
1988	84

Library

Director Janet Husband
Address Rockland Memorial Library
366 Union St., Rockland, MA 02370
617 878-1236

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$14.24
expenditures for library materials	\$2.73
holdings	2.72
circulation of library materials	4.63

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 768,110,900	
residential	573,354,100	11.46
open space	627,600	11.46
commercial	111,125,700	11.46
industrial	68,712,800	11.46
personal	14,290,700	11.46

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$17,617,702
real estate taxes	7,702,728
from all taxes	8,696,539
federal aid	0
state aid	7,794,686

EXPENDITURES

total	\$17,064,934
police & fire	2,622,013
health & human services	348,264
culture & recreation	345,294

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$2,460,000
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent John W. Rogers

Address 34 Goddard Ave.
Rockland 02370
617 878-1540

Grade plan N-5,1-5,6-9,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	2,631
high school	683

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$34,754

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,146

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	221
2 year college	34
4 year college	85
other postsecondary	15
military	9
work	57
other	21
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #873 South Shore

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	183
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.35%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	5,636
1980	6,345
1988***	6,790
1990 (projected)**	6,661
1995 (projected)**	6,592

SEX	
male	2,849
female	3,496

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	6,295
black	2
american indian	8
asian/pacific islander	19
other	21
Spanish origin	17

AGE	
under 5 years	266
5-17 years	997
18-64 years	3,624
65 and over	1,458
median age	40.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	245
high school graduates	1,467
college graduates & beyond	1,181

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,790
with persons under 18	701
with persons over 65	1,073
receiving public aid	173
receiving social security income	1,118
persons per household	2.25
family households	1,712

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$8,436
per capita income, 1987***	\$14,869
median household income, 1979	\$16,486
median family income, 1979	\$20,025
persons in poverty, 1979	411

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,785
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	844
technicians, sales, & administrative support	730
service occupations	304
farming, fishing, & forestry	82
precision production, craft & repair	292
operators, fabricators, & laborers	333
self-employed persons	348

General Information

Address	Broadway 01966
	508 546-6786
Area	Established ... 1840
total	NA
land ... 7.02 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water ... NA	Open Town Meeting
	5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 171 ft.	Persons per square
	mile ... 9,038

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	4,740
democrats	1,151
republicans	1,077
unaffiliated	2,512

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Harry Shore
Clerk	Frederick C. Frithsen
Treasurer	Virginia K. Hanson
Assessor	Paul P. Fuhs, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Thomas O'Maley
sworn officers, 1988	16
total crimes, 1989	145
violent crimes, 1989	4
property crimes, 1989	141
FIRE	
Chief	Gary F. Taber
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	3,217
year-round housing units	2,988
single family units	2,093
owner occupied units	1,791
units built before 1950	1,919
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	76
1987	30
1988	51

Library

Director	Stephen Rask
Address	Carnegie Library
	2 1/2 Jewett, Rockport, MA 01966
	508 546-6934

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$20.94
expenditures for library materials	\$3.98
holdings	6.75
circulation of library materials	11.87

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 864,068,118	
residential	782,744,850	7.62
open space	NA	NA
commercial	67,029,700	7.62
industrial	9,205,200	7.62
personal	5,088,368	7.62

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$8,961,504
real estate taxes	5,248,942
from all taxes	5,709,529
federal aid	0
state aid	1,088,411
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$8,944,018
police & fire	707,081
health & human services	89,938
culture & recreation	244,189
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$2,364,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Charles Martin
Address	Jerdens Ln.
	Rockport 01966
	508 546-1234
Grade plan	K-1,2-3,4-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	834
high school	217

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$29,329

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,688

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	90
2 year college	16
4 year college	47
other postsecondary	5
military	2
work	20
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #854 North Shore

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	92
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.65%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	277
1980	336
1988***	420
1990 (projected)**	415
1995 (projected)**	462

SEX

male	159
female	177

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	330
black	0
american indian	6
asian/pacific islander	0
other	0
Spanish origin	2

AGE

under 5 years	22
5-17 years	72
18-64 years	193
65 and over	51
median age	37.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	39
high school graduates	74
college graduates & beyond	37

HOUSEHOLDS

total	125
with persons under 18	45
with persons over 65	45
receiving public aid	3
receiving social security income	35
persons per household	2.75
family households	99

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$7,093
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,159
median household income, 1979	\$20,000
median family income, 1979	\$21,875
persons in poverty, 1979	44

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	137
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	34
technicians, sales, & administrative support	16
service occupations	14
farming, fishing, & forestry	5
precision production, craft & repair	43
operators, fabricators, & laborers	25
self-employed persons	3

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address Zoar Rd. 01367
413 339-5520

Area	Established ... 1785
total NA	Type of government:
land NA	Open Town Meeting
water NA	3 Selectmen
Elevation NA	Persons per square mile NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	259
democrats	43
republicans	67
unaffiliated	149

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Ellen L. Foberg
Clerk	L. Norma Brown
Treasurer	Kathleen Cloutier
Assessor	Robert Kenney

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Henry J. Dandeneau
sworn officers, 1988	NA
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Edwin L. May
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	194
year-round housing units	166
single family units	162
owner occupied units	111
units built before 1950	8

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	3
1987	3
1988	3

Library

Director Martha Rice
Address Rowe Town Library
Zoar Rd., Rowe, MA 01367
413 413-339-4761

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$55.08
expenditures for library materials	\$11.19
holdings	85.76
circulation of library materials	50.53

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 182,021,410	
residential	24,552,921	4.53
open space	NA	NA
commercial	66,950	7.73
industrial	23,963,400	7.73
personal	133,438,139	7.73

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$1,567,384
real estate taxes	283,996
from all taxes	1,280,635
federal aid	13,302
state aid	61,002

EXPENDITURES

total	\$1,398,869
police & fire	32,289
health & human services	37,037
culture & recreation	51,836

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$NA
-------------------	------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Bruce E. Willard

Address Ashfield Star Rte.
Shelburne Falls 01370
413 625-9811

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	118
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$27,864

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,811

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #717 Mohawk Trail
(tuitions out grades 7-12)
SS #818 Franklin County
(tuitions out grades 9-12)

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	6
as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.00%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	3,040
1980	3,867
1988***	4,480
1990 (projected)**	4,321
1995 (projected)**	4,354

SEX	
male	1,938
female	1,929

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	3,838
black	11
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	8
other	5
Spanish origin	15

AGE	
under 5 years	272
5-17 years	831
18-64 years	2,403
65 and over	361
median age	29.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	178
high school graduates	967
college graduates & beyond	391

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,318
with persons under 18	583
with persons over 65	244
receiving public aid	70
receiving social security income	216
persons per household	2.88
family households	1,022

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,611
per capita income, 1987***	\$14,972
median household income, 1979	\$19,748
median family income, 1979	\$22,118
persons in poverty, 1979	138

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,116
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	463
technicians, sales, & administrative support	592
service occupations	323
farming, fishing, & forestry	28
precision production, craft & repair	327
operators, fabricators, & laborers	311
self-employed persons	113

General Information

Address Main St. 01969
508 948-2705

Area	
total	NA
land	19.01 sq. mi.
water	NA
Established	
1639	
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	
3 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile	
203.4	

Elevation 50 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	2,466
democrats	451
republicans	565
unaffiliated	1,450

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Stephen J. White
Clerk	Jeanne P. Grover
Treasurer	Robert Murphy
Assessor	Donald Thurston

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Kevin Barry
sworn officers, 1988	7
total crimes, 1989	60
violent crimes, 1989	5
property crimes, 1989	56

FIRE

Chief	John Mighill
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,366
year-round housing units	1,359
single family units	945
owner occupied units	907
units built before 1950	480

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	41
1987	26
1988	25

Library

Director Anita Chase
Address Rowley Free Public Lib.
17 Wethersfield St., Rowley, MA 01969
508 948-2850

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$11.06
expenditures for library materials	\$3.06
holdings	6.04
circulation of library materials	4.24

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 293,244,662	
residential	250,745,741	9.50
open space	126,857	9.50
commercial	31,135,602	9.50
industrial	7,721,100	9.50
personal	3,515,362	9.50

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$3,853,756
real estate taxes	2,321,221
from all taxes	2,604,403
federal aid	0
state aid	909,122

EXPENDITURES

total	\$4,032,065
police & fire	419,970
health & human services	40,520
culture & recreation	69,211

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$649,284
-------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Gerald M. Kohn

Address P.O. Box 56
Byfield 01922
508 465-2476

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	467
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$27,906

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,761

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #773 Triton
SS #885 Whittier

Resident students attending
non-public schools, 1989

total	23
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.01%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	809
1980	955
1988***	1,180
1990 (projected)**	1,133
1995 (projected)**	1,221

SEX

male	472
female	483

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	938
black	9
american-indian	0
asian/pacific islander	2
other	6
Spanish origin	9

AGE

under 5 years	91
5-17 years	224
18-64 years	538
65 and over	102
median age	28.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	75
high school graduates	203
college graduates & beyond	79

HOUSEHOLDS

total	321
with persons under 18	143
with persons over 65	77
receiving public aid	31
receiving social security income	79
persons per household	3.05
family households	249

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$5,567
per capita income, 1987***	\$10,134
median household income, 1979	\$15,288
median family income, 1979	\$16,397
persons in poverty, 1979	71

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	452
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	77
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	73
service occupations	71
farming, fishing, & forestry	2
precision production,	
craft & repair	43
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	151
self-employed persons	38

General Information

Address The Common 01368
508 249-9641

Area Established ... 1765
total .. 42.43 sq. mi. Type of government:
land .. 41.99 sq. mi. Open Town Meeting
water .. 0.44 sq. mi. 3 Selectmen
Persons per square
mile 22.5

Elevation .. 1,000 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	539
democrats	117
republicans	68
unaffiliated	354

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Dwight K. Stowell, Jr.
Clerk	Irene Newton
Treasurer	Brenda Hopkins
Assessor	Alan Bowers

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Paul Laroche
sworn officers, 1988	0
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Wayne R. Newton
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	412
year-round housing units	358
single family units	310
owner occupied units	280
units built before 1950	223

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	14
1987	18
1988	16

Library

Director Ms. Farwell
Address Phineas S. Newton Library
Commons, Royalston, MA 01368
508 249-3572

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$7.25
expenditures for library materials	\$1.75
holdings	5.00
circulation of library materials	3.57

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 71,067,015	
residential	66,178,900	5.50
open space	NA	NA
commercial	3,155,300	5.50
industrial	144,000	5.50
personal	1,588,815	5.50

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending, June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$889,972
real estate taxes	547,965
from all taxes	610,073
federal aid	1,074
state aid	237,731

EXPENDITURES

total	\$509,366
police & fire	32,171
health & human services	8,221
culture & recreation	9,131

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$NA
-------------	------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address Does not operate
a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$NA

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$NA

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #615 Athol-Royalston
SS #832 Montachusett

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	1
as a percent of all resident students attending school	0.44%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts
State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts,
Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,382
1980	1,570
1988***	1,680
1990 (projected)**	1,612
1995 (projected)**	1,589
SEX	
male	784
female	786
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,546
black	1
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	7
other	16
Spanish origin	8
AGE	
under 5 years	114
5-17 years	389
18-64 years	920
65 and over	147
median age	28.8 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	98
high school graduates	417
college graduates & beyond	86
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	527
with persons under 18	237
with persons over 65	110
receiving public aid	56
receiving social security income	133
persons per household	2.91
family households	405
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,422
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,662
median household income, 1979	\$17,926
median family income, 1979	\$20,370
persons in poverty, 1979	97
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	733
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	105
technicians, sales, & administrative support	181
service occupations	86
farming, fishing, & forestry	25
precision production, craft & repair	101
operators, fabricators, & laborers	204
self-employed persons	47

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	Main St. 01071 413 862-3265
Area	
total	NA
land .. 17.71 sq. mi.	
water	NA
Elevation ... 339 ft.	
Established ... 1792	
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	
3 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile	88.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	767
democrats	132
republicans	182
unaffiliated	453
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert P. Drake
Clerk	Virginia M. Hardie
Treasurer	Susan Maxwell
Assessor	Susan Maxwell

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	James E. Fox
sworn officers, 1988	NA
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Richard J. Dame
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	549
year-round housing units	544
single family units	381
owner occupied units	383
units built before 1950	270
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	11
1987	18
1988	10

Library

Director	Louise H. Mason
Address	Russell Public Library Main St., Russell, MA 01071 413 862-4554

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$7.42
expenditures for library materials	\$2.20
holdings	3.37
circulation of library materials	5.06

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 58,793,829	
residential	47,222,300	14.05
open space	264,900	24.82
commercial	2,230,048	24.82
industrial	7,629,900	24.82
personal	1,446,681	24.82

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$1,165,818
real estate taxes	756,370
from all taxes	863,732
federal aid	0
state aid	176,827
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$1,199,257
police & fire	21,214
health & human services	416.00
culture & recreation	24,451
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$319,625

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	NA
high school	NA
Average teacher salary, 1989	\$NA
Per pupil expenditure, 1988	\$NA
Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #672 Gateway

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	7
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.15%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	3,198
1980	4,334
1988**	4,770
1990 (projected)**	4,750
1995 (projected)**	4,807

SEX	
male	2,205
female	2,129

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	4,274
black	26
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	29
other	5
Spanish origin	12

AGE	
under 5 years	316
5-17 years	1,035
18-64 years	2,596
65 and over	387
median age	29.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	290
high school graduates	1,035
college graduates & beyond	488

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,411
with persons under 18	608
with persons over 65	251
receiving public aid	89
receiving social security income	281
persons per household	2.75
family households	1,041

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,794
per capita income, 1987**	\$12,250
median household income, 1979	\$19,533
median family income, 1979	\$23,160
persons in poverty, 1979	255

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,041
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	538
technicians, sales, & administrative support	546
service occupations	237
farming, fishing, & forestry	48
precision production, craft & repair	279
operators, fabricators, & laborers	317
self-employed persons	119

General Information

Address 250 Main St. 01543
508 886-4551

Area	
total	NA
land	35.42 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	
total	1,205 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	2,497
democrats	758
republicans	480
unaffiliated	1,259
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Patricia A. Latino
Clerk	Irene T. Amsden
Treasurer	Irene T. Amsden
Assessor	Joyce McGuinness

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Ralph H. Anderson, Jr.
sworn officers, 1988	1
total crimes, 1989	22
violent crimes, 1989	1
property crimes, 1989	21
FIRE	
Chief	Thomas P. Ruchala
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,586
year-round housing units	1,460
single family units	1,063
owner occupied units	1,004
units built before 1950	555

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	35

Library

Director	Renee Voorhees
Address	Rutland Free Pub. Lib. 246 Main St., Rutland, MA 01543 508 886-6266

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$13.34
expenditures for library materials	\$3.17
holdings	3.79
circulation of library materials	8.02

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 225,319,143	
residential	213,487,566	9.90
open space	NA	NA
commercial	7,148,093	9.90
industrial	1,682,780	9.90
personal	3,000,704	9.90

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$4,146,628
real estate taxes	1,779,970
from all taxes	2,131,821
federal aid	0
state aid	1,693,489
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$4,319,118
police & fire	136,765
health & human services	32,414
culture & recreation	73,113
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$264,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert D. Conn
Address	1128 Main St. Holden 01520 508 829-6631
Grade plan	K-8

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	603
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$31,245

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,221

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #775 Wachusett

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	29
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.03%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	40,556
1980	38,220
1988***	38,420
1990 (projected)**	37,552
1995 (projected)**	36,854

SEX	
male	17,389
female	20,831

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	37,007
black	371
american indian	38
asian/pacific islander	195
other	609
Spanish origin	894

AGE	
under 5 years	2,057
5-17 years	6,314
18-64 years	23,904
65 and over	5,945
median age	32.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	4,037
high school graduates	8,902
college graduates & beyond	3,379

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	15,065
with persons under 18	4,448
with persons over 65	4,402
receiving public aid	1,518
receiving social security income	4,754
persons per household	2.47
family households	9,632

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,038
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,671
median household income, 1979	\$15,150
median family income, 1979	\$19,138
persons in poverty, 1979	3,916

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	19,520
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,856
technicians, sales, & administrative support	5,614
service occupations	3,014
farming, fishing, & forestry	127
precision production, craft & repair	2,301
operators, fabricators, & laborers	3,718
self-employed persons	699

General Information

Address 93 Washington St. 01970
508 745-9595

Area		Established ... 1630	
total ...	8.18 sq. mi.	Type of government:	Mayor-Council
land ...	7.99 sq. mi.		11 Councilpersons
water ...	0.19 sq. mi.	Persons per square mile	4,672.4

Elevation 13 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 15, 1990

total	20,465
democrats	9,882
republicans	1,900
unaffiliated	2,683

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Mayor	Neil Harrington
Clerk	Josephine R. Fusco
Treasurer	Robert Nagle
Assessor	Peter Caron

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Robert St. Pierre
sworn officers, 1988	89
total crimes, 1989	1,715
violent crimes, 1989	173
property crimes, 1989	1,542

FIRE

Chief	Joseph Sullivan
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	15,879
year-round housing units	15,865
single family units	5,094
owner occupied units	6,385
units built before 1950	11,869

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	410
1987	639
1988	37

Library

Director Patrick J. Cloherty, Jr.
Address Salem Public Library
370 Essex St., Salem, MA 01970
508 744-0860

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$17.32
expenditures for library materials	\$2.99
holdings	3.83
circulation of library materials	4.61

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 2,485,704,700	
residential	1,764,395,000	8.92
open space	NA	NA
commercial	292,015,100	22.52
industrial	168,940,000	22.52
personal	260,354,600	22.52

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$44,138,811
real estate taxes	19,947,388
from all taxes	28,078,237
federal aid	0
state aid	13,932,189

EXPENDITURES

total	\$46,596,948
police & fire	7,200,128
health & human services	525,388
culture & recreation	1,590,215

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$12,800,000
-------------------	--------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Edward Curtin

Address 29 Highland Ave.
Salem 01970
508 745-9300
Grade plan K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	4,088
high school	1,073

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$30,943

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,695

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988

total	261
2 year college	69
4 year college	119
other postsecondary	9
military	4
work	60
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #854 North Shore Vo-Tech

Resident students attending
non-public schools, 1989

total	744
as a percent of all resident students attending school	15.40%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts
State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts,
Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	4,179
1980	5,973
1988**	8,030
1990 (projected)**	7,960
1995 (projected)**	8,779

SEX

male	2,904
female	3,069

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

white	5,940
black	6
american indian	14
asian/pacific islander	3
other	10
Spanish origin	21

AGE

under 5 years	391
5-17 years	1,352
18-64 years	3,618
65 and over	612
median age	31.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	440
high school graduates	1,579
college graduates & beyond	315

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,097
with persons under 18	889
with persons over 65	443
receiving public aid	276
receiving social security income	534
persons per household	2.96
family households	1,560

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,015
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,736
median household income, 1979	\$16,470
median family income, 1979	\$18,588
persons in poverty, 1979	761

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,784
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	495
technicians, sales, & administrative support	708
service occupations	279
farming, fishing, & forestry	37
precision production, craft & repair	418
operators, fabricators, & laborers	677
self-employed persons	200

General Information

Address 5 Beach Rd. 01952
508 462-8232

Area	Established	1640
total	NA	
land .. 15.74 sq. mi.	Type of government:	
water	Open Town Meeting	
	3 Selectmen	
Elevation	Persons per square	
20 ft.	mile	379.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	4,029
democrats	1,305
republicans	523
unaffiliated	2,201

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Donald W. Beaulieu
Clerk	Wilma Mahoney McDonald
Treasurer	C. Sidney Pike
Assessor	Ralph W. Lamprey

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Lawrence Streeter
sworn officers, 1988	16
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Robert Cook
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,650
year-round housing units	2,191
single family units	1,418
owner occupied units	1,523
units built before 1950	867

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	67
1987	52
1988	39

Library

Director	Gail Lyon
Address	Salisbury Public Library Elm St., Salisbury, MA 01950 508 465-5071

Library statistics per capita, FY '88

total operating expenses	\$8.13
expenditures for library materials	\$1.78
holdings	3.80
circulation of library materials	5.20

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 609,225,000	
residential	446,419,000	7.54
open space	2,079,900	7.54
commercial	128,320,000	7.54
industrial	16,175,900	7.54
personal	16,230,200	7.54

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$6,137,336
real estate taxes	3,543,732
from all taxes	4,066,418
federal aid	0
state aid	1,438,756

EXPENDITURES

total	\$6,164,942
police & fire	844,652
health & human services	70,881
culture & recreation	80,724

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$2,850,000
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Gerald W. Kohn

Address	P.O. Box 56 Byfield 01922 508 465-2476
---------	--

Grade plan K,1-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	624
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$28,831

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,284

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #773 Triton
SS #885 Whittier

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	36
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.06%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	547
1980	720
1988***	860
1990 (projected)**	831
1995 (projected)**	835
SEX	
male	364
female	356
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	711
black	2
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	0
other	6
Spanish origin	10
AGE	
under 5 years	25
5-17 years	137
18-64 years	408
65 and over	150
median age	37.5 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	95
high school graduates	178
college graduates & beyond	66
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	248
with persons under 18	86
with persons over 65	83
receiving public aid	13
receiving social security income	107
persons per household	2.76
family households	189
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$5,714
per capita income, 1987***	\$10,641
median household income, 1979	\$12,750
median family income, 1979	\$14,464
persons in poverty, 1979	135
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	300
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	60
technicians, sales, & administrative support	46
service occupations	47
farming, fishing, & forestry	8
precision production, craft & repair	45
operators, fabricators, & laborers	72
self-employed persons	63

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	Silver Brook Rd. 01255
	413 258-4711
Area	Established 1762
total	NA
land	52.51 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	250 ft.
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	142
3 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile	13.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	401
democrats	142
republicans	55
unaffiliated	204
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Charles W. Nelson
Clerk	Flora B. Rhodes
Treasurer	Joseph Riccio
Assessor	Carl D. McArthur

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Michael D. Morrison
sworn officers, 1988	NA
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Ralph E. Morrison
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	469
year-round housing units	253
single family units	210
owner occupied units	187
units built before 1950	162
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	18
1987	12
1988	8

Library

Director	Ruth H. Dwyer
Address	Sandisfield Public Library
	Rt. 57, Main St., Sandisfield, MA 01255
	413 258-4966

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$6.23
expenditures for library materials	\$1.37
holdings	3.09
circulation of library materials	4.79

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$0	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$1,107,738
real estate taxes	\$51,880
from all taxes	659,098
federal aid	130
state aid	372,632
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$986,936
police & fire	20,001
health & human services	4,412
culture & recreation	5,932
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$60,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Gerald R. Fortier
Address	63 Feeding Hills Rd.
	Southwick 01077
	413 569-5391
Grade plan	K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	57
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$26,975

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,518

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #618 Berkshire Hills
(tuitions out grades 7-12)

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	2
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.04%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	5,239
1980	8,727
1988***	14,090
1990 (projected)**	14,745
1995 (projected)**	18,145

SEX	
male	4,244
female	4,483

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	8,639
black	18
american indian	19
asian/pacific islander	26
other	25
Spanish origin	34

AGE	
under 5 years	558
5-17 years	1,961
18-64 years	4,959
65 and over	1,249
median age	33.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	172
high school graduates	2,169
college graduates & beyond	1,524

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,116
with persons under 18	1,263
with persons over 65	872
receiving public aid	84
receiving social security income	950
persons per household	2.81
family households	2,461

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,955
per capita income, 1987***	\$14,981
median household income, 1979	\$20,199
median family income, 1979	\$22,348
persons in poverty, 1979	388

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,899
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,101
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	1,289
service occupations	462
farming, fishing, & forestry	141
precision production,	
craft & repair	393
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	338
self-employed persons	350

General Information

Address	Main St. 02563
	508 888-0157
Area	Established .. 1638
total .. 43.62 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 42.61 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 1.01 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 50 ft.	Persons per square
	mile 200.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	8,676
democrats	2,031
republicans	1,732
unaffiliated	4,913

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert Boon
Clerk	Barbara J. Walling
Treasurer	James E. VanBuskirk
Assessor	Donald Lento

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Robert D. Whearty, Jr.
sworn officers, 1988	27
total crimes, 1989	343
violent crimes, 1989	25
property crimes, 1989	318
FIRE	
Chief	Dennis Newman
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	4,358
year-round housing units	3,572
single family units	3,248
owner occupied units	2,696
units built before 1950	730

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	413
1987	268
1988	286

Library

Director	Richard J. Connor
Address	Sandwich Free Pub. Lib.
	P.O. Box 729, Sandwich, MA 02563
	508 888-0625

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$23.48
expenditures for library materials	\$4.02
holdings	3.60
circulation of library materials	9.49

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 0	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$19,945,686
real estate taxes	11,537,960
from all taxes	16,564,841
federal aid	18,492
state aid	2,410,753
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$17,552,286
police & fire	1,827,695
health & human services	254,270
culture & recreation	483,814
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$6,576,500

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Joseph F. Nicholson
Address	Dewey Ave.
	Sandwich 02563
	508 888-1054
Grade plan	K-6,7-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	2,711
high school	844

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$30,819

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,012

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	181
2 year college	43
4 year college	86
other postsecondary	5
military	6
work	31
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #879 Upper Cape Cod

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	156
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.42%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	25,110
1980	24,746
1988***	25,940
1990 (projected)**	26,060
1995 (projected)**	26,216

SEX	
male	11,922
female	12,824

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	24,534
black	66
american indian	8
asian/pacific islander	95
other	43
Spanish origin	120

AGE	
under 5 years	1,281
5-17 years	5,213
18-64 years	15,316
65 and over	2,936
median age	32.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,471
high school graduates	7,408
college graduates & beyond	1,709

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	8,186
with persons under 18	3,347
with persons over 65	2,046
receiving public aid	436
receiving social security income	2,152
persons per household	3.01
family households	6,687

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,363
per capita income, 1987***	\$14,160
median household income, 1979	\$21,325
median family income, 1979	\$23,079
persons in poverty, 1979	1,465

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	12,693
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,475
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,198
service occupations	1,730
farming, fishing, & forestry	89
precision production, craft & repair	2,057
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,647
self-employed persons	476

General Information

Address	Town Hall, 01906 617 233-7573
Area	Established ... 1815
total .. 11.58 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 10.58 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (50)
water .. 1.00 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation	Persons per square mile
27 ft.	2,137.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	14,767
democrats	6,781
republicans	1,819
unaffiliated	6,167

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Janette Fasano
Manager	Norman B. Hansen
Clerk	Marcia R. Wallace
Treasurer	Thelma MacDougall
Assessor	Frederick Wagner

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Donald Peters
sworn officers, 1988	N/A
total crimes, 1989	1,808
violent crimes, 1989	132
property crimes, 1989	1,676
FIRE	
Chief	George W. Parrott
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	8,307
year-round housing units	8,301
single family units	6,197
owner occupied units	6,490
units built before 1950	4,609

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director	Douglas W. Rendell
Address	Saugus Free Public Library 295 Central St., Saugus, MA 01906 617 233-0530

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$9.89
expenditures for library materials	\$1.69
holdings	1.96
circulation of library materials	3.40

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,848,929,855	
residential	1,419,944,920	8.17
open space	NA	NA
commercial	321,750,885	18.48
industrial	75,030,890	18.48
personal	32,203,160	18.48

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$29,776,874
real estate taxes	16,679,588
from all taxes	19,075,440
federal aid	0
state aid	7,028,948

EXPENDITURES	
total	\$35,544,541
police & fire	3,550,436
health & human services	167,169
culture & recreation	566,561

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$9,400,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent ... William P. Doyle, Jr.

Address	25 Main St. Saugus 01906 617 231-0660
---------------	---

Grade plan ... K-6, 1-4, 7-9, 10-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	3,317
high school	856

Average teacher salary, 1989 ... \$32,061

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 ... \$4,001

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	281
2 year college	55
4 year college	110
other postsecondary	11
military	3
work	81
other	12
not accounted for	9

Participates in:
SS #853 Northeast Metropolitan

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	270
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.06%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	322
1980	644
1988***	820
1990 (projected)**	821
1995 (projected)**	844

SEX

male	325
female	319

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	642
black	1
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	0
other	1
Spanish origin	1

AGE

under 5 years	44
5-17 years	171
18-64 years	380
65 and over	49
median age	30.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	90
high school graduates	154
college graduates & beyond	30

HOUSEHOLDS

total	215
with persons under 18	98
with persons over 65	41
receiving public aid	28
receiving social security income	49
persons per household	3.18
family households	175

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$5,811
per capita income, 1987***	\$10,337
median household income, 1979	\$16,103
median family income, 1979	\$18,155
persons in poverty, 1979	54

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	290
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	52
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	40
service occupations	29
farming, fishing, & forestry	7
precision production,	
craft & repair	36
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	89
self-employed persons	14

General Information

Address Main Rd. 01256
413 743-4290

Area	Established ... 1797
total	NA
land .. 36.03 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	NA
	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation .. 1,720 ft.	Persons per square
	mile 17.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	307
democrats	58
republicans	39
unaffiliated	210

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Mark Bugbee
Clerk	Katherine Reeves
Treasurer	Arlene Rice
Assessor	Richard Noble

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Robert Maynard
sworn officers, 1988	NA
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Robert P. Herrmann
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	229
year-round housing units	226
single family units	179
owner occupied units	191
units built before 1950	76

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director	Susan O'Grady
Address	Savoy Public Library Loop Road, Savoy, MA 01256 413 743-2681

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$NA
expenditures for library materials	\$NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 23,352,821	
residential	22,457,800	13.38
open space	NA	NA
commercial	258,200	13.38
industrial	NA	NA
personal	636,821	13.38

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$557,552
real estate taxes	198,014
from all taxes	231,714
federal aid	0
state aid	294,317

EXPENDITURES

total	\$587,628
police & fire	6,443
health & human services	487.00
culture & recreation	77.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$NA
-------------	------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent (Vacant)

Address	Florida School RFD 2 North Adams 01247
Grade plan	K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	56
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$17,972

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,391

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

- SS #603 Adams Cheshire
- SS #851 Northern Berkshire

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	12
as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.34%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	16,973
1980	17,317
1988***	16,630
1990 (projected)**	17,391
1995 (projected)**	18,485

SEX	
male	8,337
female	8,980

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	16,956
black	58
american indian	15
asian/pacific islander	39
other	249
Spanish origin	122

AGE	
under 5 years	921
5-17 years	4,318
18-64 years	10,268
65 and over	1,810
median age	31.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	391
high school graduates	3,395
college graduates & beyond	3,365

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,548
with persons under 18	2,490
with persons over 65	1,255
receiving public aid	298
receiving social security income	1,253
persons per household	3.06
family households	4,432

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$9,128
per capita income, 1987***	\$17,869
median household income, 1979	\$25,694
median family income, 1979	\$27,944
persons in poverty, 1979	569

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	8,496
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,870
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	2,611
service occupations	1,137
farming, fishing, & forestry	95
precision production,	
craft & repair	791
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	622
self-employed persons	614

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
 ** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
 *** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address Chf. Justice Cushing Hwy. 02066
 617 545-6700

Area	Established ...
total .. 17.07 sq. mi.	1633
land .. 16.90 sq. mi.	
water .. 0.17 sq. mi.	
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	
5 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile	
.....	1,014.5

Elevation 50 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	11,344
democrats	3,967
republicans	2,193
unaffiliated	5,184

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Donald W. Brown
Administrator	Richard H. Agnew
Clerk	Pauline F. Guivens
Treasurer	Jane M. Fallon
Assessor	Brian P. Shillue

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Thomas R. Neilen
sworn officers, 1988	31
total crimes, 1989	393
violent crimes, 1989	37
property crimes, 1989	356

FIRE

Chief	James E. Breen (Acting)
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	6,797
year-round housing units	5,755
single family units	5,170
owner occupied units	4,575
units built before 1950	2,585

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	105
1987	68
1988	56

Library

Director

Address

85 Branch Street, Scituate, MA 02066

617 545-6700

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$17.06
expenditures for library materials	\$3.81
holdings	4.19
circulation of library materials	8.11

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$1,464,785,500	
residential	1,383,426,300	10.57
open space	1,542,700	10.57
commercial	60,986,800	10.57
industrial	4,126,300	10.57
personal	14,703,400	10.57

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$22,156,553
real estate taxes	13,877,831
from all taxes	15,274,046
federal aid	0
state aid	4,698,912

EXPENDITURES

total	\$21,620,201
police & fire	3,293,592
health & human services	182,466
culture & recreation	342,488

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$4,994,980
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent John P. Kulevich

Address 606 C.J. Cushing Hwy.
 Scituate 02066
 617 545-6700

Grade plan K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	2,612
high school	730

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$34,079

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,535

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	225
2 year college	31
4 year college	141
other postsecondary	7
military	2
work	43
other	1
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #873 South Shore

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	192
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.90%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	11,116
1980	12,269
1988***	13,040
1990 (projected)**	13,118
1995 (projected)**	13,625

SEX

male	5,975
female	6,294

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	12,061
black	63
american indian	12
asian/pacific islander	46
other	87
Spanish origin	81

AGE

under 5 years	717
5-17 years	2,985
18-64 years	7,329
65 and over	1,238
median age	32.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	1,161
high school graduates	2,679
college graduates & beyond	1,345

HOUSEHOLDS

total	4,002
with persons under 18	1,892
with persons over 65	919
receiving public aid	292
receiving social security income	1,076
persons per household	3.07
family households	3,401

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$7,688
per capita income, 1987***	\$15,087
median household income, 1979	\$22,035
median family income, 1979	\$23,615
persons in poverty, 1979	413

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	6,259
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,452
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,797
service occupations	717
farming, fishing, & forestry	64
precision production, craft & repair	789
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,082
self-employed persons	347

General Information

Address	Town Hall, 02771 508 336-7400
Area	Established ... 1812
total .. 18.68 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 18.63 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (120)
water .. 0.05 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 50 ft.	Persons per square mile 656.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	7,132
democrats	1,486
republicans	808
unaffiliated	4,838

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert J. McLintock
Exec. Scty.	Glenn J. Miller
Clerk	Emily Lagerquist
Treasurer	Emily Lagerquist
Assessor	Richard Gonzales

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Dana Beal
sworn officers, 1988	34
total crimes, 1989	1,124
violent crimes, 1989	27
property crimes, 1989	1,097

FIRE

Chief	David Bowden
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	4,144
year-round housing units	4,143
single family units	3,554
owner occupied units	3,388
units built before 1950	4,617

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	122
1987	101
1988	112

Library

Director	Sharon E. Saint-Hilaire
Address	Seekonk Public Library 410 Newman Ave., Seekonk, MA 02771 508 336-8230

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$17.96
expenditures for library materials	\$3.11
holdings	3.98
circulation of library materials	10.17

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 828,401,400	
residential	613,616,000	11.42
open space	1,206,600	11.42
commercial	185,705,700	17.70
industrial	12,645,500	17.70
personal	15,227,600	17.70

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$14,394,039
real estate taxes	8,941,774
from all taxes	10,298,896
federal aid	0
state aid	3,618,759

EXPENDITURES

total	\$14,118,444
police & fire	1,902,587
health & human services	157,263
culture & recreation	152,592

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$95,000
-------------------	----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent . George W. McLaughlin

Address	School St. Seekonk 02771 508 336-7711
---------------	---

Grade plan K-6,1-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	2,148
high school	601

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$33,346

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,376

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	197
2 year college	28
4 year college	102
other postsecondary	15
military	9
work	40
other	3
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #878 Tri County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	186
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.59%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	12,367
1980	13,601
1988***	15,370
1990 (projected)**	15,068
1995 (projected)**	15,463

SEX

male	6,692
female	6,909

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	13,072
black	379
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	101
other	46
Spanish origin	108

AGE

under 5 years	887
5-17 years	3,280
18-64 years	8,375
65 and over	1,059
median age	32.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	338
high school graduates	2,661
college graduates & beyond	3,195

HOUSEHOLDS

total	4,334
with persons under 18	2,159
with persons over 65	765
receiving public aid	212
receiving social security income	919
persons per household	3.13
family households	3,792

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$10,349
per capita income, 1987***	\$20,254
median household income, 1979	\$27,319
median family income, 1979	\$29,408
persons in poverty, 1979	294

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	7,055
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,846
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,348
service occupations	542
farming, fishing, & forestry	35
precision production, craft & repair	552
operators, fabricators, & laborers	431
self-employed persons	512

General Information

Address 90 South Main St. 02067
617 784-6909

Area	Established ... 1783
total .. 24.31 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 23.58 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 0.73 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 302 ft.	Persons per square mile .. 559.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	9,855
democrats	3,689
republicans	869
unaffiliated	5,297

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Allen Garf
Exec. Scty.	Benjamin Puritz
Clerk	Shirley Davenport
Treasurer	Robert Uyttebroek
Assessor	Robert Merritt

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Bernard F. Coffey
sworn officers, 1988	24
total crimes, 1989	220
violent crimes, 1989	9
property crimes, 1989	211

FIRE

Chief	James A. Polito
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	4,423
year-round housing units	4,420
single family units	3,825
owner occupied units	3,834
units built before 1950	1,309

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	137
1987	133
1988	43

Library

Director	Bonnie Strong (Interim)
Address	Sharon Public Library 11 North Main, Sharon, MA 02067 617 784-5974

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$22.81
expenditures for library materials	\$4.93
holdings	4.69
circulation of library materials	9.93

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,183,919,108	
residential	1,092,027,200	12.28
open space	NA	NA
commercial	45,445,108	12.28
industrial	30,681,000	12.28
personal	15,765,800	12.28

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$17,396,508
real estate taxes	11,192,451
from all taxes	12,629,829
federal aid	0
state aid	4,007,180

EXPENDITURES

total	\$13,235,939
police & fire	1,738,078
health & human services	142,219
culture & recreation	595,409

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$4,440,000
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent John F. Maloney

Address 1 School St.
Sharon 02067
617 784-5937

Grade plan K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1939

total	2,601
high school	1,309

Average teacher salary, 1989 .. \$32,049

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$5,292

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	217
2 year college	18
4 year college	175
other postsecondary	5
military	6
work	5
other	8
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #872 Southeastern

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	243
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.30%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	2,374
1980	2,743
1988***	2,710
1990 (projected)**	2,640
1995 (projected)**	2,559

SEX

male	1,324
female	1,419

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	2,660
black	68
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	4
other	11
Spanish origin	25

AGE

under 5 years	167
5-17 years	564
18-64 years	1,636
65 and over	376
median age	34.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	209
high school graduates	731
college graduates & beyond	355

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,037
with persons under 18	374
with persons over 65	295
receiving public aid	70
receiving social security income	345
persons per household	2.69
family households	765

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,692
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,924
median household income, 1979	\$15,846
median family income, 1979	\$17,690
persons in poverty, 1979	282

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,357
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	331
technicians, sales, & administrative support	247
service occupations	154
farming, fishing, & forestry	72
precision production, craft & repair	165
operators, fabricators, & laborers	300
self-employed persons	150

General Information

Address Main St. 01257
413 229-2335

Area	Established ... 1733
total	NA
land .. 47.82 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	NA
	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 675 ft.	Persons per square
	mile 57.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	1,655
democrats	301
republicans	473
unaffiliated	881

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Gilbert F. Malnati
Clerk	Natalie H. Funk, CMC
Treas./Collector	Michael C. Oviatt
Chairman	Ralph Newton

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	James M. McGarry
sworn officers, 1988	2
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Frank A. Smith
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,200
year-round housing units	1,179
single family units	894
owner occupied units	740
units built before 1950	705

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	30
1987	41
1988	27

Library

Director John K. Campbell
Address Bushnell-Sage Mem. Lib.
Box 487, Sheffield, MA 01257
413 229-7788

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$16.64
expenditures for library materials	\$4.10
holdings	11.29
circulation of library materials	8.03

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$259,181,800	
residential	223,588,500	8.54
open space	1,678,700	8.54
commercial	22,272,800	8.54
industrial	5,073,800	8.54
personal	6,568,000	8.54

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$2,651,958
real estate taxes	1,852,039
from all taxes	2,107,076
federal aid	0
state aid	399,089

EXPENDITURES

total	\$2,712,134
police & fire	103,528
health & human services	15,549
culture & recreation	48,371

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$NA
-------------------	------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address Does not operate
a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$NA

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$NA

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #765 Southern Berkshire

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	63
as a percent of all resident students attending school	11.03%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,836
1980	2,002
1988***	2,000
1990 (projected)**	2,067
1995 (projected)**	2,128

SEX	
male	932
female	1,070

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,993
black	5
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	0
other	3
Spanish origin	6

AGE	
under 5 years	118
5-17 years	428
18-64 years	1,057
65 and over	399
median age	34.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	155
high school graduates	452
college graduates & beyond	225

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	729
with persons under 18	266
with persons over 65	246
receiving public aid	68
receiving social security income	274
persons per household	2.63
family households	503

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$5,965
per capita income, 1987***	\$10,485
median household income, 1979	\$13,770
median family income, 1979	\$16,763
persons in poverty, 1979	161

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	888
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	196
technicians, sales, & administrative support	206
service occupations	102
farming, fishing, & forestry	51
precision production, craft & repair	132
operators, fabricators, & laborers	159
self-employed persons	89

General Information

Address	51 Bridge St. 01370
	413 625-6340
Area	Established ... 1768
total	NA
land	23.46 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	420 ft.
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	85.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	1,287
democrats	215
republicans	187
unaffiliated	885

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Russell M. Davenport
Exec. Scty.	(Vacant)
Clerk	Beverly Neeley
Treasurer	Valerie Walker
Assessor	Edgar A. Gould

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Mark L. De Jackome
sworn officers, 1988	2
total crimes, 1989	55
violent crimes, 1989	10
property crimes, 1989	45
FIRE	
Chief	Guy Manners, Jr.
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	795
year-round housing units	775
single family units	433
owner occupied units	464
units built before 1950	576

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	6
1987	10
1988	20

Library

Director	Libby Burnham
Address	Shelburne Free Pub. Lib.
	R.F.D. Shelburne Falls, Shelburne, MA 01370
	413 625-9728
Director	(Vacant)
Address	Arms Library
	Main & Bridge, Shelburne, MA 01370
	413 625-9728

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$15.30
expenditures for library materials	\$7.25
holdings	24.09
circulation of library materials	16.33

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$0	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$1,549,008
real estate taxes	768,459
from all taxes	928,739
federal aid	0
state aid	435,799

EXPENDITURES	
total	\$1,447,217
police & fire	77,849
health & human services	16,138
culture & recreation	42,798

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$114,089

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address Does not operate a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$NA

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$NA

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
 SS #630 Buckland-Colrain-Shelburne
 SS #717 Mohawk Trail
 SS #818 Franklin County Technical

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	23
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.49%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
 ** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
 *** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	3,309
1980	4,049
1988***	4,150
1990 (projected)**	4,250
1995 (projected)**	4,191

SEX

male	2,031
female	2,018

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	4,007
black	17
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	17
other	4
Spanish origin	14

AGE

under 5 years	231
5-17 years	1,186
18-64 years	2,404
65 and over	228
median age	32.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	63
high school graduates	438
college graduates & beyond	1,368

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,202
with persons under 18	676
with persons over 65	160
receiving public aid	0
receiving social security income	167
persons per household	3.41
family households	1,078

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$13,474
per capita income, 1987**	\$30,441
median household income, 1979	\$41,757
median family income, 1979	\$43,779
persons in poverty, 1979	18

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,863
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	957
technicians, sales, & administrative support	567
service occupations	108
farming, fishing, & forestry	15
precision production, craft & repair	122
operators, fabricators, & laborers	69
self-employed persons	191

General Information

Address 19 Washington St. 01770
508 651-7850

Area	Established	1674
total	NA	
land	16.89 sq. mi.	
water	NA	
Elevation	175 ft.	
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting	
	3 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile	239.7	

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	2,781
democrats	476
republicans	970
unaffiliated	1,335

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Grace S. Shepard
Admin. Assist.	Lawrence J. Cameron
Clerk	Lucy S. Almasian
Treasurer	Descom D. Hoagland, III
Assessor	Alexander Wheeler, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Gary Hendron
sworn officers, 1988	15
total crimes, 1989	38
violent crimes, 1989	0
property crimes, 1989	38

FIRE

Chief	Francis A. Heffron
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,231
year-round housing units	1,231
single family units	1,144
owner occupied units	1,090
units built before 1950	358

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	11
1987	5
1988	6

Library

Director	Elizabeth Johnston
Address	Sherborn Library Sanger St., Sherborn, MA 01770 508 653-0770

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$29.80
expenditures for library materials	\$6.34
holdings	10.66
circulation of library materials	9.61

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$554,225,144	
residential	535,922,300	11.48
open space	NA	NA
commercial	11,536,800	11.48
industrial	724,800	11.48
personal	6,041,244	11.48

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$6,580,481
real estate taxes	5,100,433
from all taxes	5,561,455
federal aid	0
state aid	686,576

EXPENDITURES

total	\$6,759,291
police & fire	536,708
health & human services	67,757
culture & recreation	117,049

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$1,677,500
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent .. Dr. Robert F. Couture

Address	137 Farm Rd. Dover 02030 508 785-0036
Grade plan	K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	370
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$36,111

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,003

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #655 Dover-Sherborn
SS #878 Tri County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	101
as a percent of all resident students attending school	12.67%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	4,909
1980	5,124
1988***	5,990
1990 (projected)**	5,949
1995 (projected)**	6,468

SEX

male	2,591
female	2,533

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	4,638
black	311
american indian	12
asian/pacific islander	101
other	62
Spanish origin	133

AGE

under 5 years	417
5-17 years	1,157
18-64 years	3,202
65 and over	348
median age	27.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	405
high school graduates	1,180
college graduates & beyond	261

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,752
with persons under 18	819
with persons over 65	272
receiving public aid	106
receiving social security income	284
persons per household	2.92
family households	1,335

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,442
per capita income, 1987**	\$13,397
median household income, 1979	\$16,571
median family income, 1979	\$18,859
persons in poverty, 1979	208

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,408
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	421
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	480
service occupations	228
farming, fishing, & forestry	43
precision production,	
craft & repair	428
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	663
self-employed persons	81

General Information

Address	Lancaster Rd. 01464
	508 425-4331
Area	Established
total	NA
land	15.81 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	300 ft.
	Type of government:
	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square
	mile
	324.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	2,474
democrats	628
republicans	338
unaffiliated	1,508

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Peter Fohlin
Admin. Assist.	Edna B. White
Clerk	Sylvia Shipton
Treasurer	Christine Collins
Assessor	John Oelfke

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Paul Thibodeau
sworn officers, 1988	9
total crimes, 1989	78
violent crimes, 1989	18
property crimes, 1989	60
FIRE	
Chief	Alphee P. Levesque, Jr.
firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,829
year-round housing units	1,827
single family units	972
owner occupied units	1,038
units built before 1950	759

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	99

Library

Director	Elizabeth Wade
Address	Hazen Memorial Library
	Lancaster Rd., Shirley, MA 01464
	508 425-9645

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$8.16
expenditures for library materials	\$1.81
holdings	3.48
circulation of library materials	2.35

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 269,907,530	
residential	232,529,618	7.82
open space	NA	NA
commercial	17,703,782	7.82
industrial	15,404,580	7.82
personal	4,269,550	7.82

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$4,649,041
real estate taxes	1,657,568
from all taxes	1,987,970
federal aid	0
state aid	2,410,226

EXPENDITURES

total	\$4,541,761
police & fire	520,963
health & human services	94,218
culture & recreation	67,210

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$190,000
-------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Burton D. Cofman

Address	Lancaster Rd.
	Shirley 01464
	508 425-9337
Grade plan	K,1-8

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	551
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$30,656

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,463

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #019 Ayer
(tuitions out grades 9-12)
SS #852 Nashoba Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	78
as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.40%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	19,196
1980	22,674
1988***	23,010
1990 (projected)**	22,684
1995 (projected)**	22,792

SEX	
male	11,031
female	11,643

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	22,189
black	174
american indian	7
asian/pacific islander	249
other	55
Spanish origin	155

AGE	
under 5 years	1,254
5-17 years	4,659
18-64 years	14,126
65 and over	2,635
median age	33.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,458
high school graduates	4,839
college graduates & beyond	3,669

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	8,222
with persons under 18	3,037
with persons over 65	1,862
receiving public aid	417
receiving social security income	2,044
persons per household	2.74
family households	6,134

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$8,618
per capita income, 1987***	\$16,691
median household income, 1979	\$21,304
median family income, 1979	\$24,375
persons in poverty, 1979	1,009

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	11,760
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,809
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,750
service occupations	1,139
farming, fishing, & forestry	91
precision production, craft & repair	1,067
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,457
self-employed persons	567

General Information

Address 100 Maple Ave. 01545
508 842-7471

Area	
total .. 21.83 sq. mi.	Established ... 1727
land .. 20.78 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water .. 1.05 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (240)
	5 Selectmen
	Persons per square
Elevation ... 668 ft.	mile 1,038.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	13,835
democrats	5,714
republicans	2,164
unaffiliated	5,957

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Donna L. O'Connor
Manager	Richard D. Carney
Clerk	Donald R. Gray
Treasurer	Charles E. Patterson
Assessor	Robert Ellia

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Robert K. McGinley
sworn officers, 1988	36
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	George A. Duhamel
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	8,529
year-round housing units	8,498
single family units	5,799
owner occupied units	5,669
units built before 1950	2,774

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	361
1987	200
1988	154

Library

Director	Bonnie L. O'Brien
Address	Shrewsbury Free Pub. Lib.
	609 Main St., Shrewsbury, MA 01545
	508 842-0081

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$24.06
expenditures for library materials	\$3.99
holdings	4.70
circulation of library materials	9.36

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,725,953,716	
residential	1,425,114,291	10.02
open space	7,117,830	7.51
commercial	192,013,712	10.01
industrial	81,789,818	10.01
personal	19,918,065	10.01

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$24,111,208
real estate taxes	13,423,153
from all taxes	15,328,286
federal aid	0
state aid	6,304,116
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$24,157,002
police & fire	2,539,038
health & human services	417,657
culture & recreation	838,936
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$9,410,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	John P. Collins
Address	100 Maple Ave.
	Shrewsbury 01545
	508 845-5721
Grade plan	K,1-4,5-7,8-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	3,172
high school	1,135
Average teacher salary, 1989	\$30,789
Per pupil expenditure, 1988	\$3,560

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	253
2 year-college	36
4 year college	142
other postsecondary	12
military	4
work	53
other	6
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	664
as a percent of all resident students attending school	17.15%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	489
1980	1,049
1988***	1,370
1990 (projected)**	1,335
1995 (projected)**	1,428

SEX

male	522
female	527

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

white	1,017
black	13
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	15
other	0
Spanish origin	7

AGE

under 5 years	72
5-17 years	207
18-64 years	708
65 and over	62
median age	29.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	29
high school graduates	157
college graduates & beyond	287

HOUSEHOLDS

total	376
with persons under 18	150
with persons over 65	50
receiving public aid	14
receiving social security income	59
persons per household	2.83
family households	264

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$7,921
per capita income, 1987***	\$14,997
median household income, 1979	\$20,653
median family income, 1979	\$20,422
persons in poverty, 1979	79

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	591
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	224
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	122
service occupations	77
farming, fishing, & forestry	14
precision production,	
craft & repair	73
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	54
self-employed persons	48

General Information

Address Community Center 01072
413 259-1214

Area	Established ... 1761
total NA	Type of government:
land .. 26.68 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water NA	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square
Elevation .. 1,225 ft.	mile 39.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	758
democrats	217
republicans	65
unaffiliated	476

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	G. Mitchell Young
Clerk	Nancy Howell (Acting)
Treasurer	Phillip Edwards
Assessor	Nancy Howell (Acting)

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Joseph Rebello
sworn officers, 1988	NA
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Raymond Murphy, Jr.
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	536
year-round housing units	387
single family units	349
owner occupied units	309
units built before 1950	97

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	28
1987	28
1988	22

Library

Director	Lynn Silvers
Address	M.N. Spear Memorial Lib. Shutesbury, MA 01072 413 256-8171

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$4.73
expenditures for library materials	\$1.46
holdings	3.87
circulation of library materials	4.36

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 90,730,285	
residential	86,733,915	12.75
open space	NA	NA
commercial	1,433,731	12.75
industrial	785,460	12.75
personal	1,777,179	12.75

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$1,151,499
real estate taxes	742,841
from all taxes	888,106
federal aid	0
state aid	193,728

EXPENDITURES

total	\$1,313,483
police & fire	32,593
health & human services	5,512
culture & recreation	2,024

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$355,000
-------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Leonard J. Lubinski

Address Pleasant St.
Millers Falls 01349
413 695-3337

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	193
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$30,057

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$1,982

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #605 Amherst-Pelham

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	N/A
as a percent of all resident students attending school	N/A%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1990 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	18,088
1980	18,813
1988***	17,690
1990 (projected)**	17,953
1995 (projected)**	17,747

SEX	
male	9,073
female	9,740

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	18,638
black	18
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	113
other	42
Spanish origin	186

AGE	
under 5 years	860
5-17 years	4,307
18-64 years	11,324
65 and over	2,322
median age	35.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	2,935
high school graduates	3,993
college graduates & beyond	1,454

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	6,259
with persons under 18	2,677
with persons over 65	1,731
receiving public aid	450
receiving social security income	2,051
persons per household	2.98
family households	5,279

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,145
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,819
median household income, 1979	\$19,518
median family income, 1979	\$21,248
persons in poverty, 1979	731

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	9,710
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,961
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,934
service occupations	974
farming, fishing, & forestry	48
precision production, craft & repair	1,225
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,021
self-employed persons	382

General Information

Address 140 Wood St. 02726
508 672-0651

Area	Established
total ... 8.51 sq. mi.	1790
land ... 7.12 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water ... 1.39 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square
	mile 2,210.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	11,137
democrats	5,713
republicans	1,151
unaffiliated	4,273

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Laurent Guay
Town Admin.	Arthur Marchand
Clerk	Patricia A. Hart
Treasurer	Margaret M. Stukas
Assessor	Charles E. Demers

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Deane J. Kerrigan
sworn officers, 1988	30
total crimes, 1989	571
violent crimes, 1989	30
property crimes, 1989	541

FIRE

Chief	Stephen Rivard
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	6,394
year-round housing units	6,381
single family units	5,249
owner occupied units	5,164
units built before 1950	2,531

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	26
1987	21
1988	26

Library

Director Sally Evans
Address Somerset Public Library
1464 County St., Somerset, MA 02726
508 675-1505

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$17.35
expenditures for library materials	\$2.96
holdings	4.27
circulation of library materials	7.64

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,247,422,300	
residential	654,783,100	10.00
open space	NA	NA
commercial	66,272,600	22.10
industrial	174,842,600	22.10
personal	351,524,000	22.10

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$23,273,373
real estate taxes	9,511,123
from all taxes	18,533,438
federal aid	44,100
state aid	3,008,928

EXPENDITURES

total	\$23,259,763
police & fire	1,901,685
health & human services	198,379
culture & recreation	487,345

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$5,380,000
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Thomas J. Daley

Address Wood & County St.
Somerset 02726
508 674-3508

Grade plan K-4,5-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	2,724
high school	981

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$32,644

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,860

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	296
2 year college	72
4 year college	115
other postsecondary	24
military	11
work	74
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #821 Greater Fall River

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	166
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.40%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	88,779
1980	77,372
1988***	70,070
1990 (projected)**	71,300
1995 (projected)**	70,052
SEX	
male	35,939
female	41,433
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	74,416
black	1,398
american indian	100
asian/pacific islander	709
other	749
Spanish origin	1,530
AGE	
under 5 years	3,990
5-17 years	12,509
18-64 years	50,378
65 and over	10,495
median age	29.9 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	9,279
high school graduates	16,765
college graduates & beyond	7,738
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	29,687
with persons under 18	8,541
with persons over 65	7,832
receiving public aid	3,547
receiving social security income	8,430
persons per household	2.54
family households	18,029
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,349
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,321
median household income, 1979	\$14,401
median family income, 1979	\$18,220
persons in poverty, 1979	9,345
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	39,789
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	7,966
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	13,375
service occupations	5,513
farming, fishing, & forestry	162
precision production,	
craft & repair	4,158
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	6,623
self-employed persons	1,130

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** U.S. Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	93 Highland Ave. 02143
	617 625-6600
Area	Established 1630
total	4.13 sq. mi.
land	3.93 sq. mi.
water	0.9 sq. mi.
Elevation	50 ft.
Type of government:	
Mayor-Council	
11 Councilpersons	
Persons per square	
mile	18,734.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	40,539
democrats	28,391
republicans	2,438
unaffiliated	9,710

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Mayor	Michael E. Capuano
Clerk	Arthur McCue
Treasurer	Sheila Houghton
Assessor	Richard M. Brescia

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Robert Carroll
sworn officers, 1988	152
total crimes, 1989	3,127
violent crimes, 1989	415
property crimes, 1989	2,712

FIRE

Chief	Emelio J. Sealese
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	30,942
year-round housing units	30,938
single family units	4,791
owner occupied units	9,732
units built before 1950	26,684

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director	Paul DeAngelis
Address	Somerville Public Library
	79 Highland, Somerville, MA 02143
	617 623-5000

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$15.81
expenditures for library materials	\$2.39
holdings	3.33
circulation of library materials	2.13

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 3,675,116,326	
residential	2,922,781,247	7.64
open space	NA	NA
commercial	504,923,595	16.51
industrial	189,701,400	16.51
personal	57,710,084	16.51

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$85,719,258
real estate taxes	27,766,916
from all taxes	31,384,454
federal aid	0
state aid	46,275,307

EXPENDITURES

total	\$82,062,234
police & fire	11,877,913
health & human services	1,159,797
culture & recreation	1,648,963

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$30,275,000
-------------	--------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	John Davis
Address	93 School St.
	Somerville 02143
	617 666-5700
Grade plan	K-6, K-8, 9-12, ungraded

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	6,285
high school	1,989

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$30,961

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,336

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	452
2 year college	73
4 year college	111
other postsecondary	53
military	10
work	181
other	5
not accounted for	19

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	1,852
as a percent of all resident students attending school	22.92%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	17,033
1980	16,399
1988***	16,490
1990 (projected)**	16,747
1995 (projected)**	17,792

SEX	
male	6,927
female	9,472

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	16,088
black	102
american indian	6
asian/pacific islander	139
other	64
Spanish origin	93

AGE	
under 5 years	692
5-17 years	2,825
18-64 years	10,937
65 and over	1,945
median age	30.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,226
high school graduates	3,495
college graduates & beyond	1,784

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,284
with persons under 18	1,812
with persons over 65	1,451
receiving public aid	283
receiving social security income	1,681
persons per household	2.73
family households	3,977

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,179
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,509
median household income, 1979	\$19,513
median family income, 1979	\$22,725
persons in poverty, 1979	767

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	8,639
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,018
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,372
service occupations	1,551
farming, fishing, & forestry	25
precision production, craft & repair	1,067
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,220
self-employed persons	272

General Information

Address	116 Main St. 01075 413 538-5017
Area	
total ..	18.41 sq. mi.
land ..	17.76 sq. mi.
water ..	0.65 sq. mi.
Elevation	257 ft.
Established	1753
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	
3 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile	890.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	9,034
democrats	3,656
republicans	1,170
unaffiliated	4,208

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Raymond Rondeau
Clerk	Judith Barthelette
Treasurer	Judith Barthelette
Assessor	Charles Taugher

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Henry A. Decker
sworn officers, 1988	26
total crimes, 1989	310
violent crimes, 1989	28
property crimes, 1989	282
FIRE	
Chief	David Daly
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	5,443
year-round housing units	5,421
single family units	3,785
owner occupied units	3,721
units built before 1950	2,506

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	94
1987	135
1988	80

Library

Director	Constance Clancy
Address ..	South Hadley Library System Bardwell St., South Hadley, MA 01075 413 538-5045

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$19.28
expenditures for library materials	\$4.40
holdings	3.20
circulation of library materials	10.39

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 717,859,332	
residential	636,420,700	11.66
open space	1,393,100	11.66
commercial	35,423,274	11.66
industrial	34,987,700	11.66
personal	9,634,558	11.66

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$14,248,704
real estate taxes	6,247,906
from all taxes	7,380,334
federal aid	0
state aid	6,090,643
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$13,763,459
police & fire	924,466
health & human services	200,441
culture & recreation	614,947
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$460,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Chester L. Towne
Address	116 Main St. South Hadley 01075 413 538-5057
Grade plan	K-2,3-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	432
high school	NA ⁹
Average teacher salary, 1989	\$30,258
Per pupil expenditure, 1988	\$2,994

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	163
2 year college	53
4 year college	64
other postsecondary	73
military	15
work	20
other	1
not accounted for	3

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	239
as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.86%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Southampton

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	3,069
1980	4,137
1988***	4,610
1990 (projected)**	4,701
1995 (projected)**	5,086

SEX

male	2,048
female	2,089

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	4,123
black	0
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	1
other	9
Spanish origin	15

AGE

under 5 years	298
5-17 years	1,062
18-64 years	2,488
65 and over	289
median age	29.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	245
high school graduates	1,043
college graduates & beyond	386

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,339
with persons under 18	659
with persons over 65	222
receiving public aid	74
receiving social security income	287
persons per household	3.06
family households	1,141

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,827
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,910
median household income, 1979	\$19,797
median family income, 1979	\$21,009
persons in poverty, 1979	207

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,164
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	478
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	543
service occupations	280
farming, fishing, & forestry	48
precision production,	
craft & repair	263
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	453
self-employed persons	161

General Information

Address	East St. 01073
	413 527-4741
Area	Established
total	NA
land	28.58 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	230 ft.
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile	144.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	2,492
democrats	752
republicans	372
unaffiliated	1,368

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard C. Allen
Admin. Scty.	Debra Pinsky
Clerk	Barbara A. Schmidt
Treasurer	Lorraine R. Thomas
Assessor	Hazel Young

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John F. Skrosk
sworn officers, 1988	NA
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Rheal Labrie
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,374
year-round housing units	1,364
single family units	1,156
owner occupied units	1,153
units built before 1950	381

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director	Dorothy B. Frary
Address	Edwards Library
	225 College Hwy, Southampton, MA 01073
	413 527-9480

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$10.34
expenditures for library materials	\$2.76
holdings	4.65
circulation of library materials	6.98

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 243,546,200	
residential	219,175,700	10.00
open space	996,900	10.00
commercial	15,753,400	10.00
industrial	3,689,200	10.00
personal	3,931,000	10.00

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$3,708,738
real estate taxes	1,919,718
from all taxes	2,244,378
federal aid	0
state aid	358,130

EXPENDITURES

total	\$3,752,038
police & fire	318,434
health & human services	13,941
culture & recreation	49,781

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$567,200
-------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Richard E. Dragon

Address	19 Stage Rd.
	Westhampton 01027
	413 527-7200

Grade plan K-2,3-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	715
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$28,591

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,300

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #683 Hampshire

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	77
as a percent of all resident students	
attending school	9.27%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	5,798
1980	6,193
1988***	6,440
1990 (projected)**	6,448
1995 (projected)**	6,482

SEX

male	3,078
female	3,115

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	6,136
black	18
american indian	8
asian/pacific islander	23
other	8
Spanish origin	36

AGE

under 5 years	389
5-17 years	1,594
18-64 years	3,740
65 and over	470
median age	31.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	243
high school graduates	1,136
college graduates & beyond	1,220

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,977
with persons under 18	973
with persons over 65	356
receiving public aid	50
receiving social security income	413
persons per household	3.08
family households	1,631

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$9,622
per capita income, 1987***	\$22,111
median household income, 1979	\$26,702
median family income, 1979	\$28,605
persons in poverty, 1979	156

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	3,199
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,114
technicians, sales, & administrative support	869
service occupations	374
farming, fishing, & forestry	53
precision production, craft & repair	387
operators, fabricators, & laborers	279
self-employed persons	182

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address 17 Common St. 01772
508 485-0710

Area	Established	1727
total .. 15.42 sq. mi.	Type of government:	
land .. 13.78 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting	
water .. 1.64 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen	
Elevation ... 550 ft.	Persons per square mile	449.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	4,195
democrats	1,199
republicans	914
unaffiliated	2,082

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	William D. Baker
Admin. Assist.	Janice C. Conlin
Clerk	Paul J. Berry
Treasurer	Mary B. Guilford
Assessor	Charles W. Johnson

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	William J. Colleary, Jr.
sworn officers, 1988	12
total crimes, 1989	81
violent crimes, 1989	5
property crimes, 1989	75

FIRE

Chief	Frank R. Aspinwall
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,035
year-round housing units	2,033
single family units	1,698
owner occupied units	1,596
units built before 1950	758

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	63
1987	68
1988	51

Library

Director	Judith Williams
Address	Southborough Library 25 Main St., Southborough, MA 01722 508 485-5031

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$20.54
expenditures for library materials	\$4.00
holdings	6.73
circulation of library materials	10.33

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 776,296,675	
residential	\$75,546,709	9.80
open space	NA	NA
commercial	118,104,236	9.80
industrial	70,166,253	9.80
personal	12,479,477	9.80

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$8,833,890
real estate taxes	5,728,633
from all taxes	6,652,669
federal aid	0
state aid	1,103,250

EXPENDITURES

total	\$8,716,053
police & fire	867,962
health & human services	167,993
culture & recreation	150,968

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$169,000
-------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Dennis M. Disalvo

Address Bartlett St.
Northborough 01532
508 393-2478

Grade plan K-2,3-6,7-8

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	2,572
high school	552

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$36,590

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,379

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #730 Northborough-Southborough
SS #801 Assabet Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	97
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.46%

Southbridge

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	17,057
1980	16,665
1988***	16,400
1990 (projected)**	16,398
1995 (projected)**	16,240
SEX	
male	7,778
female	8,887
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	16,078
black	34
american indian	14
asian/pacific islander	17
other	522
Spanish origin	1,033
AGE	
under 5 years	1,106
5-17 years	3,564
18-64 years	9,323
65 and over	2,672
median age	32.5 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	3,021
high school graduates	3,113
college graduates & beyond	828
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	6,225
with persons under 18	2,279
with persons over 65	1,885
receiving public aid	843
receiving social security income	2,168
persons per household	264
family households	4,476
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,185
per capita income, 1987***	\$10,455
median household income, 1979	\$13,819
median family income, 1979	\$17,239
persons in poverty, 1979	2,134
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	7,740
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,200
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,994
service occupations	958
farming, fishing, & forestry	34
precision production, craft & repair	1,185
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,971
self-employed persons	340

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	41 Elm St. 01550
	508 765-1591
Area	Established ... 1816
total .. 20.74 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 20.38 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (202)
water .. 0.36 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 500 ft.	Persons per square mile
	803.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	8,544
democrats	4,810
republicans	747
unaffiliated	2,987

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Council Chairman	Scott Lazo
Manager	Florence C. Chandler
Clerk	Evelyn Baldyga
Treasurer	John Lafleche
Assessor	Dean Iacabucci

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Leo Boudreau (Acting)
sworn officers, 1988	31
total crimes, 1989	228
violent crimes, 1989	92
property crimes, 1989	136
FIRE	
Chief	Leonard Laporte
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	6,597
year-round housing units	6,593
single family units	2,244
owner occupied units	2,854
units built before 1950	4,651
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	NA
1987	106
1988	NA

Library

Director	Harry R. Williams, III
Address	Jacob Edwards Mem. Lib.
	236 Main St., Southbridge, MA 01550
	508 764-2544

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$17.53
expenditures for library materials	\$3.15
holdings	3.99
circulation of library materials	8.04

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 670,060,200	
residential	534,398,598	9.56
open space	1,694,000	9.56
commercial	62,573,302	9.56
industrial	52,552,100	9.56
personal	18,842,200	9.56

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$16,412,385
real estate taxes	5,514,551
from all taxes	6,503,420
federal aid	0
state aid	9,144,344
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$16,586,650
police & fire	1,946,181
health & human services	126,186
culture & recreation	312,214
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$8,895,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Arnold F. Lanni
Address	41 Elm St.
	Southbridge 01550
	508 764-3285
Grade plan	K-5, 6-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	1,955
high school	560

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$30,420

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,660

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	158
2 year college	37
4 year college	54
other postsecondary	11
military	11
work	28
other	17
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #876 South Worcester County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989
total 255
as a percent of all resident students attending school 8.02%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	6,330
1980	7,382
1988***	8,280
1990 (projected)**	7,998
1995 (projected)**	7,971

SEX

male	3,736
female	3,646

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	7,301
black	43
american indian	11
asian/pacific islander	12
other	15
Spanish origin	55

AGE

under 5 years	582
5-17 years	1,788
18-64 years	4,518
65 and over	494
median age	28.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	524
high school graduates	1,776
college graduates & beyond	556

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,455
with persons under 18	1,195
with persons over 65	389
receiving public aid	141
receiving social security income	468
persons per household	3.00
family households	1,976

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,733
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,401
median household income, 1979	\$18,897
median family income, 1979	\$20,722
persons in poverty, 1979	369

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	3,765
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	64
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,115
service occupations	282
farming, fishing, & forestry	109
precision production, craft & repair	641
operators, fabricators, & laborers	775
self-employed persons	220

General Information

Address 11 Depot St. 01077
413 569-5504

Area	Established	1770
total .. 31.79 sq. mi.	Type of government:	Open Town Meeting
land .. 31.15 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen	
water .. 0.64 sq. mi.	Persons per square mile	232.2
Elevation ... 244 ft.		

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	3,582
democrats	1,188
republicans	661
unaffiliated	1,733

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John Nicolette
Admin. Asst.	Karl Stinehart
Clerk	John Zanolli
Treasurer	John Zanolli
Assessor	Pat Ayotte

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Henry LeBombard
sworn officers, 1988	11
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Melbert K. Johnson
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,613
year-round housing units	2,562
single family units	2,081
owner occupied units	1,868
units built before 1950	715

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	119
1987	59
1988	50

Library

Director Barbara Morse
Address Southwick Public Library
P O Box 479, Southwick, MA 01077
413 569-6612

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$8.78
expenditures for library materials	\$2.49
holdings	2.38
circulation of library materials	4.78

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 361,207,397	
residential	314,342,430	12.17
open space	NA	NA
commercial	34,763,315	12.17
industrial	\$,117,100	12.17
personal	6,984,552	12.17

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$7,913,734
real estate taxes	3,642,052
from all taxes	4,083,034
federal aid	0
state aid	2,974,012

EXPENDITURES

total	\$7,547,637
police & fire	468,392
health & human services	23,792
culture & recreation	58,159

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$1,226,000
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Gerald Fournier

Address 63 Feeding Hills Rd.
Southwick 01077
413 569-5391

Grade plan Does not operate
a school system

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$NA

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,819

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	12
as a percent of all resident students attending school	0.77%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts
State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts,
Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	8,779
1980	10,774
1988***	12,010
1990 (projected)**	11,753
1995 (projected)**	11,932

SEX

male	5,285
female	5,489

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	10,711
black	14
american indian	11
asian/pacific islander	17
other	21
Spanish origin	73

AGE

under 5 years	901
5-17 years	2,431
18-64 years	6,272
65 and over	1,170
median age	29.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	1,151
high school graduates	2,320
college graduates & beyond	661

HOUSEHOLDS

total	3,708
with persons under 18	1,640
with persons over 65	855
receiving public aid	346
receiving social security income	1,038
persons per household	2.85
family households	2,826

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,484
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,947
median household income, 1979	\$17,304
median family income, 1979	\$20,063
persons in poverty, 1979	1,000

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	5,053
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	886
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	1,420
service occupations	477
farming, fishing, & forestry	52
precision production,	
craft & repair	746
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	1,250
self-employed persons	245

General Information

Address 157 Main St. 01562
508 885-3886

Area	Established	1753
total .. 34.02 sq. mi.	Type of government:	
land .. 33.15 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting	
water .. 0.87 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen	
Elevation .. 925 ft.	Persons per square	
	mile	316.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	5,965
democrats	2,441
republicans	689
unaffiliated	2,835

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	William D. Ekleberry
Clerk	Elizabeth W. Noga
Treasurer	John A. Hopkins
Assessor	Donald J. Clough

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Robert A. Parker, Jr.
sworn officers, 1988	12
total crimes, 1989	140
violent crimes, 1989	2
property crimes, 1989	138

FIRE

Chief	Walter B. Johnson
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	4,046
year-round housing units	3,837
single family units	2,152
owner occupied units	2,307
units built before 1950	2,113

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	120
1988	90

Library

Director	Jill Compton
Address	Richard Sugden Pub. Lib. Pleasant St., Spencer, MA 01562 508 885-3336

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$9.52
expenditures for library materials	\$2.44
holdings	2.83
circulation of library materials	6.61

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 458,049,553	
residential	400,574,400	7.50
open space	962,955	7.50
commercial	31,533,700	7.50
industrial	17,029,200	7.50
personal	7,949,298	7.50

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$6,251,582
real estate taxes	2,911,002
from all taxes	3,542,364
federal aid	0
state aid	1,710,180

EXPENDITURES

total	\$6,708,408
police & fire	681,641
health & human services	86,827
culture & recreation	151,302

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$890,300
-------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address Does not operate
a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$NA

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$NA

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #767 Spencer-East Brookfield

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	69
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.30%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	163,905
1980	152,319
1988***	150,320
1990 (projected)**	145,380
1995 (projected)**	139,872

SEX

male	70,991
female	81,328

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	115,873
black	25,219
american indian	212
asian/pacific islander	517
other	10,498
Spanish origin	13,804

AGE

under 5 years	10,531
5-17 years	31,401
18-64 years	89,410
65 and over	20,977
median age	29.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	15,890
high school graduates	34,531
college graduates & beyond	10,405

HOUSEHOLDS

total	55,329
with persons under 18	20,333
with persons over 65	15,165
receiving public aid	9,118
receiving social security income	17,084
persons per household	2.67
family households	38,473

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$5,819
per capita income, 1987***	\$10,224
median household income, 1979	\$13,309
median family income, 1979	\$16,607
persons in poverty, 1979	26,306

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	67,926
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	11,598
technicians, sales, & administrative support	20,000
service occupations	10,115
farming, fishing, & forestry	365
precision production, craft & repair	7,399
operators, fabricators, & laborers	13,578
self-employed persons	2,217

General Information

Address 36 Court St. 01103
413 787-6000

Area	Established ... 1641
total .. 33.08 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 31.70 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water .. 1.38 sq. mi.	9 Councilpersons
Elevation ... 100 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 4,604.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	65,020
democrats	39,387
republicans	6,865
unaffiliated	18,768

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Mayor	Mary E. Hurley
Clerk	William J. Metzger
Treasurer	Thomas Sullivan (Acting)
Assessor	Richard Allen

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Thomas Fitzgerald
sworn officers, 1988	N/A
total crimes, 1989	12,253
violent crimes, 1989	2,900
property crimes, 1989	9,353

FIRE

Chief	Raymond M. Sullivan
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	58,692
year-round housing units	58,671
single family units	27,806
owner occupied units	28,386
units built before 1950	36,337

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	617
1987	905
1988	781

Library

Director James H. Fish
Address Springfield City Lib. Assoc.
220 State St., Springfield, MA 01103
413 739-3871

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$29.34
expenditures for library materials	\$5.32
holdings	4.92
circulation of library materials	9.35

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 5,336,558,566	
residential	3,667,781,689	10.09
open space	NA	NA
commercial	1,108,495,830	18.62
industrial	398,308,695	18.62
personal	161,972,352	18.62

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$186,842,930
real estate taxes	52,667,703
from all taxes	63,933,557
federal aid	0
state aid	107,504,594

EXPENDITURES

total	\$194,699,279
police & fire	32,260,331
health & human services	2,871,456
culture & recreation	12,350,229

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$68,365,000
-------------------	--------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Peter Negroni

Address 195 State St.
Springfield 01103
413 787-7087

Grade plan K-4, K-5,
5-6, 7-9, 9-13, 10-12, ungraded

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	23,653
high school	4,034
Average teacher salary, 1989	\$25,869

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,919

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	903
2 year college	285
4 year college	249
other postsecondary	17
military	77
work	189
other	24
not accounted for	62

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	5,058
as a percent of all resident students attending school	17.92%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,247
1980	5,440
1988***	6,890
1990 (projected)**	7,260
1995 (projected)**	8,247

SEX	
male	2,678
female	2,762

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,401
black	14
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	17
other	4
Spanish origin	30

AGE	
under 5 years	437
5-17 years	1,353
18-64 years	3,248
65 and over	402
median age	30.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	211
high school graduates	1,159
college graduates & beyond	678

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,731
with persons under 18	899
with persons over 65	307
receiving public aid	74
receiving social security income	353
persons per household	3.13
family households	1,438

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,515
per capita income, 1987***	\$15,686
median household income, 1979	\$21,840
median family income, 1979	\$23,720
persons in poverty, 1979	223

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,690
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	869
technicians, sales, & administrative support	642
service occupations	297
farming, fishing, & forestry	42
precision production, craft & repair	353
operators, fabricators, & laborers	421
self-employed persons	163

General Information

Address	31 Main St. 01564
	508 422-8111
Area	Established ... 1781
total	NA
land	Type of government:
30.52 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water	3 Selectmen
NA	Persons per square
	mile
Elevation ... 505 ft.	178.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	3,823
democrats	770
republicans	665
unaffiliated	2,388
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Dorothy M. Barr
Clerk	Lois H. Seifert
Treasurer	Catherine Bauman
Assessor	Anthony B. Listowich

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	R. Craig Ohlson
sworn officers, 1988	9
total crimes, 1989	76
violent crimes, 1989	15
property crimes, 1989	61
FIRE	
Chief	Stuart L. Johnson
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,793
year-round housing units	1,776
single family units	1,540
owner occupied units	1,423
units built before 1950	624

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	106
1987	53
1988	100

Library

Director	Barbara Cornell
Address	Conant Free Pub. Lib.
	P O Box 428, Sterling, MA 01546
	508 422-6509

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$13.94
expenditures for library materials	\$3.09
holdings	3.55
circulation of library materials	7.96

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 445,932,545	
residential	377,410,600	9.70
open space	NA	NA
commercial	25,873,299	9.70
industrial	24,264,800	9.70
personal	18,383,846	9.70

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$9,437,744
real estate taxes	3,300,280
from all taxes	3,929,947
federal aid	0
state aid	1,271,675
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$7,984,179
police & fire	550,224
health & human services	62,764
culture & recreation	139,667
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$314,266

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Robert D. Conn

Address 1128 Main St.
Holden 01520
508 829-6631

Grade plan K-8, 1-2, 3-4

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	802
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$31,967

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,971

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #775 Wachusett
SS #832 Montachusett

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	75
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.10%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	2,312
1980	2,328
1988***	2,280
1990 (projected)**	2,395
1995 (projected)**	2,416

SEX

male	1,096
female	1,232

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	2,305
black	11
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	3
other	7
Spanish origin	20

AGE

under 5 years	97
5-17 years	406
18-64 years	1,468
65 and over	357
median age	35.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	113
high school graduates	514
college graduates & beyond	536

HOUSEHOLDS

total	944
with persons under 18	283
with persons over 65	481
receiving public aid	62
receiving social security income	287
persons per household	2.39
family households	590

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$10,295
per capita income, 1987***	\$20,577
median household income, 1979	\$18,290
median family income, 1979	\$23,250
persons in poverty, 1979	202

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,209
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	412
technicians, sales, & administrative support	305
service occupations	157
farming, fishing, & forestry	52
precision production, craft & repair	125
operators, fabricators, & laborers	113
self-employed persons	157

General Information

Address West Main St. 01262
413 298-4714

Area	Established ... 1739
total	NA
land .. 22.84 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 840 ft.	Persons per square
	mile 101.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	1,590
democrats	580
republicans	332
unaffiliated	678

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John A. Beacco, Jr.
Clerk	Jorja-Ann P. Marsden
Treasurer	Leland W. Hovey, Jr.
Assessor	John A. Miller

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Richard Wilcox
sworn officers, 1988	6
total crimes, 1989	87
violent crimes, 1989	1
property crimes, 1989	86

FIRE

Chief	Louis J. Peyron
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,386
year-round housing units	1,104
single family units	811
owner occupied units	581
units built before 1950	741

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	28
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director Rosemary Schneyer
Address Stockbridge Library Assoc.
Box H, Stockbridge, MA 01262
413 298-5501

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$53.52
expenditures for library materials	\$6.21
holdings	25.81
circulation of library materials	24.48

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 369,702,633	
residential	326,889,100	7.08
open space	7,291,500	7.08
commercial	24,008,246	7.08
industrial	2,147,300	7.08
personal	9,366,487	7.08

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$2,887,938
real estate taxes	2,065,277
from all taxes	2,356,544
federal aid	0
state aid	255,182

EXPENDITURES

total	\$3,383,198
police & fire	239,576
health & human services	29,749
culture & recreation	51,997

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$266,276
-------------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address Does not operate
a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$NA

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$NA

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #618 Berkshire Hills

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	30
as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.23%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	20,725
1980	21,424
1988***	22,760
1990 (projected)**	22,918
1995 (projected)**	23,217

SEX	
male	10,101
female	11,323

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	21,171
black	72
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	124
other	52
Spanish origin	190

AGE	
under 5 years	1,155
5-17 years	4,240
18-64 years	13,155
65 and over	2,874
median age	32.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	923
high school graduates	5,998
college graduates & beyond	2,509

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	7,506
with persons under 18	2,710
with persons over 65	2,072
receiving public aid	318
receiving social security income	2,321
persons per household	2.83
family households	5,568

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$8,078
per capita income, 1987***	\$15,659
median household income, 1979	\$21,225
median family income, 1979	\$24,526
persons in poverty, 1979	933

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	11,050
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,866
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	3,972
service occupations	1,127
farming, fishing, & forestry	215
precision production, ...	
craft & repair	1,358
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	1,341
self-employed persons	557

General Information

Address 35 Central St. 02180
617 279-2680

Area		Established ... 1725	
total ... 6.66 sq. mi.		Type of government:	
land ... 6.03 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting	
water ... 0.63 sq. mi.		5 Selectmen	
		Persons per square	
		mile	3,216.8

Elevation ... 109 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	12,679
democrats	5,256
republicans	1,691
unaffiliated	5,732

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Paul J. Maisano
Administrator	Teddy C. Ryan, Jr.
Clerk	Annamae Arsenaault
Treasurer	Natale J. Gianino
Assessor	George Riccardelli

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Eugene Passaro
sworn officers, 1988	42
total crimes, 1989	676
violent crimes, 1989	16
property crimes, 1989	660
FIRE	
Chief	Wm E. Abbott
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	7,652
year-round housing units	7,651
single family units	4,573
owner occupied units	4,756
units built before 1950	3,523

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	71
1987	49
1988	31

Library

Director	Hugh E. Williams, Jr.
Address	Stoneham Public Library
	431 Main St., Stoneham, MA 02180
	617 438-1324

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$17.75
expenditures for library materials	\$2.92
holdings	3.67
circulation of library materials	6.84

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,460,362,450	
residential	1,272,445,400	11.43
open space	NA	0.00
commercial	153,728,800	14.13
industrial	19,817,100	14.13
personal	14,371,150	14.13

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$26,186,384
real estate taxes	15,246,967
from all taxes	16,978,202
federal aid	0
state aid	7,057,505
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$25,813,394
police & fire	3,601,357
health & human services	314,213
culture & recreation	760,006
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$3,871,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	William L. Hoyt
Address	149 Franklin St.
	Stoneham 02180
	617 438-0600
Grade plan	K-4, K-5, K-6, 1-6, 7-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	2,661
high school	754

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$34,179

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,752

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	221
2 year college	30
4 year college	131
other postsecondary	7
military	2
work	47
other	1
not accounted for	3

Participates in:
SS #853 Northeast Metropolitan

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	541
as a percent of all resident students attending school	16.46%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	23,459
1980	26,710
1988***	27,690
1990 (projected)**	27,364
1995 (projected)**	27,369

SEX

male	12,894
female	13,816

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	25,770
black	649
american indian	22
asian/pacific islander	94
other	175
Spanish origin	288

AGE

under 5 years	1,659
5-17 years	5,971
18-64 years	16,262
65 and over	2,818
median age	31.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	2,258
high school graduates	6,761
college graduates & beyond	2,335

HOUSEHOLDS

total	8,682
with persons under 18	3,802
with persons over 65	1,943
receiving public aid	635
receiving social security income	2,015
persons per household	3.07
family households	7,008

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$7,425
per capita income, 1987***	\$14,151
median household income, 1979	\$21,375
median family income, 1979	\$23,035
persons in poverty, 1979	1,505

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	13,654
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,924
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	4,305
service occupations	1,454
farming, fishing, & forestry	34
precision production,	
craft & repair	1,501
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	2,719
self-employed persons	470

General Information

Address 10 Pearl St. 02072
617 341-1300

Area	Established	1726
total .. 16.39 sq. mi.	Type of government:	
land .. 16.25 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (169)	
water .. 0.14 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen	
	Persons per square	
	mile	1,629.7

Elevation ... 232 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	14,222
democrats	5,251
republicans	1,275
unaffiliated	7,696

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Daniel McGarry
Manager	Phillip J. Farrington
Clerk	Jeanne M. Flemming
Treasurer	Thomas A. Rorrie
Assessor	Aram Bobigian

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	David Young
sworn officers, 1988	55
total crimes, 1989	618
violent crimes, 1989	47
property crimes, 1989	571

FIRE

Chief	John Soave
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	8,870
year-round housing units	8,869
single family units	6,134
owner occupied units	6,294
units built before 1950	2,804

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	116
1987	169
1988	64

Library

Director	Anne H. Peterson
Address	Stoughton Public Library 84 Park St., Stoughton, MA 02072 617 344-2711

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$17.81
expenditures for library materials	\$3.14
holdings	3.61
circulation of library materials	6.27

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,691,099,285	
residential	1,262,441,500	11.26
open space	109,700	11.26
commercial	277,926,185	13.31
industrial	120,442,400	13.31
personal	30,179,500	13.31

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$29,567,739
real estate taxes	16,574,263
from all taxes	18,858,012
federal aid	0
state aid	9,200,437

EXPENDITURES

total	\$28,221,852
police & fire	3,387,126
health & human services	338,943
culture & recreation	528,498

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$5,154,000
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent John G. Murray

Address	232 Pearl St. Stoughton 02072 617 344-4000
Grade plan	K-6, 7-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	3,942
high school	1,183

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$31,978

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,239

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	315
2 year college	57
4 year college	167
other postsecondary	14
military	14
work	63
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #872 Southeastern

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	262
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.90%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	3,984
1980	5,144
1988**	5,540
1990 (projected)**	5,486
1995 (projected)**	5,441

SEX	
male	2,564
female	2,580

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,065
black	27
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	39
other	9
Spanish origin	29

AGE	
under 5 years	348
5-17 years	1,379
18-64 years	3,085
65 and over	332
median age	30.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	176
high school graduates	827
college graduates & beyond	1,156

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,574
with persons under 18	845
with persons over 65	221
receiving public aid	31
receiving social security income	262
persons per household	3.24
family households	1,337

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$9,832
per capita income, 1987***	\$21,277
median household income, 1979	\$30,155
median family income, 1979	\$31,423
persons in poverty, 1979	104

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,688
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,068
technicians, sales, & administrative support	756
service occupations	275
farming, fishing, & forestry	3
precision production, craft & repair	188
operators, fabricators, & laborers	330
self-employed persons	178

General Information

Address	375 Great Rd. 01775
	508 897-4514
Area	Established ... 1683
total	17.94
land	NA
water	NA
Elevation	231 ft.
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	291.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	3,257
democrats	485
republicans	478
unaffiliated	2,294

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Wayne Erkkinen
Admin. Assist.	Catherine A. Desmond
Clerk	Ann Allison
Treasurer	Carol Vogel
Assessor	Edwin B. Merrick

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Charles C. Mayo
sworn officers, 1988	12
total crimes, 1989	56
violent crimes, 1989	6
property crimes, 1989	50
FIRE	
Chief	Douglas V. Trefrey
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,660
year-round housing units	1,643
single family units	1,531
owner occupied units	1,402
units built before 1950	641

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	15
1987	18
1988	5

Library

Director	Susan Wysk
Address	Randall Memorial Library
	Box 263 Common Rd., Stow, MA 01775
	508 897-8572

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$20.60
expenditures for library materials	\$6.03
holdings	5.90
circulation of library materials	10.11

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 529,614,648	
residential	456,072,093	11.55
open space	NA	NA
commercial	33,622,399	11.55
industrial	33,305,000	11.55
personal	6,615,156	11.55

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$6,239,214
real estate taxes	4,488,998
from all taxes	4,992,331
federal aid	0
state aid	907,019

EXPENDITURES	
total	\$6,549,998
police & fire	553,370
health & human services	110,538
culture & recreation	121,675

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$NA

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent William A. Allen

Address	403 Great Rd.
	Stow 01775
	508 897-8832

Grade plan K-3,4-6,7-8

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	600
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$33,244

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,989

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #725 Nashoba
SS #830 Minuteman Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	65
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.65%

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,878
1980	5,976
1988***	7,720
1990 (projected)**	8,250
1995 (projected)**	9,639

SEX	
male	2,933
female	3,043

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,925
black	9
american indian	13
asian/pacific islander	16
other	13
Spanish origin	35

AGE	
under 5 years	387
5-17 years	1,483
18-64 years	3,540
65 and over	566
median age	31.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	430
high school graduates	1,277
college graduates & beyond	750

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,032
with persons under 18	899
with persons over 65	419
receiving public aid	117
receiving social security income	483
persons per household	2.95
family households	1,619

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$8,067
per capita income, 1987***	\$15,330
median household income, 1979	\$19,498
median family income, 1979	\$22,500
persons in poverty, 1979	361

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,982
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	777
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	664
service occupations	354
farming, fishing, & forestry	22
precision production,	
craft & repair	438
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	506
self-employed persons	140

General Information

Address Main St. 01566
508 347-2500

Area	Established
total	NA
land	37.39 sq. mi.
water	NA

Elevation 620 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	4,170
democrats	1,332
republicans	614
unaffiliated	2,224

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Charles Blanchard
Administrator	Kevin Walsh
Clerk	Susan T. Blair
Treasurer	Deborah Howard
Assessor	Thomas Chamberland

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Kevin P. Fitzgibbons
sworn officers, 1988	11
total crimes, 1989	286
violent crimes, 1989	13
property crimes, 1989	273

FIRE

Chief	Leonard E. Senecal
firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,402
year-round housing units	2,122
single family units	1,656
owner occupied units	1,523
units built before 1950	789

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	116
1987	82
1988	64

Library

Director Loretta Grikis
Address Joshua Hyde Pub. Lib.
P.O. Box 186, Sturbridge, MA 01566
508 347-3735

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$10.70
expenditures for library materials	\$2.01
holdings	2.51
circulation of library materials	5.58

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 537,977,881	
residential	401,003,400	11.88
open space	NA	NA
commercial	103,951,994	11.88
industrial	20,253,500	11.88
personal	12,768,987	11.88

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$7,251,441
real estate taxes	4,113,126
from all taxes	4,972,113
federal aid	0
state aid	1,331,089

EXPENDITURES

total	\$7,550,480
police & fire	550,964
health & human services	54,789
culture & recreation	107,870

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$1,538,800
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent David Roach

Address Brookfield Rd.
Sturbridge 01566
508 347-3077

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	832
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$29,258

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,259

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #770 Tantasqua

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	80
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.58%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	13,506
1980	14,027
1988***	14,480
1990 (projected)**	14,080
1995 (projected)**	13,915

SEX	
male	6,987
female	7,040

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	13,688
black	148
american indian	7
asian/pacific islander	135
other	49
Spanish origin	91

AGE	
under 5 years	752
5-17 years	4,016
18-64 years	8,565
65 and over	694
median age	31.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	255
high school graduates	1,599
college graduates & beyond	4,258

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	4,141
with persons under 18	2,381
with persons over 65	499
receiving public aid	98
receiving social security income	594
persons per household	3.39
family households	3,678

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$12,063
per capita income, 1987***	\$25,933
median household income, 1979	\$37,666
median family income, 1979	\$39,551
persons in poverty, 1979	284

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	6,889
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,567
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,844
service occupations	480
farming, fishing, & forestry	94
precision production, craft & repair	364
operators, fabricators, & laborers	330
self-employed persons	454

General Information

Address	Concord Rd. 01776
	508 443-8891
Area	
total .. 24.50 sq. mi.	Established ... 1639
land .. 24.37 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water .. 0.13 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square
Elevation ... 200 ft.	mile ... 572.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	9,729
democrats	2,461
republicans	1,960
unaffiliated	5,308

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Judith Cope
Exec. Sety.	Richard E. Thompson
Clerk	Jean M. MacKenzie
Treasurer	Chester Hamilton
Assessor	Fred Haberstroh

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Peter Lembo
sworn officers, 1988	29
total crimes, 1989	163
violent crimes, 1989	8
property crimes, 1989	155
FIRE	
Chief	Michael C. Dunne
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	4,209
year-round housing units	4,207
single family units	3,998
owner occupied units	3,842
units built before 1950	797

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	89
1987	90
1988	49

Library

Director	William Talentino
Address	Goodnow Public Library
	21 Concord Rd., Sudbury, MA 01776
	508 443-9112

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$25.03
expenditures for library materials	\$4.22
holdings	4.43
circulation of library materials	12.88

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,595,397,500	
residential	1,412,906,900	10.89
open space	NA	NA
commercial	101,761,100	21.11
industrial	63,428,100	21.11
personal	17,301,400	21.11

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$21,758,706
real estate taxes	16,007,483
from all taxes	17,555,627
federal aid	0
state aid	3,267,452

EXPENDITURES	
total	\$22,897,530
police & fire	2,456,586
health & human services	273,350
culture & recreation	528,813

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$265,500

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent (Vacant)

Address	472 Concord Rd.
	Sudbury 01776
	508 443-9971

Grade plan K-5,6-8

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	1,793
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$37,208

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,084

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #695 Lincoln-Sudbury
SS #830 Minuteman Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	116
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.22%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	2,236
1980	2,929
1988***	2,900
1990 (projected)**	2,991
1995 (projected)**	3,093

SEX	
male	1,531
female	1,398

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	2,810
black	52
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	29
other	36
Spanish origin	50

AGE	
under 5 years	126
5-17 years	273
18-64 years	2,322
65 and over	208
median age	25.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	146
high school graduates	308
college graduates & beyond	562

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,250
with persons under 18	240
with persons over 65	121
receiving public aid	33
receiving social security income	171
persons per household	2.29
family households	535

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,268
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,596
median household income, 1979	\$11,551
median family income, 1979	\$17,746
persons in poverty, 1979	746

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,789
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	526
technicians, sales, & administrative support	493
service occupations	291
farming, fishing, & forestry	54
precision production, craft & repair	148
operators, fabricators, & laborers	202
self-employed persons	92

General Information

Address 112 North Main St. 01375
413 665-4414

Area	Established ... 1718
total	NA
land .. 14.36 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 142 ft.	Persons per square
	mile 204.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	1,656
democrats	476
republicans	199
unaffiliated	981

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Cathie McGraw
Clerk	Rosemary O'Hagan
Treasurer	Richard G. Bump
Assessor	Michael R. Skibiski, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Kenneth J. Heim
sworn officers, 1988	3
total crimes, 1989	108
violent crimes, 1989	15
property crimes, 1989	93
FIRE	
Chief	Alec R. Kulesa
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,273
year-round housing units	1,272
single family units	450
owner occupied units	404
units built before 1950	304

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	1
1988	27

Library

Director	Sia Stewart
Address	Graves Memorial Library
	N. Main St., Sunderland, MA 01375
	413 665-2642

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$14.14
expenditures for library materials	\$4.10
holdings	3.96
circulation of library materials	7.10

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 174,746,509	
residential	147,130,435	8.60
open space	NA	NA
commercial	19,096,024	8.60
industrial	5,280,100	8.60
personal	3,239,950	8.60

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$2,319,890
real estate taxes	757,657
from all taxes	900,947
federal aid	378
state aid	989,784

EXPENDITURES

total	\$2,219,063
police & fire	158,559
health & human services	9,608
culture & recreation	44,847

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$266,500
-------------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Richard A. Plimpton

Address 311 North Main St.
South Deerfield 01373
413 665-2090

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	257
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$22,578

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,484

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #670 Frontier
SS #818 Franklin County Technical

Resident students attending
non-public schools, 1989

total	9
as a percent of all resident students	
attending school	2.47%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,590
1980	5,855
1988**	7,020
1990 (projected)**	6,943
1995 (projected)**	7,284
SEX	
male	2,894
female	2,961
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,842
black	1
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	5
other	2
Spanish origin	8
AGE	
under 5 years	439
5-17 years	1,495
18-64 years	3,387
65 and over	534
median age	30.4 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	408
high school graduates	1,340
college graduates & beyond	531
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,854
with persons under 18	890
with persons over 65	387
receiving public aid	140
receiving social security income	483
persons per household	3.11
family households	1,580
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,949
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,420
median household income, 1979	\$20,384
median family income, 1979	\$21,404
persons in poverty, 1979	316
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,765
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	677
technicians, sales, & administrative support	647
service occupations	244
farming, fishing, & forestry	29
precision production, craft & repair	410
operators, fabricators, & laborers	591
self-employed persons	214

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** U.S. Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	4 Uxbridge Rd. 01590
	508 865-5893
Area	Established ... 1714
total	NA
land .. 32.48 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	NA
	Open Town Meeting
	5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 706 ft.	Persons per square mile
	180.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	3,763
democrats	683
republicans	339
unaffiliated	2,741

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Mary K. Connor
Administrator	Dexter Blois
Clerk	Ethel O'Day
Treasurer	David H. Perry
Assessor	Robert Nunnechmer

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Alfred Shaw
sworn officers, 1988	12
total crimes, 1989	96
violent crimes, 1989	7
property crimes, 1989	89
FIRE	
Chief	John Peterson
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,053
year-round housing units	1,922
single family units	1,603
owner occupied units	1,561
units built before 1950	830

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	62
1987	101
1988	92

Library

Director	Joanne Donnelly
Address	Sutton Free Pub. Lib.
	4 Uxbridge Rd., Sutton, MA 01590
	508 865-6939

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$6.76
expenditures for library materials	\$2.33
holdings	3.46
circulation of library materials	5.33

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 370,941,175	
residential	322,756,000	12.92
open space	NA	NA
commercial	25,548,750	12.92
industrial	15,575,500	12.92
personal	7,060,925	12.92

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$7,437,851
real estate taxes	3,218,728
from all taxes	3,723,745
federal aid	0
state aid	3,221,022

EXPENDITURES

total	\$5,904,850
police & fire	456,928
health & human services	77,702
culture & recreation	69,545

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$2,192,900
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Gordon J. Spence

Address	Boston Rd.
	Sutton 01527
	508 865-9270

Grade plan N,K-6,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	1,166
high school	417

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$30,180

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,622

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	62
2 year college	12
4 year college	15
other postsecondary	10
military	1
work	22
other	0
not accounted for	2

Participates in:

SS #805 Blackstone Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	167
as a percent of all resident students attending school	12.59%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	13,578
1980	13,837
1988***	13,260
1990 (projected)**	12,544
1995 (projected)**	11,504

SEX

male	6,505
female	7,332

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	13,734
black	32
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	44
other	22
Spanish origin	58

AGE

under 5 years	603
5-17 years	2,639
18-64 years	8,317
65 and over	2,278
median age	36.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	493
high school graduates	3,074
college graduates & beyond	3,144

HOUSEHOLDS

total	5,057
with persons under 18	1,706
with persons over 65	1,438
receiving public aid	242
receiving social security income	1,427
persons per household	2.71
family households	3,835

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$10,366
per capita income, 1987***	\$18,923
median household income, 1979	\$24,065
median family income, 1979	\$28,048
persons in poverty, 1979	702

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	6,977
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,489
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,438
service occupations	740
farming, fishing, & forestry	52
precision production, craft & repair	518
operators, fabricators, & laborers	511
self-employed persons	528

General Information

Address Town Admin. Bldg. 01907
617 596-8856

Area	Established ... 1852
total	NA
land ... 3.05 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (324)
	5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 50 ft.	Persons per square
	mile 4,507.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	9,293
democrats	2,956
republicans	1,072
unaffiliated	5,265

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert E. Perry
Clerk	Jack L. Paster
Treasurer	Jack L. Paster
Assessor	Anthony Benevenuto

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John E. Toomey (Acting)
sworn officers, 1988	34
total crimes, 1989	503
violent crimes, 1989	30
property crimes, 1989	473

FIRE

Chief	William R. Hyde
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	5,229
year-round housing units	5,218
single family units	3,258
owner occupied units	3,680
units built before 1950	3,614

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	147
1987	32
1988	17

Library

Director Robert Fulchini
Address Swampscott Public Library
61 Burrill St., Swampscott, MA 01907
617 593-8380

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$20.69
expenditures for library materials	\$3.68
holdings	5.57
circulation of library materials	8.82

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,385,918,950	
residential	1,281,475,265	9.23
open space	NA	NA
commercial	89,389,685	14.43
industrial	6,799,800	14.43
personal	8,254,200	14.43

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$17,841,586
real estate taxes	12,113,868
from all taxes	13,226,359
federal aid	116,755
state aid	2,764,389

EXPENDITURES

total	\$18,891,574
police & fire	2,739,679
health & human services	117,718
culture & recreation	315,041

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$2,397,164
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Richard Chrystal

Address 24 Redington St.
Swampscott 01907
617 596-8800

Grade plan K-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	1,935
high school	632

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$34,586

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,723

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	198
2 year college	45
4 year college	125
other postsecondary	4
military	1
work	23
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #854 North Shore Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	178
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.89%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	12,640
1980	15,461
1988***	15,650
1990 (projected)**	16,052
1995 (projected)**	16,445

SEX

male	7,637
female	7,824

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	15,296
black	47
american indian	19
asian/pacific islander	57
other	42
Spanish origin	123

AGE

under 5 years	951
5-17 years	3,754
18-64 years	9,177
65 and over	1,579
median age	31.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	2,113
high school graduates	3,104
college graduates & beyond	1,300

HOUSEHOLDS

total	5,028
with persons under 18	2,358
with persons over 65	1,112
receiving public aid	380
receiving social security income	1,309
persons per household	3.08
family households	4,241

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,692
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,137
median household income, 1979	\$18,821
median family income, 1979	\$20,318
persons in poverty, 1979	619

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	7,666
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,648
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,128
service occupations	804
farming, fishing, & forestry	95
precision production, craft & repair	1,062
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,520
self-employed persons	353

General Information

Address 81 Main St. 02777
508 678-9389

Area	Established ... 1668
total .. 22.79 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 22.12 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 0.67 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 42 ft.	Persons per square mile 678.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	8,699
democrats	3,078
republicans	802
unaffiliated	4,819

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Mary Kappes
Exec. Scty.	Michael F. Finglas
Clerk	Marion Audet-Cooper
Treasurer	Doris Doane
Assessor	Raymond W. Howard, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Ralph T. Lepore, Jr.
sworn officers, 1988	30
total crimes, 1989	754
violent crimes, 1989	45
property crimes, 1989	709

FIRE

Chief	Joseph A. Rousseau
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	5,232
year-round housing units	5,125
single family units	4,669
owner occupied units	4,381
units built before 1950	2,176

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	37
1987	40
1988	59

Library

Director	J. Kevin Lawton
Address	Swansea Free Pub. Lib. 69 Main St., Swansea, MA 02777 508 674-9609

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$7.57
expenditures for library materials	\$1.77
holdings	3.24
circulation of library materials	4.48

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 968,143,300	
residential	771,064,750	8.33
open space	21,444,100	8.33
commercial	158,381,630	14.06
industrial	7,827,400	14.06
personal	9,425,420	14.06

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$15,647,813
real estate taxes	7,819,635
from all taxes	8,862,781
federal aid	238,922
state aid	5,811,569

EXPENDITURES

total	\$15,953,897
police & fire	1,308,417
health & human services	265,973
culture & recreation	193,594

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$2,985,000
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent John E. McCarthy

Address 1 Gardners Neck Rd.
Swansea 02777
508 675-1195

Grade plan K-2,K-5,1-5,2-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	2,378
high school	742

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$28,154

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,157

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	205
2 year college	51
4 year college	76
other postsecondary	11
military	15
work	41
other	11
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #821 Greater Fall River

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	291
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.96%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	43,756
1980	45,001
1988***	45,980
1990 (projected)**	47,119
1995 (projected)**	48,905

SEX

male	21,342
female	23,695

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	43,380
black	645
american indian	41
asian/pacific islander	88
other	847
Spanish origin	1,292

AGE

under 5 years	3,070
5-17 years	9,231
18-64 years	26,844
65 and over	5,856
median age	31.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	8,711
high school graduates	9,203
college graduates & beyond	2,154

HOUSEHOLDS

total	15,795
with persons under 18	6,347
with persons over 65	4,232
receiving public aid	1,945
receiving social security income	4,319
persons per household	2.77
family households	11,712

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,161
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,391
median household income, 1979	\$15,701
median family income, 1979	\$18,675
persons in poverty, 1979	4,572

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	21,704
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,132
technicians, sales, & administrative support	5,041
service occupations	3,213
farming, fishing, & forestry	158
precision production, craft & repair	2,447
operators, fabricators, & laborers	6,459
self-employed persons	720

General Information

Address 15 Summer St. 02780
508 822-0581

Area	Established ... 1639
total .. 48.59 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 47.29 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water .. 1.30 sq. mi.	9 Councilpersons
	Persons per square
	mile 926.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	23,350
democrats	10,496
republicans	2,380
unaffiliated	10,474

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Mayor	Richard Johnson
Clerk	Mary C. Gordon
Treasurer	Annamae C. Crossman
Assessor	Raymond Morin

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	David Westcoat
sworn officers, 1988	102
total crimes, 1989	1,913
violent crimes, 1989	227
property crimes, 1989	1,687

FIRE

Chief	Gilbert R. Levesque
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	16,770
year-round housing units	16,733
single family units	7,184
owner occupied units	8,997
units built before 1950	10,961

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	717
1987	713
1988	570

Library

Director Susanne Duquette
Address Taunton Public Library
12 Pleasant St., Taunton, MA 02780
508 823-3570

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$12.22
expenditures for library materials	\$2.15
holdings	5.68
circulation of library materials	3.83

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 2,449,175,550	
residential	1,955,736,530	7.40
open space	9,166,900	7.40
commercial	234,449,430	15.90
industrial	228,924,900	15.90
personal	20,897,790	15.90

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$45,342,281
real estate taxes	16,169,718
from all taxes	18,683,099
federal aid	49,814
state aid	23,942,028

EXPENDITURES

total	\$45,510,356
police & fire	7,182,110
health & human services	1,044,703
culture & recreation	1,134,586

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$35,625,000
-------------------	--------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Gerald A. Croteau

Address 50 Williams St.
Taunton 02780
508 823-8181

Grade plan K-4, K-8, 1-4, 5-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	6,485
high school	1,443

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$32,616

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,825

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	309
2 year college	55
4 year college	100
other postsecondary	22
military	10
work	68
other	54
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #810 Bristol-Plymouth

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	1,021
as a percent of all resident students attending school	13.07%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Templeton

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	5,863
1980	6,070
1988***	6,270
1990 (projected)**	6,078
1995 (projected)**	6,106

SEX	
male	3,123
female	2,947

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	6,049
black	8
american indian	6
asian/pacific islander	4
other	3
Spanish origin	22

AGE	
under 5 years	389
5-17 years	1,375
18-64 years	3,549
65 and over	767
median age	32.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	934
high school graduates	1,504
college graduates & beyond	255

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,902
with persons under 18	843
with persons over 65	492
receiving public aid	245
receiving social security income	543
persons per household	3.02
family households	1,548

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$5,933
per capita income, 1987***	\$10,853
median household income, 1979	\$18,144
median family income, 1979	\$20,254
persons in poverty, 1979	297

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,784
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	379
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	687
service occupations	340
farming, fishing, & forestry	20
precision production,	
craft & repair	446
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	817
self-employed persons	117

General Information

Address Town Office Bldg
Baldwinville 01436 508 939-8801

Area	Established
total .. 32.24 sq. mi.	1785
land .. 31.49 sq. mi.	
water .. 0.75 sq. mi.	
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	
3 Selectmen	
Persons per square	
mile	
188.3	

Elevation .. 1,141 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	8,699
democrats	3,078
republicans	802
unaffiliated	4,819

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Paul Quah Rociocchi
Admin. Assist.	Carol Skelton
Clerk	Dana G. Putnam
Treasurer	Carolee Eaton
Assessor	John L. Brooks

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John Reardon
sworn officers, 1988	8
total crimes, 1989	98
violent crimes, 1989	6
property crimes, 1989	92

FIRE

Chief	Richard S. Paine
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,082
year-round housing units	1,983
single family units	1,574
owner occupied units	1,595
units built before 1950	1,149

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	56
1987	56
1988	85

Library

Director	Mildred Henshaw
Address	Boynton Public Library P.O. Box 296, Templeton, MA 01468 508 939-5582

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$NA
expenditures for library materials	\$NA
holdings	2.04
circulation of library materials	2.15

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 278,401,541	
residential	239,680,500	5.42
open space	NA	NA
commercial	15,796,736	5.42
industrial	20,064,700	5.42
personal	2,859,605	5.42

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$3,470,642
real estate taxes	1,210,026
from all taxes	1,544,615
federal aid	0
state aid	1,500,159

EXPENDITURES

total	\$3,188,325
police & fire	333,952
health & human services	87,091
culture & recreation	65,275

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$2,121,000
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address	Does not operate a school system
---------	-------------------------------------

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989

	\$NA
--	------

Per pupil expenditure, 1988

	\$NA
--	------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #720 Narrangansett

Resident students attending
non-public schools, 1989

total	66
as a percent of all resident students	
attending school	5.46%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	22,755
1980	24,635
1988***	26,930
1990 (projected)**	25,896
1995 (projected)**	25,970

SEX	
male	12,204
female	12,331

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	24,332
black	125
american indian	8
asian/pacific islander	138
other	42
Spanish origin	136

AGE	
under 5 years	1,606
5-17 years	6,469
18-64 years	14,556
65 and over	2,004
median age	29.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,492
high school graduates	6,410
college graduates & beyond	2,049

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	6,454
with persons under 18	3,741
with persons over 65	836
receiving public aid	453
receiving social security income	1,033
persons per household	358
family households	5,809

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,097
per capita income, 1987***	\$15,001
median household income, 1979	\$24,748
median family income, 1979	\$25,730
persons in poverty, 1979	1,131

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	12,056
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,375
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,772
service occupations	1,272
farming, fishing, & forestry	68
precision production, craft & repair	1,822
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,319
self-employed persons	362

General Information

Address Town Hall 01876
508 851-4311

Area Established ... 1734
total .. 20.91 sq. mi. Type of government:
land .. 20.70 sq. mi. Open Town Meeting
water .. 0.21 sq. mi. 5 Selectmen
Persons per square
mile 1,178.1

Elevation ... 120 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	13,494
democrats	4,878
republicans	1,263
unaffiliated	7,353

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	William J. Hurton
Exec. Scty.	Sandra Barbeau
Clerk	Elizabeth A. Carey
Treasurer	Warren R. Carey
Assessor	Norman O. Boudreau

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John R. Mackey
sworn officers, 1988	51
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Thomas Ryan
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	6,646
year-round housing units	6,642
single family units	6,058
owner occupied units	5,886
units built before 1950	1,575

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	269
1987	168
1988	260

Library

Director Elisabeth Demarais
Address Harold J. Patten Pub. Lib.
Town Hall Ave., Tewksbury, MA 01876
508 851-6071

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$8.17
expenditures for library materials	\$1.38
holdings	1.31
circulation of library materials	3.45

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,681,233,430	
residential	1,215,443,400	10.13
open space	2,324,200	10.13
commercial	233,149,300	15.79
industrial	189,768,800	15.79
personal	40,547,730	15.79

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$32,802,526
real estate taxes	15,432,257
from all taxes	17,892,666
federal aid	0
state aid	9,397,203

EXPENDITURES

total	\$31,975,183
police & fire	4,094,124
health & human services	329,905
culture & recreation	262,766

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$21,270,000
-------------------	--------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent John W. Wynn

Address 1469 Andover St.
Tewksbury 01876
508 851-7347

Grade plan K-5, K-6, 7-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	3,684
high school	971

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$33,810

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,344

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	273
2 year college	37
4 year college	143
other postsecondary	3
military	3
work	87
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #871 Shawshen Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	554
as a percent of all resident students attending school	12.12%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	2,257
1980	2,972
1988***	3,690
1990 (projected)**	3,784
1995 (projected)**	4,328

SEX	
male	1,337
female	1,635

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	2,796
black	85
american indian	43
asian/pacific islander	7
other	41
Spanish origin	22

AGE	
under 5 years	157
5-17 years	531
18-64 years	1,734
65 and over	550
median age	34.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	174
high school graduates	763
college graduates & beyond	460

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,304
with persons under 18	351
with persons over 65	433
receiving public aid	100
receiving social security income	401
persons per household	2.18
family households	752

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,970
per capita income, 1987***	\$15,038
median household income, 1979	\$13,130
median family income, 1979	\$16,002
persons in poverty, 1979	313

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,493
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	367
technicians, sales, & administrative support	297
service occupations	256
farming, fishing, & forestry	75
precision production, craft & repair	221
operators, fabricators, & laborers	167
self-employed persons	200

General Information

Address	21 Spring St.
	Vineyard Haven 02568 508 693-4200
Area	Established
total	NA
land	NA
water	NA
Elevation	NA
	Type of government:
	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square mile
	NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	1,985
democrats	390
republicans	266
unaffiliated	1,329

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	A. Kirk Briggs
Exec. Scty.	L. Thomas Linden
Clerk	Marion A. McClure
Treasurer	Eileen Whiting
Assessor	Dorothy A. Campbell

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John McCarthy
sworn officers, 1988	12
total crimes, 1989	186
violent crimes, 1989	25
property crimes, 1989	161
FIRE	
Chief	Richard E. Clark
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,089
year-round housing units	1,442
single family units	1,145
owner occupied units	796
units built before 1950	597

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director	Mary Fuller
Address	Vineyard Haven Pub. Lib.
	Main St., R.F.D., Tisbury, MA 02568
	508 693-9721

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$NA
expenditures for library materials	\$NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 708,928,657	
residential	591,211,200	8.17
open space	NA	NA
commercial	98,107,728	8.21
industrial	2,852,000	8.21
personal	16,757,729	8.21

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$6,044,838
real estate taxes	4,666,563
from all taxes	5,151,691
federal aid	26,047
state aid	310,322
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$5,641,457
police & fire	476,005
health & human services	172,133
culture & recreation	116,788
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$1,120,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Henry S. Dembowski
Address	Box 639
	Vineyard Haven 02568
	508 693-2007
Grade plan	K-8

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	339
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$29,147

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,355

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #700 Martha's Vineyard

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	13
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.90%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	172
1980	235
1988***	290
1990 (projected)**	267
1995 (projected)**	265

SEX	
male	117
female	118

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	233
black	2
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	0
other	0
Spanish origin	0

AGE	
under 5 years	10
5-17 years	50
18-64 years	144
65 and over	31
median age	36.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	11
high school graduates	57
college graduates & beyond	28

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	84
with persons under 18	27
with persons over 65	23
receiving public aid	0
receiving social security income	23
persons per household	2.64
family households	65

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,550
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,787
median household income, 1979	\$17,500
median family income, 1979	\$18,375
persons in poverty, 1979	15

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	124
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	33
technicians, sales, & administrative support	26
service occupations	6
farming, fishing, & forestry	8
precision production, craft & repair	15
operators, fabricators, & laborers	22
self-employed persons	30

General Information

Address ... Rt 57/HC60-Box 138B 01034
413 258-4794

Area		Established ... 1810	
total	NA	Type of government:	
land .. 31.93 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting	
water	NA	3 Selectmen	
		Persons per square mile	7.4

Elevation ... 1,520 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	182
democrats	47
republicans	46
unaffiliated	89

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Eric R. Munson, Jr.
Clerk	Cynthia R. Burrall
Treasurer	Carol DellaGiustina
Assessor	Michael Mannion

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Donald Carr
sworn officers, 1988	N/A
total crimes, 1989	0
violent crimes, 1989	0
property crimes, 1989	0

FIRE

Chief	William Burrall
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	335
year-round housing units	105
single family units	94
owner occupied units	71
units built before 1950	30

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	18
1988	17

Library

Director Rosemary McAlister |Address Tolland Public Library P O Box 176, Tolland, MA 01034 413 258-4794 |

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$NA
expenditures for library materials	\$NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 53,339,740	
residential	46,577,000	5.82
open space	401,400	5.82
commercial	753,290	5.82
industrial	NA	NA
personal	5,608,050	5.82

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$446,397
real estate taxes	208,283
from all taxes	267,702
federal aid	0
state aid	139,599

EXPENDITURES

total	\$433,732
police & fire	1,370
health & human services	261.00
culture & recreation	300.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$55,317
-------------------	----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address Does not operate a school system |

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$NA |Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$NA |Distribution of high school graduates,
1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #279 Southwick
(tuitions out grades K-12)Resident students attending
non-public schools, 1989

total	N/A
as a percent of all resident students attending school	N/A%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts
State Data center** MISER, University of Massachusetts,
Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	5,225
1980	5,709
1988***	5,550
1990 (projected)**	5,518
1995 (projected)**	5,463

SEX	
male	2,808
female	2,901

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,650
black	12
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	19
other	27
Spanish origin	34

AGE	
under 5 years	307
5-17 years	1,546
18-64 years	3,459
65 and over	397
median age	32.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	87
high school graduates	899
college graduates & beyond	1,474

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,758
with persons under 18	902
with persons over 65	294
receiving public aid	50
receiving social security income	259
persons per household	3.21
family households	1,535

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$10,733
per capita income, 1987***	\$21,393
median household income, 1979	\$30,013
median family income, 1979	\$32,443
persons in poverty, 1979	148

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,729
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,088
technicians, sales, & administrative support	908
service occupations	243
farming, fishing, & forestry	16
precision production, craft & repair	239
operators, fabricators, & laborers	166
self-employed persons	212

General Information

Address 8 West Common St. 01983
508 887-8571

Area	
total .. 12.86 sq. mi.	
land .. 12.80 sq. mi.	
water .. 0.06 sq. mi.	
Elevation 63 ft.	
Established 1650	
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	443.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	3,533
democrats	715
republicans	1,011
unaffiliated	1,807

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert Smales
Treasurer	Beverly Ann Guarino
Assessor	Deborah D. Moulton
	Joseph M. Harris

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Arthur S. Heard
sworn officers, 1988	11
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE	
Chief	Ronald H. Giovannacci
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,788
year-round housing units	1,786
single family units	1,612
owner occupied units	1,485
units built before 1950	447

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	16
1987	3
1988	13

Library

Director	Elinore Ansteensen
Address	Topsfield Town Library
	South Common St., Topsfield, MA 01983
	508 887-2914

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$30.46
expenditures for library materials	\$6.24
holdings	7.82
circulation of library materials	12.36

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 543,645,161	
residential	487,163,100	9.80
open space	NA	NA
commercial	38,381,149	9.80
industrial	12,973,700	9.80
personal	5,127,212	9.80

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$6,672,048
real estate taxes	4,202,191
from all taxes	4,792,655
federal aid	6,868
state aid	1,252,521

EXPENDITURES	
total	\$6,520,044
police & fire	610,052
health & human services	33,761
culture & recreation	227,807

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$2,150,440

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Joseph J. Connelly

Address	60 Main St.
	Topsfield 01983
	508 887-8961

Grade plan K-2,3-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	503
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$28,731

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,893

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #705 Masconomet
SS #854 North Shore Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	111
as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.62%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	4,281
1980	7,201
1988***	9,120
1990 (projected)**	9,421
1995 (projected)**	10,169

SEX

male	3,541
female	3,660

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	7,126
black	35
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	20
other	18
Spanish origin	30

AGE

under 5 years	751
5-17 years	1,709
18-64 years	4,278
65 and over	463
median age	27.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	331
high school graduates	1,604
college graduates & beyond	817

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,306
with persons under 18	1,370
with persons over 65	345
receiving public aid	116
receiving social security income	426
persons per household	3.13
family households	1,960

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,997
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,243
median household income, 1979	\$21,313
median family income, 1979	\$22,622
persons in poverty, 1979	423

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	3,424
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	893
technicians, sales, & administrative support	937
service occupations	255
farming, fishing, & forestry	37
precision production, craft & repair	460
operators, fabricators, & laborers	727
self-employed persons	97

General Information

Address 272 Main St. 01469
508 597-2837

Area	Established
total .. 33.56 sq. mi.	1732
land .. 32.66 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water .. 0.90 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square
	mile 214.6

Elevation ... 310 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	4,308
democrats	752
republicans	672
unaffiliated	2,884

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert Remelius
Clerk	Marilyn C. MacEachern
Treasurer	Amy Collins
Assoc. Assessor	Kathlyn Eaton

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	William E. May
sworn officers, 1988	13
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Donald Hume
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,404
year-round housing units	2,386
single family units	1,963
owner occupied units	1,903
units built before 1950	808

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	52
1987	57
1988	80

Library

Director	Marie Sullivan
Address	Townsend Public Library 276 Main St., Townsend, MA 01469 508 597-2817

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$7.67
expenditures for library materials	\$2.09
holdings	2.73
circulation of library materials	7.57

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$420,858,687	
residential	372,036,635	11.90
open space	NA	NA
commercial	23,807,232	11.90
industrial	17,983,250	11.90
personal	7,031,570	11.90

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$5,312,042
real estate taxes	3,399,280
from all taxes	3,904,171
federal aid	0
state aid	1,096,871

EXPENDITURES

total	\$5,382,814
police & fire	574,229
health & human services	59,296
culture & recreation	102,152

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$549,000
-------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address Does not operate
a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$NA

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$NA

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #735 North Middlesex
SS #852 Nashoba Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	67
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.35%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,234
1980	1,486
1988***	1,390
1990 (projected)**	1,508
1995 (projected)**	1,723

SEX	
male	742
female	744

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,440
black	28
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	7
other	8
Spanish origin	12

AGE	
under 5 years	77
5-17 years	279
18-64 years	857
65 and over	273
median age	35.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	77
high school graduates	350
college graduates & beyond	268

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	595
with persons under 18	174
with persons over 65	199
receiving public aid	27
receiving social security income	221
persons per household	2.44
family households	403

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,912
per capita income, 1987***	\$14,631
median household income, 1979	\$13,723
median family income, 1979	\$14,571
persons in poverty, 1979	165

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	623
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	168
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	117
service occupations	69
farming, fishing, & forestry	37
precision production, ...	
craft & repair	76
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	52
self-employed persons	96

General Information

Address Town Hall Rd. 02666
508 349-3635

Area		Established ... 1709	
total	NA	Type of government: Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen Persons per square mile	
land .. 20.70 sq. mi.			
water	NA		
Elevation	22 ft.	71.8	

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	1,179
democrats	300
republicans	154
unaffiliated	725

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard P. Keating
Clerk	Cynthia A. Slade
Treasurer	Cynthia A. Slade
Assessor	Bruce T. Tarvers

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Ronald A. Wichowski
sworn officers, 1988	10
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	E. Thomas Prada
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,571
year-round housing units	697
single family units	580
owner occupied units	447
units built before 1950	299

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	65
1987	51
1988	27

Library

Director	Elsie Brainard
Address ... Cobb Mem. & Pilgrim Mem. P.O. Box 357, Truro, MA 02666 508 349-6895	

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$14.53
expenditures for library materials	\$6.47
holdings	12.04
circulation of library materials	9.08

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 639,299,314	
residential	573,881,400	4.10
open space	NA	NA
commercial	53,446,800	4.10
industrial	732,900	4.10
personal	11,238,214	4.10

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$2,903,051
real estate taxes	2,103,754
from all taxes	2,520,389
federal aid	0
state aid	183,558

EXPENDITURES

total	\$3,038,938
police & fire	506,901
health & human services	45,494
culture & recreation	141,776

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$NA
-------------------	------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Robert V. Barbarisi

Address Prince St.
Provincetown 02657
508 487-1558

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	122
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$30,342

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$5,029

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #242 Provincetown (tuitions out grades 7-12)	
SS #815 Cape Cod	

Resident students attending
non-public schools, 1989

total	N/A
as a percent of all resident students attending school	N/A%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts
State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts,
Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	4,204
1980	5,683
1988***	8,320
1990 (projected)**	8,789
1995 (projected)**	10,179

SEX

male	2,814
female	2,869

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	5,655
black	8
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	14
other	5
Spanish origin	27

AGE

under 5 years	437
5-17 years	1,369
18-64 years	3,500
65 and over	377
median age	28.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	387
high school graduates	1,323
college graduates & beyond	545

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,834
with persons under 18	890
with persons over 65	277
receiving public aid	121
receiving social security income	407
persons per household	3.05
family households	1,466

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$7,107
per capita income, 1987***	\$15,577
median household income, 1979	\$20,947
median family income, 1979	\$22,844
persons in poverty, 1979	263

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,943
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	654
technicians, sales, & administrative support	865
service occupations	407
farming, fishing, & forestry	30
precision production, craft & repair	411
operators, fabricators, & laborers	492
self-employed persons	176

General Information

Address 10 Kendall Rd. 01879
508 649-7441

Area	Established 1809
total ... 17.86 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 16.86 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 1.00 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 112 ft.	Persons per square mile
	318.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	4,190
democrats	1,183
republicans	501
unaffiliated	2,506

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert A. Mercier
Clerk	Dorothy A. Dunderdale
Treasurer	David Desgroseillers
Assessor	Phillip F. O'Brien

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Charles C. Chronopoulos
sworn officers, 1988	NA
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Robert J. Lorman
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,985
year-round housing units	1,924
single family units	1,478
owner occupied units	1,408
units built before 1950	684

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	125
1987	81
1988	94

Library

Director	Carol Bacon
Address	Littlefield Library Box 218, Tyngsboro, MA 01879 508 649-7361

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$10.22
expenditures for library materials	\$2.30
holdings	2.57
circulation of library materials	5.86

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$592,349,587	
residential	465,489,925	11.23
open space	NA	NA
commercial	74,194,732	11.23
industrial	44,242,000	11.23
personal	8,422,930	11.23

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$6,937,656
real estate taxes	3,925,164
from all taxes	4,508,073
federal aid	17,633
state aid	1,929,834

EXPENDITURES

total	\$7,630,812
police & fire	687,298
health & human services	126,817
culture & recreation	66,669

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$927,100
-------------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent David J. Hawkins

Address 72 Tyng Rd.
Tyngsborough 01879
508 649-7488

Grade plan K-1,2-5,6-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	1,329
high school	612

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$32,701

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,691

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	67
2 year college	19
4 year college	34
other postsecondary	3
military	2
work	8
other	0
not accounted for	1

Participates in:

SS #828 Greater Lowell

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	206
as a percent of all resident students attending school	12.71%

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** U.S. Bureau of the Census estimate

Tyringham

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	234
1980	344
1988***	350
1990 (projected)**	386
1995 (projected)**	380

SEX	
male	191
female	153

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	341
black	3
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	0
other	0
Spanish origin	0

AGE	
under 5 years	26
5-17 years	46
18-64 years	220
65 and over	52
median age	35.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	18
high school graduates	94
college graduates & beyond	49

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	154
with persons under 18	39
with persons over 65	38
receiving public aid	0
receiving social security income	27
persons per household	2.50
family households	87

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$9,076
per capita income, 1987***	\$16,870
median household income, 1979	\$20,714
median family income, 1979	\$21,563
persons in poverty, 1979	3

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	193
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	43
technicians, sales, & administrative support	50
service occupations	24
farming, fishing, & forestry	18
precision production, craft & repair	26
operators, fabricators, & laborers	26
self-employed persons	18

General Information

Address Main Rd. 01264
413 243-1749

Area		Established ... 1762	
total	NA	Type of government: Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen Persons per square mile	
land .. 18.77 sq. mi.			
water	NA		
Elevation ... 901 ft.		18.3	

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	234
democrats	39
republicans	29
unaffiliated	166

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard H. Heath
Clerk	Barbara Crosby
Treasurer	Suzanne E. Hale
Assessor	Stetson K. Adams

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Peter L. Curtin, Sr.
sworn officers, 1988	0
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE	
Chief	James J. Curtin
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	232
year-round housing units	158
single family units	135
owner occupied units	136
units built before 1950	97

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	NA
1987	8
1988	7

Library

Director J. Irma Clark
Address Tyringham Free Pub. Lib.
Box 8, Tyringham, MA 01264

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$NA
expenditures for library materials	\$NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 75,945,632	
residential	72,315,400	5.50
open space	NA	NA
commercial	743,755	5.50
industrial	NA	NA
personal	2,886,477	5.50

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$502,933
real estate taxes	300,870
from all taxes	381,694
federal aid	3,347
state aid	74,717

EXPENDITURES	
total	\$434,875
police & fire	6,674
health & human services	1,694
culture & recreation	2,100

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$14,200

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address Does not operate
a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1939 \$NA

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,070

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #150 Lee
(tuitions out grades K-12)

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	8
as a percent of all resident students attending school	18.60%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts
State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts,
Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	3,484
1980	3,886
1988***	4,530
1990 (projected)**	4,378
1995 (projected)**	4,484

SEX

male	1,884
female	2,002

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	3,853
black	9
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	9
other	14
Spanish origin	13

AGE

under 5 years	272
5-17 years	843
18-64 years	2,347
65 and over	424
median age	31.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	314
high school graduates	826
college graduates & beyond	467

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,369
with persons under 18	564
with persons over 65	297
receiving public aid	66
receiving social security income	327
persons per household	2.84
family households	1,064

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$7,248
per capita income, 1987***	\$14,809
median household income, 1979	\$20,154
median family income, 1979	\$22,579
persons in poverty, 1979	208

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,930
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	459
technicians, sales, & administrative support	520
service occupations	223
farming, fishing, & forestry	25
precision production, craft & repair	278
operators, fabricators, & laborers	366
self-employed persons	86

General Information

Address 1 Main St. 01568
508 529-6901

Area	Established	1735
total	NA	
land	21.65 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	NA	Open Town Meeting
		3 Selectmen
		Persons per square
		mile
Elevation	301 ft.	179.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	2,720
democrats	695
republicans	476
unaffiliated	1,549

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert Fleming
Clerk	Martha R. Williams
Treasurer	Paula J. McMorrow
Assessor	Anthony Bonina

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Robert J. Miller
sworn officers, 1988	NA
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Richard S. Henderson, Sr.
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980**

total	1,447
year-round housing units	1,435
single family units	1,018
owner occupied units	1,024
units built before 1950	770

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	53
1987	64
1988	43

Library

Director	Amelia Akerson
Address	Upton Town Library
	Main St., Upton, MA 01568
	508 529-6272

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$8.12
expenditures for library materials	\$2.43
holdings	7.31
circulation of library materials	4.97

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$361,114,700	
residential	336,484,000	7.05
open space	1,577,300	7.05
commercial	14,796,000	7.05
industrial	3,246,700	7.05
personal	5,010,700	7.05

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$3,158,705
real estate taxes	1,944,673
from all taxes	2,310,162
federal aid	0
state aid	700,687

EXPENDITURES

total	\$2,881,674
police & fire	356,238
health & human services	101,572
culture & recreation	63,685

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$44,000
-------------	----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address Does not operate
a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989

\$NA

Per pupil expenditure, 1988

\$NA

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #710 Mendon-Upton
SS #805 Blackstone Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	107
as a percent of all resident students attending school	14.86%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	8,253
1980	8,374
1988***	9,440
1990 (projected)**	9,185
1995 (projected)**	9,519
SEX	
male	4,044
female	4,330
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	8,335
black	4
american indian	7
asian/pacific islander	10
other	18
Spanish origin	28
AGE	
under 5 years	555
5-17 years	1,827
18-64 years	4,934
65 and over	1,058
median age	31.4 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	943
high school graduates	1,859
college graduates & beyond	569
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,900
with persons under 18	1,167
with persons over 65	795
receiving public aid	195
receiving social security income	957
persons per household	2.86
family households	2,221
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,694
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,992
median household income, 1979	\$17,378
median family income, 1979	\$19,855
persons in poverty, 1979	703
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	4,097
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	752
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	1,067
service occupations	377
farming, fishing, & forestry	22
precision production,	
craft & repair	581
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	1,011
self-employed persons	202

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	21 South Main St. 01569
	508 278-2196
Area	Established ... 1727
total .. 29.83 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 29.29 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 0.54 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 270 ft.	Persons per square
	mile ... 280.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	5,286
democrats	1,991
republicans	448
unaffiliated	2,847

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Charles Brundage
Admin. Asst.	David DeManche
Clerk	Ruth E. Davis
Treasurer	Mary F. Baca
Assessor	Richard Roberge

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John E. Creighton
sworn officers, 1988	12
total crimes, 1989	193
violent crimes, 1989	30
property crimes, 1989	163
FIRE	
Chief	William B. Albin
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	3,060
year-round housing units	3,055
single family units	1,892
owner occupied units	1,956
units built before 1950	1,826

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director	Susan J. Stanovich
Address	Uxbridge Free Pub. Lib.
	25 North Main St., Uxbridge, MA 01569
	508 278-3505

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$14.39
expenditures for library materials	\$3.21
holdings	4.75
circulation of library materials	6.34

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 582,037,139	
residential	508,350,546	9.50
open space	201,300	9.50
commercial	39,402,905	9.50
industrial	19,481,350	9.50
personal	14,601,038	9.50

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$9,233,573
real estate taxes	4,007,594
from all taxes	4,696,737
federal aid	0
state aid	3,165,159
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$9,645,477
police & fire	757,505
health & human services	117,604
culture & recreation	161,836
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$1,959,930

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Michael B. Ronan
Address	One N. Main
	Uxbridge 01569
	508 278-5442
Grade plan	K-1,2-4,5-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	1,466
high school	350

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$27,225

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,070

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	102
2 year college	22
4 year college	44
other postsecondary	3
military	6
work	27
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #805 Blackstone Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	237
as a percent of all resident students attending school	13.56%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	25,402
1980	24,895
1988***	25,220
1990 (projected)**	25,057
1995 (projected)**	24,784

SEX	
male	11,869
female	13,026

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	24,689
black	55
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	102
other	44
Spanish origin	128

AGE	
under 5 years	1,386
5-17 years	4,781
18-64 years	15,375
65 and over	3,353
median age	32.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,435
high school graduates	6,733
college graduates & beyond	3,225

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	8,650
with persons under 18	3,149
with persons over 65	2,316
receiving public aid	608
receiving social security income	2,554
persons per household	2.84
family households	6,678

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$8,352
per capita income, 1987***	\$15,751
median household income, 1979	\$21,164
median family income, 1979	\$23,819
persons in poverty, 1979	1,060

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	12,998
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,578
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,205
service occupations	1,534
farming, fishing, & forestry	68
precision production, craft & repair	1,380
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,703
self-employed persons	584

General Information

Address 1 Lafayette St. 01880
617 246-6390

Area	
total ... 7.89 sq. mi.	Established ... 1868
land ... 7.35 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water ... 0.54 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
	5 Selectmen
	Persons per square
Elevation ... 100 ft.	mile 3,155.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	14,854
democrats	6,695
republicans	2,261
unaffiliated	5,898

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	James Scott
Exec. Scty.	John J. McCarthy
Clerk	Virginia M. Zingarelli
Treasurer	Paul Lazzaro
Assessor	Ray Kochin

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	William R. Connors
sworn officers, 1988	50
total crimes, 1989	293
violent crimes, 1989	19
property crimes, 1989	274
FIRE	
Chief	Walter V. Maloney, Jr.
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	8,817
year-round housing units	8,816
single family units	5,684
owner occupied units	6,119
units built before 1950	5,499

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	32
1987	NA
1988	26

Library

Director Sharon Gilley
Address Lucius Beebe Mem. Lib.
Main St., Wakefield, MA 01880
617 245-0790

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$23.51
expenditures for library materials	\$3.36
holdings	3.68
circulation of library materials	7.12

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,807,687,600	
residential	1,399,179,900	10.01
open space	NA	NA
commercial	307,747,400	17.57
industrial	90,948,900	17.57
personal	9,811,400	17.57

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$45,871,291
real estate taxes	18,442,463
from all taxes	20,224,124
federal aid	0
state aid	7,418,596

EXPENDITURES

total	\$46,778,054
police & fire	3,170,537
health & human services	209,634
culture & recreation	609,166

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$285,000
-------------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Stephen F. Maio

Address 525 Main St.
Wakefield 01880
617 246-6400

Grade plan K-1, K-5, 1-5, 1-6, 7-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	3,288
high school	946

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$31,559

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,194

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	282
2 year college	64
4 year college	151
other postsecondary	7
military	3
work	57
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #853 Northeast Metropolitan

Resident students attending
non-public schools, 1989

total	290
as a percent of all resident students	
attending school	7.81%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts
State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts,
Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Wales

HAMPDEN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	852
1980	1,177
1988***	1,650
1990 (projected)**	1,653
1995 (projected)**	1,904

SEX

male	579
female	598

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,165
black	0
american indian	11
asian/pacific islander	1
other	0
Spanish origin	2

AGE

under 5 years	84
5-17 years	311
18-64 years	685
65 and over	97
median age	28.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	77
high school graduates	286
college graduates & beyond	66

HOUSEHOLDS

total	383
with persons under 18	183
with persons over 65	72
receiving public aid	36
receiving social security income	93
persons per household	3.11
family households	316

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$5,925
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,195
median household income, 1979	\$18,547
median family income, 1979	\$19,932
persons in poverty, 1979	67

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	534
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	91
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	122
service occupations	59
farming, fishing, & forestry	14
precision production,	
craft & repair	72
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	119
self-employed persons	40

General Information

Address Hollow Rd. 01081
413 245-7571

Area	Established	1775
total	NA	
land	16.20 sq. mi.	
water	NA	
Elevation	949 ft.	
Type of government:		
Open Town Meeting		
3 Selectmen		
Persons per square mile	72.7	

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	761
democrats	144
republicans	37
unaffiliated	580

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Thomas Fisher, Jr.
Clerk	Laura Foster
Treasurer	Elizabeth Macon
Assessor	Steve Corbin

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Richard S. Ullery
sworn officers, 1988	0
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Carl Ekenbarger
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	600
year-round housing units	431
single family units	378
owner occupied units	325
units built before 1950	205

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	55
1987	49
1988	29

Library

Director	Claire Milette
Address	Wales Public Library Main St., Wales, MA 01081 413 245-9072

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$4.85
expenditures for library materials	\$0.80
holdings	5.78
circulation of library materials	4.70

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$0	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$1,314,306
real estate taxes	644,495
from all taxes	814,166
federal aid	0
state aid	424,265

EXPENDITURES

total	\$1,186,282
police & fire	11,093
health & human services	6,332
culture & recreation	7,092

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$90,000
-------------	----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Roland W. Wilson

Address Brookfield Rd.
Sturbridge 01565
413/347-3077

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	224
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989\$25,165

Per pupil expenditure, 1988\$1,928

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #770 Tantasqua

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	15
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.2%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	18,149
1980	18,859
1988***	20,440
1990 (projected)**	20,522
1995 (projected)**	21,503

SEX

male	9,619
female	9,240

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	18,488
black	278
american indian	9
asian/pacific islander	38
other	46
Spanish origin	135

AGE

under 5 years	1,021
5-17 years	4,388
18-64 years	11,856
65 and over	1,594
median age	30.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	879
high school graduates	4,732
college graduates & beyond	2,323

HOUSEHOLDS

total	5,676
with persons under 18	2,579
with persons over 65	1,198
receiving public aid	278
receiving social security income	1,258
persons per household	3.20
family households	4,730

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$8,229
per capita income, 1987***	\$16,194
median household income, 1979	\$25,188
median family income, 1979	\$27,096
persons in poverty, 1979	411

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	9,377
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,477
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,336
service occupations	1,075
farming, fishing, & forestry	33
precision production, craft & repair	1,063
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,053
self-employed persons	370

General Information

Address School St. 02081
508 668-5400

Area Established ... 1724
total ... 21.09 sq. mi. Type of government:
land ... 20.56 sq. mi. Rep. Twn. Mtg. (150)
water ... 0.53 sq. mi. 5 Selectmen
Persons per square
Elevation ... 166 ft. mile 894.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	11,845
democrats	3,777
republicans	1,609
unaffiliated	6,459

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Paul Palermino
Administrator	James Merriam
Clerk	Louis E. Hoegler
Fin. Dir.	Cynthia Moore
Assessor	Anthony Bruno

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Armando J. Betro
sworn officers, 1988	37
total crimes, 1989	429
violent crimes, 1989	45
property crimes, 1989	384
FIRE	
Chief	Leonard Anderson
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	5,785
year-round housing units	5,785
single family units	4,630
owner occupied units	4,698
units built before 1950	2,377

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	97
1987	148
1988	84

Library

Director Gerry Romelezyk
Address Walpole Public Library
Common St., Walpole, MA 02081
508 668-5497

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$17.57
expenditures for library materials	\$3.36
holdings	4.78
circulation of library materials	8.53

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,610,502,000	
residential	1,333,330,300	9.80
open space	1,182,100	9.80
commercial	152,273,700	11.64
industrial	95,158,100	11.64
personal	28,557,800	11.64

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$24,354,166
real estate taxes	13,874,978
from all taxes	15,579,657
federal aid	0
state aid	5,577,773

EXPENDITURES

total	\$24,965,763
police & fire	2,173,715
health & human services	201,624
culture & recreation	419,716

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$3,950,000
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Donald Burgess

Address School St.
Walpole 02081
508 668-5400

Grade plan K-3,4-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	2,792
high school	712

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$30,629

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,613

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	245
2 year college	41
4 year college	155
other postsecondary	6
military	2
work	35
other	6
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #878 Tri County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	393
as a percent of all resident students attending school	12.08%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	61,582
1980	58,200
1988***	56,440
1990 (projected)**	56,825
1995 (projected)**	56,201

SEX	
male	27,906
female	30,294

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	56,200
black	609
american indian	48
asian/pacific islander	623
other	720
Spanish origin	1,417

AGE	
under 5 years	2,657
5-17 years	9,077
18-64 years	39,289
65 and over	7,177
median age	29.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	4,236
high school graduates	13,221
college graduates & beyond	6,656

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	20,594
with persons under 18	6,002
with persons over 65	3,904
receiving public aid	1,442
receiving social security income	5,247
persons per household	2.54
family households	12,994

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,666
per capita income, 1987***	\$14,792
median household income, 1979	\$18,615
median family income, 1979	\$22,335
persons in poverty, 1979	4,259

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	31,305
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	7,746
technicians, sales, & administrative support	10,697
service occupations	4,005
farming, fishing, & forestry	186
precision production, craft & repair	3,619
operators, fabricators, & laborers	3,969
self-employed persons	1,111

General Information

Address 610 Main St. 02154
617 893-4040

Area	Established
total 13.52 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land 12.41 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water 1.11 sq. mi.	15 Councillors
Elevation 67 ft.	Persons per square mile 4,304.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	28,519
democrats	13,204
republicans	3,304
unaffiliated	12,011

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Mayor	William F. Stanley
Clerk	Peter Koutoujian
Treasurer	Michael Lenza
Assessor	Francis L. Reade

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Stephen H. Unsworth
sworn officers, 1988	108
total crimes, 1989	2,266
violent crimes, 1989	61
property crimes, 1989	2,205
FIRE	
Chief	Joseph J. Zammuto
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	21,224
year-round housing units	21,220
single family units	9,180
owner occupied units	9,275
units built before 1950	12,054

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	211
1987	360
1988	102

Library

Director Thomas N. Jewell
Address Waltham Public Library
735 Main St., Waltham, MA 02154
617 893-1750

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$13.46
expenditures for library materials	\$1.76
holdings	2.89
circulation of library materials	4.75

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 4,483,364,400	
residential	2,472,090,000	8.14
open space	NA	NA
commercial	1,341,604,500	14.58
industrial	572,011,300	14.58
personal	97,658,600	14.58

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$67,308,799
real estate taxes	41,215,742
from all taxes	46,537,967
federal aid	0
state aid	17,554,842
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$64,159,299
police & fire	10,786,126
health & human services	482,344
culture & recreation	1,197,663
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$6,090,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	John J. Daddona
Address	488 Main St. Waltham 02154 617 893-8050
Grade plan	N-5, K-5, 6-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	5,330
high school	1,696

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$32,049

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,580

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	459
2 year college	62
4 year college	157
other postsecondary	30
military	17
work	157
other	18
not accounted for	18

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	771
as a percent of all resident students attending school	12.53%

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	8,187
1980	8,953
1988***	9,630
1990 (projected)**	10,126
1995 (projected)**	11,277

SEX	
male	4,339
female	4,614

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	8,894
black	11
american indian	9
asian/pacific islander	26
other	13
Spanish origin	58

AGE	
under 5 years	506
5-17 years	1,892
18-64 years	5,284
65 and over	1,271
median age	33.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,257
high school graduates	2,118
college graduates & beyond	498

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,388
with persons under 18	1,229
with persons over 65	978
receiving public aid	285
receiving social security income	1,084
persons per household	2.63
family households	2,489

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,586
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,634
median household income, 1979	\$15,375
median family income, 1979	\$18,755
persons in poverty, 1979	698

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	4,337
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	551
technicians, sales, & administrative support	915
service occupations	658
farming, fishing, & forestry	58
precision production, craft & repair	688
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,217
self-employed persons	205

General Information

Address	126 Main St. 01082
	413 967-5289
Area	Established ... 1761
total .. 40.21 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 34.85 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 5.36 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 488 ft.	Persons per square mile 222.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	5,211
democrats	2,414
republicans	372
unaffiliated	2,425

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Stanley Pajak
Clerk	James M. Roach
Treasurer	James M. Roach
Assessor	Joseph Knapp

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Stanley G. Mettig, Jr.
sworn officers, 1988	17
total crimes, 1989	125
violent crimes, 1989	14
property crimes, 1989	111

FIRE

Chief	Glenn Trim
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,605
year-round housing units	3,575
single family units	2,021
owner occupied units	2,186
units built before 1950	1,928

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	88
1987	108
1988	96

Library

Director	Dorothy Mapes
Address ..	Young Men's Library Assoc.
	Main St., Ware, MA 01082
	413 967-5491

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$13.98
expenditures for library materials	\$2.66
holdings	4.75
circulation of library materials	5.83

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 296,398,742	
residential	253,402,800	13.86
open space	NA	NA
commercial	25,672,476	13.86
industrial	11,286,600	13.86
personal	6,036,866	13.86

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$9,105,691
real estate taxes	3,357,885
from all taxes	3,826,320
federal aid	0
state aid	4,203,329

EXPENDITURES

total	\$9,433,015
police & fire	885,753
health & human services	160,056
culture & recreation	176,272

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$1,164,346
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent David Kelley

Address	Gould Rd.
	Ware 01082
	413 967-4271

Grade plan K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	1,300
high school	338

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$24,514

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,902

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	110
2 year college	23
4 year college	42
other postsecondary	9
military	4
work	32
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	242
as a percent of all resident students attending school	14.82%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Wareham

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	11,492
1980	18,457
1988***	21,120
1990 (projected)**	21,906
1995 (projected)**	24,318

SEX

male	8,794
female	9,663

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	16,145
black	464
american indian	78
asian/pacific islander	54
other	1,716
Spanish origin	330

AGE

under 5 years	1,276
5-17 years	4,173
18-64 years	10,002
65 and over	3,006
median age	32.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	1,919
high school graduates	4,733
college graduates & beyond	1,091

HOUSEHOLDS

total	6,768
with persons under 18	2,610
with persons over 65	2,123
receiving public aid	1,060
receiving social security income	2,386
persons per household	2.69
family households	4,949

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$5,943
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,418
median household income, 1979	\$13,306
median family income, 1979	\$15,442
persons in poverty, 1979	2,184

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	7,423
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,185
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,005
service occupations	1,029
farming, fishing, & forestry	154
precision production, craft & repair	915
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,408
self-employed persons	421

General Information

Address 54 Marion Rd. 02571
508 291-3100

Area

total	38.03 sq. mi.
land	36.68 sq. mi.
water	1.35 sq. mi.

Elevation 24 ft.

Established 1739

Type of government:

Open Town Meeting
5 Selectmen

Persons per square

mile 485.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	13,684
democrats	3,686
republicans	2,091
unaffiliated	7,907

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Joseph R. Grassia
Town Admin.	Charles Balczun
Clerk	Jay K. Montague
Treasurer	Jay K. Montague
Assessor	John Donohue

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Thomas A. Joyce
sworn officers, 1988	48
total crimes, 1989	1,635
violent crimes, 1989	112
property crimes, 1989	1,523

FIRE

Chief	Chester Harubin
firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	10,927
year-round housing units	7,444
single family units	5,744
owner occupied units	5,015
units built before 1950	2,942

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	253
1988	151

Library

Director Mary Jane Pillsbury

Address Wareham Free Library
75 High St., Wareham, MA 02571
617 295-2343

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$9.24
expenditures for library materials	\$1.76
holdings	1.77
circulation of library materials	4.86

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,547,009,730	
residential	1,281,022,710	8.90
open space	251,800	8.90
commercial	197,501,990	8.90
industrial	27,019,660	8.90
personal	41,213,570	8.90

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$20,352,056
real estate taxes	10,623,977
from all taxes	12,566,879
federal aid	0
state aid	6,276,308

EXPENDITURES

total	\$19,952,431
police & fire	1,516,418
health & human services	428,414
culture & recreation	291,111

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$4,280,000
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Dr. John P. Doherty

Address 54 Marion Rd.
Wareham 02571
617 295-0003

Grade plan N-6,K-2,K-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	2,897
high school	626

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$31,768

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,181

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	143
2 year college	16
4 year college	49
other postsecondary	5
military	4
work	64
other	5
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #879 Upper Cape Cod

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	193
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.98%

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	3,633
1980	3,777
1988***	4,310
1990 (projected)**	4,023
1995 (projected)**	4,192

SEX

male	1,856
female	1,921

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	3,760
black	6
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	8
other	1
Spanish origin	18

AGE

under 5 years	239
5-17 years	863
18-64 years	2,190
65 and over	485
median age	32.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	570
high school graduates	773
college graduates & beyond	127

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,349
with persons under 18	516
with persons over 65	379
receiving public aid	165
receiving social security income	455
persons per household	2.82
family households	1,000

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,773
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,618
median household income, 1979	\$15,632
median family income, 1979	\$18,795
persons in poverty, 1979	328

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,687
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	184
technicians, sales, & administrative support	346
service occupations	122
farming, fishing, & forestry	30
precision production, craft & repair	306
operators, fabricators, & laborers	633
self-employed persons	61

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address Maple St. 01083
413 436-5701

Area	Established	1834
total	NA	
land .. 27.50 sq. mi.	Type of government:	Open Town Meeting
water .. NA		3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 605 ft.	Persons per square	mile
		137.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	2,376
democrats	981
republicans	226
unaffiliated	1,169

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Kenneth Frazier
Clerk	Beverly B. Russell
Treasurer	William F. Schlosstein
Assessor	William N. Wright, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Ronald J. Syriac
sworn officers, 1988	4
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	John E. Soja
firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,510
year-round housing units	1,506
single family units	868
owner occupied units	912
units built before 1950	921

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	43
1987	93
1988	NA

Library

Director	Sylvia G. Buck
Address	Warren Public Library Main St., Warren, MA 01083 413 436-7690
Director	Rita Culliton
Address	West Warren Library Assoc. Main St., W. Warren, MA 01092

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$13.68
expenditures for library materials	\$4.26
holdings	4.63
circulation of library materials	7.02

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 187,232,811	
residential	141,026,984	8.13
open space	22,672,424	8.13
commercial	7,407,916	14.53
industrial	11,267,843	14.53
personal	4,857,644	14.53

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$3,468,125
real estate taxes	1,297,806
from all taxes	1,531,383
federal aid	68,872
state aid	1,424,227

EXPENDITURES

total	\$3,739,414
police & fire	303,193
health & human services	61,986
culture & recreation	66,240
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$521,800

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent William Haggerty

Address High St.
Warren 01083
413 436-5585

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$NA

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,377

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #778 Warren-West Brookfield

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	25
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.22%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	492
1980	603
1988***	600
1990 (projected)**	612
1995 (projected)**	634
SEX	
male	327
female	276
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	576
black	17
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	1
other	7
Spanish origin	9
AGE	
under 5 years	37
5-17 years	103
18-64 years	367
65 and over	96
median age	33.1 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	65
high school graduates	139
college graduates & beyond	57
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	213
with persons under 18	71
with persons over 65	66
receiving public aid	25
receiving social security income	69
persons per household	2.63
family households	162
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$5,374
per capita income, 1987***	\$10,012
median household income, 1979	\$13,229
median family income, 1979	\$15,833
persons in poverty, 1979	63
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	252
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	47
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	58
service occupations	30
farming, fishing, & forestry	9
precision production, ...	
craft & repair	32
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	62
self-employed persons	31

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	12 Athol Rd. 01364 508 544-6315
Area	Established ... 1763
total .. 37.64 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 37.19 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 0.45 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 937 ft.	Persons per square mile 16.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	422
democrats	83
republicans	66
unaffiliated	273

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard O. Whiting
Town Admin.	Kathleen Ramsay
Clerk	Evelyn B. Fournier
Treasurer	Margaret Londahl
Assessor	Edward Hawes

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Brian Peters
sworn officers, 1988	NA
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Arland G. Day, Jr.
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	297
year-round housing units	286
single family units	273
owner occupied units	181
units built before 1950	160

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	14

Library

Director	Nancy Kemerer
Address	Warwick Free Pub. Lib. Warwick Star Rte., Warwick, MA 01364 508 544-7866

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$10.44
expenditures for library materials	\$2.63
holdings	14.94
circulation of library materials	11.80

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 38,381,320	
residential	35,492,040	13.03
open space	NA	NA
commercial	1,119,250	13.03
industrial	121,200	13.03
personal	1,648,830	13.03

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$574,237
real estate taxes	295,136
from all taxes	361,285
federal aid	0
state aid	182,602
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$843,383
police & fire	13,644
health & human services	3,309
culture & recreation	5,765
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$34,280

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Kevin Courtney
Address	Route 10 Northfield 01360 413 498-2911
Grade plan	K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	90
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$22,680

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,365

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #750 Pioneer Valley
SS #818 Franklin County

Resident students attending
non-public schools, 1989

total	7
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.34%

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	406
1980	587
1988***	610
1990 (projected)**	614
1995 (projected)**	598

SEX

male	284
female	303

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	571
black	1
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	14
other	1
Spanish origin	3

AGE

under 5 years	34
5-17 years	140
18-64 years	319
65 and over	94
median age	33.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	50
high school graduates	190
college graduates & beyond	47

HOUSEHOLDS

total	175
with persons under 18	83
with persons over 65	40
receiving public aid	8
receiving social security income	50
persons per household	3.11
family households	136

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$5,462
per capita income, 1987***	\$9,187
median household income, 1979	\$17,216
median family income, 1979	\$18,194
persons in poverty, 1979	39

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	276
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	59
technicians, sales, & administrative support	67
service occupations	13
farming, fishing, & forestry	7
precision production, craft & repair	39
operators, fabricators, & laborers	67
self-employed persons	22

General Information

Address Route 8 01223
413 623-8878

Area	Established ... 1777
total	NA
land .. 38.20 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	NA
	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square mile
Elevation .. 1,420 ft.	15.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	343
democrats	89
republicans	41
unaffiliated	213

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard J. Grillon
Clerk	Marilyn R. Delaney
Treasurer	Nancy J. Connor
Assessor	Lorraine Deane

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Jeffrey Sawtelle
sworn officers, 1988	1
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Paul Kiper
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	209
year-round housing units	190
single family units	175
owner occupied units	135
units built before 1950	89

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	12
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director	Does not have a library
Address	

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$NA
expenditures for library materials	\$NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Washington

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 34,889,100	
residential	24,109,100	8.65
open space	6,612,000	8.65
commercial	2,613,000	8.65
industrial	85,400	8.65
personal	1,469,600	8.65

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$509,009
real estate taxes	197,867
from all taxes	263,732
federal aid	0
state aid	224,119

EXPENDITURES

total	\$492,942
police & fire	8,814
health & human services	270.00
culture & recreation	1,831

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$40,755
-------------	----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address	Does not operate a school system
---------	----------------------------------

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989

	\$NA
--	------

Per pupil expenditure, 1988

	\$NA
--	------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #635 Central Berkshire

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	4
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.63%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Watertown

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	39,307
1980	34,384
1988***	32,300
1990 (projected)**	32,616
1995 (projected)**	32,177

SEX	
male	15,530
female	18,854

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	33,717
black	159
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	285
other	207
Spanish origin	507

AGE	
under 5 years	1,536
5-17 years	5,011
18-64 years	22,476
65 and over	5,361
median age	33.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	3,261
high school graduates	8,440
college graduates & beyond	5,997

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	13,261
with persons under 18	3,432
with persons over 65	3,823
receiving public aid	877
receiving social security income	3,864
persons per household	2.56
family households	8,599

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$8,180
per capita income, 1987***	\$16,058
median household income, 1979	\$19,129
median family income, 1979	\$22,097
persons in poverty, 1979	2,111

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	19,215
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	5,725
technicians, sales, & administrative support	6,233
service occupations	2,149
farming, fishing, & forestry	43
precision production, craft & repair	2,075
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,342
self-employed persons	911

General Information

Address 149 Main St. 02172
617 972-6465

Area	
total ... 4.17 sq. mi.	Established ... 1630
land ... 4.06 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water ... 0.11 sq. mi.	Town Councils
	9 Councilpersons
	Persons per square mile
	8,245.6

Elevation 30 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	18,725
democrats	11,654
republicans	1,960
unaffiliated	5,111

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Council President	John Diliberto
Manager	Rodney H. Irwin
Clerk	David G. Akilian
Treasurer	Michael Driscoll
Assessor	James F. Doherty

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Robert M. Kelley
sworn officers, 1988	74
total crimes, 1989	1,551
violent crimes, 1989	151
property crimes, 1989	1,400

FIRE

Chief	Paul F. McCaffrey
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	13,582
year-round housing units	13,568
single family units	4,758
owner occupied units	6,241
units built before 1950	9,792

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	225
1987	16
1988	83

Library

Director Helene Tuchman
Address Watertown Free Pub. Lib.
123 Main St., Watertown, MA 02172
617 924-5390

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$29.68
expenditures for library materials	\$3.92
holdings	4.20
circulation of library materials	6.89

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 2,259,645,383	
residential	1,712,472,650	10.99
open space	NA	0.00
commercial	291,309,000	17.85
industrial	224,098,100	17.85
personal	31,765,633	17.85

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$43,803,967
real estate taxes	25,740,977
from all taxes	28,214,581
federal aid	0
state aid	11,374,447

EXPENDITURES

total	\$43,955,124
police & fire	6,615,724
health & human services	414,736
culture & recreation	1,547,518

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$NA
-------------------	------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Sally Dias

Address 30 Common St.
Watertown 02172
617 926-7700

Grade plan K-6, K-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	2,488
high school	1,122

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$34,910

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$5,348

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	224
2 year college	47
4 year college	148
other postsecondary	5
military	0
work	24
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	389
as a percent of all resident students attending school	12.99%

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** U.S. Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	13,461
1980	12,170
1988***	12,220
1990 (projected)**	12,052
1995 (projected)**	11,858

SEX	
male	5,997
female	6,173

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	11,884
black	71
american indian	12
asian/pacific islander	160
other	43
Spanish origin	103

AGE	
under 5 years	641
5-17 years	2,795
18-64 years	7,732
65 and over	1,002
median age	34.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	213
high school graduates	1,782
college graduates & beyond	3,869

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,969
with persons under 18	1,812
with persons over 65	680
receiving public aid	113
receiving social security income	773
persons per household	3.05
family households	3,384

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$13,166
per capita income, 1987***	\$28,656
median household income, 1979	\$34,141
median family income, 1979	\$37,103
persons in poverty, 1979	343

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	6,373
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,056
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,762
service occupations	506
farming, fishing, & forestry	44
precision production, craft & repair	434
operators, fabricators, & laborers	405
self-employed persons	470

General Information

Address	41 Cochituate Rd. 01778
	508 358-7701
Area	Established ... 1835
total .. 15.88 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 15.29 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 0.59 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 127 ft.	Persons per square mile
	766.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	7,639
democrats	1,896
republicans	1,358
unaffiliated	4,385

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Marcia P. Crowley
Exec. Scty.	Thomas J. Landry
Clerk	Judith L. St. Croix
Treasurer	Alton S. Webb
Assessor	George S. Mead

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Thomas O'Laughlin
sworn officers, 1988	22
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Michael Murphy
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	4,094
year-round housing units	4,085
single family units	3,781
owner occupied units	3,553
units built before 1950	1,305
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	78
1987	17
1988	61

Library

Director	Louise R. Brown
Address	Wayland Free Pub. Lib.
	5 Concord Rd., Wayland, MA 01778
	508 358-2311

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$29.05
expenditures for library materials	\$4.85
holdings	6.20
circulation of library materials	12.55

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,310,935,157	
residential	1,212,911,840	12.49
open space	NA	NA
commercial	62,811,147	12.49
industrial	26,429,200	12.49
personal	8,782,970	12.49

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$18,482,435
real estate taxes	13,495,695
from all taxes	14,445,788
federal aid	0
state aid	2,650,892
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$19,249,065
police & fire	1,811,632
health & human services	367,449
culture & recreation	823,841
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$8,490,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	William G. Zimmerman
Address	41 Cochituate Rd.
	Wayland 01778
	508 358-7728
Grade plan	K-5, 1-5, 6-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	2,073
high school	604

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$38,466

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,705

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	186
2 year college	7
4 year college	154
other postsecondary	10
military	1
work	11
other	3
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #830 Minuteman

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	139
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.10%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
 ** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
 *** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	14,917
1980	14,480
1988***	15,560
1990 (projected)**	15,157
1995 (projected)**	15,227

SEX

male	6,794
female	7,686

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	14,281
black	28
american indian	14
asian/pacific islander	81
other	76
Spanish origin	147

AGE

under 5 years	841
5-17 years	2,960
18-64 years	8,309
65 and over	2,370
median age	34.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	2,607
high school graduates	2,762
college graduates & beyond	771

HOUSEHOLDS

total	5,626
with persons under 18	1,910
with persons over 65	1,697
receiving public aid	613
receiving social security income	1,864
persons per household	2.55
family households	3,921

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,291
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,945
median household income, 1979	\$13,944
median family income, 1979	\$17,740
persons in poverty, 1979	1,570

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	6,752
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,095
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	1,466
service occupations	825
farming, fishing, & forestry	15
precision production,	
craft & repair	886
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	2,039
self-employed persons	231

General Information

Address Town Hall, Main St. 01570
508 943-0033

Area

total .. 14.50 sq. mi.	Established ... 1832
land .. 12.53 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water .. 1.97 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen

Elevation ... 450 ft. Persons per square mile 1,155.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	8,007
democrats	3,718
republicans	599
unaffiliated	3,690

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel. William E. Cunningham	
Exec. Scty. Mildred T. Kusek	
Clerk Regina S. Bugan	
Treasurer Dorothy R. Dabrowski	
Assessor Gail Wais	

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Paul Minarik
sworn officers, 1988	28
total crimes, 1989	307
violent crimes, 1989	40
property crimes, 1989	267

FIRE

Chief	Dean Wentworth (Acting)
firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	6,364
year-round housing units	6,051
single family units	2,389
owner occupied units	2,860
units built before 1950	3,759

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	136
1987	226
1988	183

Library

Director Daniel Lekas
Address Chester C. Corbin Pub. Lib.
2 Lake St., Webster, MA 01570
508 943-0131

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$9.07
expenditures for library materials	\$2.74
holdings	4.46
circulation of library materials	5.36

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total ..	\$ 605,380,048	
residential	493,146,559	9.19
open space	6,622,200	9.19
commercial	71,184,106	17.58
industrial	24,217,800	17.58
personal	10,209,383	17.58

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$11,566,954
real estate taxes	2,192,758
from all taxes	2,969,206
federal aid	0
state aid	6,581,221

EXPENDITURES

total	\$13,351,995
police & fire	985,190
health & human services	154,246
culture & recreation	214,595

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$4,495,000
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Anthony D'Acchioli

Address Box 430
Webster 01570
508 943-0104

Grade plan K-3,4-6,7-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	1,893
high school	827

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$29,604

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,035

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	153
2 year college	26
4 year college	60
other postsecondary	7
military	8
work	19
other	14
not accounted for	19

Participates in:

SS #876 South Worcester County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	450
as a percent of all resident students attending school	18.27%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	28,051
1980	27,209
1988***	26,590
1990 (projected)**	26,538
1995 (projected)**	26,422

SEX

male	12,098
female	15,111

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	26,293
black	295
american indian	14
asian/pacific islander	451
other	156
Spanish origin	351

AGE

under 5 years	1,222
5-17 years	5,181
18-64 years	17,350
65 and over	3,456
median age	32.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	543
high school graduates	3,039
college graduates & beyond	8,957

HOUSEHOLDS

total	8,431
with persons under 18	3,270
with persons over 65	2,355
receiving public aid	277
receiving social security income	2,144
persons per household	2.85
family households	6,537

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$12,518
per capita income, 1987***	\$26,970
median household income, 1979	\$32,547
median family income, 1979	\$36,700
persons in poverty, 1979	846

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	13,248
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	6,227
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,964
service occupations	1,372
farming, fishing, & forestry	106
precision production, craft & repair	550
operators, fabricators, & laborers	575
self-employed persons	1,176

General Information

Address 525 Washington St. 02181
617 431-1019

Area	Established ... 1881
total .. 10.51 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 10.05 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (240)
water .. 0.46 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 145 ft.	Persons per square mile
	2,588.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	15,780
democrats	4,217
republicans	4,585
unaffiliated	6,978

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Ronald R. Cloutier
Exec. Scty.	Thomas E. Lee
Clerk	Joan M. Regan
Treasurer	Marc V. Waldman
Assessor	Robert C. Crocker

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John Fritts
sworn officers, 1988	47
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Stephen A. Black
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	8,589
year-round housing units	8,586
single family units	7,216
owner occupied units	6,810
units built before 1950	5,398

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	23
1987	72
1988	27

Library

Director Anne L. Reynolds
Address Wellesley Free Library
530 Washington St., Wellesley, MA 02181
617 235-1610

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$37.30
expenditures for library materials	\$5.25
holdings	7.94
circulation of library materials	15.76

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 3,289,128,500	
residential	2,814,557,600	9.13
open space	NA	NA
commercial	454,346,400	9.13
industrial	4,220,000	9.13
personal	16,004,500	9.13

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$36,779,802
real estate taxes	27,536,935
from all taxes	29,829,353
federal aid	0
state aid	4,363,227

EXPENDITURES

total	\$36,978,349
police & fire	4,561,309
health & human services	444,861
culture & recreation	2,236,858

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$7,440,000
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Carla Delittis

Address 40 Kingsbury St.
Wellesley 02181
617 446-6200

Grade plan K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	2,904
high school	843

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$37,177

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,894

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	278
2 year college	16
4 year college	219
other postsecondary	14
military	1
work	18
other	10
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #816 Quinobin

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	912
as a percent of all resident students attending school	24.49%

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,743
1980	2,209
1988***	2,550
1990 (projected)**	2,575
1995 (projected)**	2,916

SEX

male	1,067
female	1,142

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	2,186
black	14
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	3
other	6
Spanish origin	3

AGE

under 5 years	162
5-17 years	322
18-64 years	1,263
65 and over	462
median age	36.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	64
high school graduates	555
college graduates & beyond	480

HOUSEHOLDS

total	970
with persons under 18	275
with persons over 65	338
receiving public aid	89
receiving social security income	357
persons per household	2.26
family households	621

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,896
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,119
median household income, 1979	\$12,816
median family income, 1979	\$16,250
persons in poverty, 1979	254

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	908
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	187
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	193
service occupations	132
farming, fishing, & forestry	72
precision production,	
craft & repair	155
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	78
self-employed persons	165

General Information

Address	Main St. 02667 508 349-3707
Area	Established ... 1763
total	NA
land .. 20.47 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water .. NA	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation 25 ft.	Persons per square
	mile 107.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	1,838
democrats	619
republicans	435
unaffiliated	784

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert Costa
Clerk	Dawn Rickman
Treasurer	Dawn Rickman
Assessor	Raymond Squire

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Richard Rosenthal
sworn officers, 1988	N/A
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	William Berrio
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,629
year-round housing units	1,355
single family units	1,011
owner occupied units	666
units built before 1950	589

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	102
1987	70
1988	47

Library

Director	Elaine R. McIlroy
Address	Wellfleet Public Library Main St., Box I, Wellfleet, MA 02667 508 349-6009

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$42.05
expenditures for library materials	\$9.36
holdings	10.76
circulation of library materials	23.96

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 719,505,450	
residential	654,227,399	5.88
open space	1,179,800	5.88
commercial	46,351,500	5.88
industrial	NA	NA
personal	17,746,751	5.88

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$3,864,092
real estate taxes	2,789,586
from all taxes	3,227,467
federal aid	0
state aid	180,590

EXPENDITURES

total	\$4,984,013
police & fire	710,682
health & human services	223,800
culture & recreation	232,783

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$970,144
-------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Robert M. Neely

Address	78 Eidgredge Pkwy. RR2 Orleans 02653
Grade plan	K-4

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	204
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$27,604

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,276

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #660 Nauset
SS #815 Cape Cod

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	42
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.16%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	405
1980	694
1988***	900
1990 (projected)**	830
1995 (projected)**	855

SEX	
male	360
female	334

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	684
black	8
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	1
other	1
Spanish origin	3

AGE	
under 5 years	68
5-17 years	160
18-64 years	418
65 and over	78
median age	29.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	35
high school graduates	133
college graduates & beyond	126

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	251
with persons under 18	113
with persons over 65	41
receiving public aid	32
receiving social security income	36
persons per household	2.71
family households	169

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$5,333
per capita income, 1987***	\$9,587
median household income, 1979	\$11,597
median family income, 1979	\$12,130
persons in poverty, 1979	133

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	377
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	116
technicians, sales, & administrative support	50
service occupations	41
farming, fishing, & forestry	18
precision production, craft & repair	44
operators, fabricators, & laborers	66
self-employed persons	35

General Information

Address P.O. Box 41, 01379
508 544-3395

Area	
total	31.91 sq. mi.
land	31.65 sq. mi.
water	0.26 sq. mi.
Elevation	
	1,164 ft.
Established	
	1781
Type of government:	
	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	
	21.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	505
democrats	109
republicans	30
unaffiliated	366

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Michael Idoine
Clerk	Anna Hartjens
Treasurer	Carolyn Manley
Assessor	Jesse Wetherby

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Edward W. Chase
sworn officers, 1988	NA
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Everett L. Ricketts, Sr.
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	305
year-round housing units	272
single family units	226
owner occupied units	186
units built before 1950	104

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	16

Library

Director	Lois Carey
Address	Wendell Free Library Wendell Center, Wendell, MA 01379 508 544-6753

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$10.98
expenditures for library materials	\$3.03
holdings	11.66
circulation of library materials	4.56

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 27,126,900	
residential	24,524,800	22.20
open space	NA	NA
commercial	742,000	22.20
industrial	481,900	22.20
personal	1,378,200	22.20

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$952,803
real estate taxes	\$72,321
from all taxes	678,833
federal aid	0
state aid	235,245

EXPENDITURES

total	\$710,007
police & fire	9,972
health & human services	3,676
culture & recreation	10,848

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$3,000
-------------	---------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address	Does not operate a school system
---------	-------------------------------------

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$NA

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$NA

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #728 New Salem-Wendell (gr. N-6)
SS #755 Ralph C. Mahar (gr. 7-12)
SS #818 Franklin County

Resident students attending
non-public schools, 1989

total	2
as a percent of all resident students	
attending school	1.13%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts
State Data center** MISER, University of Massachusetts,
Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Wenham

ESSEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	3,849
1980	3,897
1988***	4,020
1990 (projected)**	3,788
1995 (projected)**	3,751

SEX

male	1,834
female	2,063

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	3,831
black	27
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	23
other	14
Spanish origin	22

AGE

under 5 years	124
5-17 years	714
18-64 years	2,690
65 and over	369
median age	28.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	118
high school graduates	645
college graduates & beyond	730

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,092
with persons under 18	437
with persons over 65	282
receiving public aid	53
receiving social security income	327
persons per household	2.88
family households	875

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$11,067
per capita income, 1987***	\$20,638
median household income, 1979	\$31,319
median family income, 1979	\$35,025
persons in poverty, 1979	121

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,907
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	691
technicians, sales, & administrative support	677
service occupations	264
farming, fishing, & forestry	30
precision production, craft & repair	136
operators, fabricators, & laborers	63
self-employed persons	122

General Information

Address	138 Main St. 01984
	508 468-4468
Area	Established ... 1643
total	NA
land	7.75 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	67 ft.
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	
3 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile	502.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	2,160
democrats	370
republicans	796
unaffiliated	994

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	William L. Shailor
Town Coordinator	F. Y. Moscovitch
Clerk	Olga B. Cousins
Treasurer	Claire E. O'Malley
Assessor	Oscar Martin

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Peter L. Carnes
sworn officers, 1988	N/A
total crimes, 1989	39
violent crimes, 1989	4
property crimes, 1989	35

FIRE

Chief	Donald J. Killam, Jr.
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,119
year-round housing units	1,116
single family units	960
owner occupied units	873
units built before 1950	441

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	10
1987	8
1988	8

Library

Director	Cynthia B. McCue
Address	Wenham Public Library
	Main St., Wenham, MA 01984
	508 468-4062

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$27.31
expenditures for library materials	\$5.86
holdings	8.90
circulation of library materials	20.80

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$307,599,970	
residential	284,226,170	11.18
open space	404,070	11.18
commercial	19,404,510	11.18
industrial	577,240	11.18
personal	2,987,980	11.18

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$3,980,207
real estate taxes	2,844,278
from all taxes	3,135,091
federal aid	0
state aid	\$29,646

EXPENDITURES

total	\$3,920,381
police & fire	548,539
health & human services	21,746
culture & recreation	194,074

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$60,000
-------------	----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address	Does not operate a school system
---------	----------------------------------

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989

	\$NA
--	------

Per pupil expenditure, 1988

	\$NA
--	------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #675 Hamilton Wenham
SS #854 North Shore

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	76
as a percent of all resident students attending school	14.84%

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** U.S. Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	6,369
1980	6,204
1988***	6,090
1990 (projected)**	5,977
1995 (projected)**	5,898

SEX	
male	3,169
female	3,035

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	6,115
black	18
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	16
other	50
Spanish origin	56

AGE	
under 5 years	296
5-17 years	1,220
18-64 years	3,959
65 and over	729
median age	33.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	265
high school graduates	1,463
college graduates & beyond	939

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,048
with persons under 18	776
with persons over 65	459
receiving public aid	112
receiving social security income	527
persons per household	2.84
family households	1,667

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$8,317
per capita income, 1987***	\$15,670
median household income, 1979	\$22,721
median family income, 1979	\$25,041
persons in poverty, 1979	251

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,115
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	933
technicians, sales, & administrative support	984
service occupations	323
farming, fishing, & forestry	13
precision production, craft & repair	333
operators, fabricators, & laborers	416
self-employed persons	181

General Information

Address 120 Prescott St. 01583
508 835-6091

Area		Established ... 1808	
total	13.78 sq. mi.	Type of government:	
land	12.69 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting	
water	1.09 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen	
Elevation	481 ft.	Persons per square mile	450.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	3,686
democrats	755
republicans	645
unaffiliated	2,286

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Philippe W. Chevalier
Exec. Scty.	Charles Hudson
Clerk	Barbara M. Deschenes
Treasurer	Christopher W. Bartlett
Assessor	Russell Caldbeck

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Michael O. McAuliffe
sworn officers, 1988	12
total crimes, 1989	82
violent crimes, 1989	13
property crimes, 1989	69

FIRE

Chief	Duncan H. Gillies
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,103
year-round housing units	2,101
single family units	1,659
owner occupied units	1,650
units built before 1950	735

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	29
1987	20
1988	17

Library

Director Muriel H. Stiles
Address ... Beaman Memorial Pub. Lib.
8 Newton St., West Boylston, MA 01583
508 835-3711

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$22.34
expenditures for library materials	\$4.97
holdings	5.41
circulation of library materials	7.36

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 448,104,510	
residential	349,426,505	10.26
open space	2,660,200	10.26
commercial	49,544,105	10.26
industrial	38,225,500	10.26
personal	8,248,200	10.26

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$6,613,330
real estate taxes	3,961,112
from all taxes	4,575,157
federal aid	0
state aid	1,762,988

EXPENDITURES

total	\$6,215,780
police & fire	512,837
health & human services	40,334
culture & recreation	158,814

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$NA
-------------	------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Leo J. Sullivan

Address Crescent St.
West Boylston 01583
508 835-3391

Grade plan K-6, 7-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	777
high school	327

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$30,979

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,412

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	58
2 year college	11
4 year college	29
other postsecondary	6
military	1
work	9
other	2
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending
non-public schools, 1989

total	60
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.77%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

West Bridgewater

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	7,152
1980	6,359
1988***	6,560
1990 (projected)**	6,828
1995 (projected)**	7,420

SEX

male	3,106
female	3,253

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	6,309
black	25
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	12
other	10
Spanish origin	25

AGE

under 5 years	366
5-17 years	1,561
18-64 years	3,729
65 and over	703
median age	31.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	323
high school graduates	1,679
college graduates & beyond	528

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,047
with persons under 18	900
with persons over 65	520
receiving public aid	99
receiving social security income	649
persons per household	3.06
family households	1,695

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$7,148
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,579
median household income, 1979	\$20,946
median family income, 1979	\$22,883
persons in poverty, 1979	247

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	3,014
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	717
technicians, sales, & administrative support	834
service occupations	394
farming, fishing, & forestry	32
precision production, craft & repair	380
operators, fabricators, & laborers	483
self-employed persons	162

General Information

Address	N. Main St. 02379
	508 588-4820
Area	Established ... 1822
total .. 15.75 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 15.48 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 0.27 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 50 ft:	Persons per square mile .. 403.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	5,956
democrats	986
republicans	914
unaffiliated	4,056

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Judith Kinney
Clerk	Marion L. Leonard
Treasurer	Elizabeth L. Zamaitis
Assessor	Gary Boyd

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Ervin G. Lothrop
sworn officers, 1988	17
total crimes, 1989	280
violent crimes, 1989	19
property crimes, 1989	261

FIRE

Chief	Charles A. Dyke
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,101
year-round housing units	2,099
single family units	1,719
owner occupied units	1,764
units built before 1950	1,085

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	17
1987	21
1988	20

Library

Director	Beth Roll
Address	West Bridgewater Pub. Lib.
	159 W. Center St.
	W. Bridgewater, MA 02379
	617 583-2067

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$19.43
expenditures for library materials	\$4.37
holdings	4.70
circulation of library materials	3.96

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$452,938,100	
residential	300,951,900	10.28
open space	768,700	10.28
commercial	74,392,900	14.70
industrial	65,415,400	14.70
personal	11,409,200	14.70

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$8,132,933
real estate taxes	4,455,900
from all taxes	5,019,541
federal aid	0
state aid	2,304,477

EXPENDITURES

total	\$8,840,027
police & fire	1,229,142
health & human services	98,904
culture & recreation	134,865

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$1,605,000
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Ronald P. Gerhart

Address	Spring Street School
	West Bridgewater 02379
	617 586-5094

Grade plan K-3,4-6,7-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	1,006
high school	438

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$34,462

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,511

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	77
2 year college	17
4 year college	29
other postsecondary	7
military	0
work	15
other	9
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #872 Southeastern

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	117
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.75%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	2,653
1980	3,026
1988***	3,570
1990 (projected)**	3,495
1995 (projected)**	3,609

SEX	
male	1,463
female	1,563

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	3,006
black	5
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	8
other	3
Spanish origin	18

AGE	
under 5 years	174
5-17 years	645
18-64 years	1,705
65 and over	502
median age	34.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	214
high school graduates	817
college graduates & beyond	227

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,051
with persons under 18	415
with persons over 65	267
receiving public aid	90
receiving social security income	330
persons per household	2.74
family households	802

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,135
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,196
median household income, 1979	\$18,803
median family income, 1979	\$20,909
persons in poverty, 1979	109

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,438
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	296
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	284
service occupations	219
farming, fishing, & forestry	34
precision production,	
craft & repair	237
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	317
self-employed persons	81

General Information

Address	Main St. 01585
	508 867-6874
Area	
total	NA
land .. 20.67 sq. mi.	
water	NA
Established	1848
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	
3 Selectmen	
Persons per square	
mile	146.4
Elevation ...	633 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	1,867
democrats	445
republicans	335
unaffiliated	1,087

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Edward Sauer
Clerk	Suzanne I. Contacos
Treasurer	Stanley Remiszewski
Assessor	William Miller

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John S. Zabek, Jr.
sworn officers, 1988	NA
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Peter J. Wrobel
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,125
year-round housing units	1,095
single family units	818
owner occupied units	774
units built before 1950	553

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director	Mary Hulser
Address	Merriam-Gilbert Pub. Lib.
	Main St., West Brookfield, MA 01585
	508 867-8784

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$9.22
expenditures for library materials	\$2.12
holdings	4.97
circulation of library materials	13.78

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$0	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$2,582,295
real estate taxes	1,474,114
from all taxes	1,681,202
federal aid	0
state aid	783,924

EXPENDITURES

total	\$2,518,767
police & fire	160,757
health & human services	50,717
culture & recreation	21,758

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$457,550
-------------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent William Haggerty

Address N. Main St.
West Brookfield 01585
508 867-8792

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$NA

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,512

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #778 Warren-West Brookfield

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	27
as a percent of all resident students	
attending school	4.56%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	2,254
1980	2,861
1988***	3,510
1990 (projected)**	3,413
1995 (projected)**	3,466

SEX

male	1,431
female	1,430

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	2,832
black	13
american indian	7
asian/pacific islander	4
other	5
Spanish origin	17

AGE

under 5 years	801
5-17 years	761
18-64 years	1,658
65 and over	241
median age	32.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	90
high school graduates	587
college graduates & beyond	469

HOUSEHOLDS

total	864
with persons under 18	441
with persons over 65	173
receiving public aid	30
receiving social security income	177
persons per household	3.30
family households	752

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$8,140
per capita income, 1987***	\$16,957
median household income, 1979	\$24,541
median family income, 1979	\$25,927
persons in poverty, 1979	116

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,381
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	521
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	354
service occupations	85
farming, fishing, & forestry	28
precision production,	
craft & repair	128
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	172
self-employed persons	107

General Information

Address	381 Main St. 01985
	508 363-5487
Area	Established ... 1820
total	NA
land	13.90 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	100 ft.
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	
3 Selectmen	
Persons per square	
mile	205.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	2,094
democrats	524
republicans	628
unaffiliated	942

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Sandra Raymond
Admin. Assist.	Marjorie A. Peterson
Clerk	Norman H. Hobson
Treasurer	Normal H. Hobson
Assessor	John Cena

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Richard Berkenbush
sworn officers, 1988	6
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Richard Berkenbush
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	882
year-round housing units	881
single family units	832
owner occupied units	797
units built before 1950	436

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	40
1987	26
1988	22

Library

Director	Katherine M. Gove
Address	G.A.R. Memorial Library
	490 Main St., West Newbury, MA 01985
	508 363-2952

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$25.85
expenditures for library materials	\$7.46
holdings	8.35
circulation of library materials	31.37

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 309,354,657	
residential	295,529,836	11.00
open space	651,600	11.00
commercial	6,834,669	11.00
industrial	1,396,420	11.00
personal	4,942,132	11.00

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$3,956,599
real estate taxes	2,506,935
from all taxes	2,781,640
federal aid	0
state aid	859,490

EXPENDITURES

total	\$4,084,778
police & fire	301,579
health & human services	35,680
culture & recreation	72,256

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$3,843,696
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Thomas Jenkins

Address	694 Main St.
	West Newbury 01985
	508 363-2280

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	408
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$30,177

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,033

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #745 Pentucket
SS #885 Whittier

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	16
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.29%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	28,461
1980	27,042
1988***	38,650
1990 (projected)**	26,636
1995 (projected)**	26,182

SEX	
male	12,890
female	14,152

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	26,582
black	199
american indian	24
asian/pacific islander	116
other	121
Spanish origin	201

AGE	
under 5 years	1,425
5-17 years	5,102
18-64 years	16,934
65 and over	3,581
median age	33.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,938
high school graduates	7,010
college graduates & beyond	2,632

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	10,533
with persons under 18	3,425
with persons over 65	2,513
receiving public aid	823
receiving social security income	2,693
persons per household	2.55
family households	7,116

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,423
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,283
median household income, 1979	\$16,588
median family income, 1979	\$20,782
persons in poverty, 1979	2,416

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	14,253
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,072
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,854
service occupations	1,757
farming, fishing, & forestry	112
precision production, craft & repair	1,757
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,149
self-employed persons	645

General Information

Address	26 Central St. 01089 413 781-7550
Area	Established ... 1774
total .. 17.54 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 16.75 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (259)
water .. 0.79 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 204 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 1,541.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	14,246
democrats	5,898
republicans	1,994
unaffiliated	6,354

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Martin C. Lyons
Clerk	Diane F. Foley
Treasurer	Jane R. Gardella
Assessor	Edward O'Brien

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Thomas P. McNamara, Jr.
sworn officers, 1988	N/A
total crimes, 1989	1,940
violent crimes, 1989	164
property crimes, 1989	1,776

FIRE

Chief	John J. Flaherty
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	10,898
year-round housing units	10,895
single family units	5,982
owner occupied units	6,035
units built before 1950	4,977

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	235
1987	80
1988	259

Library

Director	Nancy W. Wissemann
Address	West Springfield Pub. Lib. 200 Park St., West Springfield, MA 010 413 736-4561

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$13.56
expenditures for library materials	\$1.84
holdings	3.61
circulation of library materials	5.60

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,634,220,833	
residential	1,054,043,950	10.43
open space	686,600	10.43
commercial	403,167,315	16.83
industrial	120,972,900	16.83
personal	55,350,068	16.83

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$30,338,966
real estate taxes	16,110,206
from all taxes	19,174,416
federal aid	0
state aid	8,100,905

EXPENDITURES

total	\$29,341,235
police & fire	4,214,287
health & human services	423,266
culture & recreation	705,409

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$2,990,000
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent William J. O'Shea

Address 26 Central St.
West Springfield 01089
413 781-7550

Grade plan N-K, 1-6, 7-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	3,483
high school	1,013

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$25,608

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,570

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	228
2 year college	71
4 year college	83
other postsecondary	15
military	9
work	50
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	724
as a percent of all resident students attending school	17.64%

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

West Stockbridge

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,354
1980	1,280
1988***	1,390
1990 (projected)**	1,294
1995 (projected)**	1,258

SEX

male	633
female	647

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,273
black	2
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	4
other	1
Spanish origin	7

AGE

under 5 years	84
5-17 years	237
18-64 years	791
65 and over	168
median age	34.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	114
high school graduates	307
college graduates & beyond	172

HOUSEHOLDS

total	479
with persons under 18	175
with persons over 65	131
receiving public aid	34
receiving social security income	148
persons per household	268
family households	342

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$7,149
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,516
median household income, 1979	\$15,987
median family income, 1979	\$19,489
persons in poverty, 1979	109

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	613
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	164
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	131
service occupations	72
farming, fishing, & forestry	11
precision production,	
craft & repair	90
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	109
self-employed persons	66

General Information

Address	Main St. 01266 413 232-7080
Area	Established 1774
total	NA
land	18.34 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	1,140 ft.
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile	69.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	910
democrats	323
republicans	125
unaffiliated	462

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr. Bd. of Sel.	William W. Grauity
Clerk	Elizabeth Lavalette
Treasurer	Elizabeth Lavalette
Assessor	John Astore

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Michael Kirchner
sworn officers, 1988	3
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Lawrence D. Tonini
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	553
year-round housing units	496
single family units	412
owner occupied units	388
units built before 1950	318

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	39
1987	23
1988	6

Library

Director	Christine Sutkowski
Address	West Stockbridge Pub. Lib. Main St., W. Stockbridge, MA 01266 413 232-7080

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$5.74
expenditures for library materials	\$1.66
holdings	3.63
circulation of library materials	6.18

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$125,074,307	
residential	107,652,064	11.81
open space	109,300	11.81
commercial	11,794,435	11.81
industrial	1,357,900	11.81
personal	4,160,608	11.81

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$1,401,228
real estate taxes	1,029,641
from all taxes	1,182,779
federal aid	0
state aid	183,957

EXPENDITURES

total	\$1,262,227
police & fire	45,911
health & human services	17,732
culture & recreation	10,060

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$15,135
-------------	----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address	not operate school system
---------	------------------------------

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989

	\$NA
--	------

Per pupil expenditure, 1988

	\$NA
--	------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #618 Berkshire Hills

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	22
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.20%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	453
1980	1,010
1988***	1,360
1990 (projected)**	1,392
1995 (projected)**	1,613

SEX

male	499
female	511

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	990
black	5
american indian	6
asian/pacific islander	3
other	6
Spanish origin	9

AGE

under 5 years	82
5-17 years	180
18-64 years	619
65 and over	129
median age	31.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	34
high school graduates	219
college graduates & beyond	250

HOUSEHOLDS

total	418
with persons under 18	119
with persons over 65	96
receiving public aid	17
receiving social security income	85
persons per household	2.44
family households	271

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$7,125
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,649
median household income, 1979	\$14,777
median family income, 1979	\$18,026
persons in poverty, 1979	86

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	518
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	139
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	132
service occupations	48
farming, fishing, & forestry	30
precision production,	
craft & repair	128
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	32
self-employed persons	120

General Information

Address	State Rd. 02575
	508 693-9659
Area	Established 1892
total	NA
land	NA
water	NA
Elevation	NA
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	
3 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile	NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	1,191
democrats	331
republicans	154
unaffiliated	706

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John Early
Clerk	Heidi Schultz
Treasurer	Cynthia Mitchell
Assessor	Michael Colaneri

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	George W. Manter
sworn officers, 1988	5
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	John Cotterell
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	913
year-round housing units	491
single family units	421
owner occupied units	303
units built before 1950	152

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director	Mary Jo Joiner
Address	West Tisbury Free Pub. Lib. Music Street, West Tisbury, MA 02575 508 693-3366

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$38.10
expenditures for library materials	\$7.86
holdings	12.59
circulation of library materials	17.73

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 617,693,343	
residential	590,337,800	4.81
open space	NA	NA
commercial	17,874,268	4.81
industrial	1,092,900	4.81
personal	8,388,375	4.81

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$3,189,728
real estate taxes	1,839,001
from all taxes	1,992,813
federal aid	0
state aid	784,804

EXPENDITURES

total	\$3,615,109
police & fire	256,185
health & human services	63,834
culture & recreation	92,539

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$2,303,000
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent ... Henry S. Dembowski

Address	Box 639 Vineyard Haven 02568 508 693-2007
---------	---

Grade plan ... K-8

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	292
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 ... \$31,676

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 ... \$4,073

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #700 Martha's Vineyard

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	15
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.03%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts
State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts,
Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Westborough

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	12,594
1980	13,619
1988***	13,370
1990 (projected)**	12,954
1995 (projected)**	12,701

SEX	
male	6,655
female	6,964

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	13,324
black	129
american indian	6
asian/pacific islander	122
other	38
Spanish origin	115

AGE	
under 5 years	707
5-17 years	2,957
18-64 years	8,573
65 and over	1,382
median age	31.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	590
high school graduates	2,845
college graduates & beyond	2,583

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	4,825
with persons under 18	1,884
with persons over 65	859
receiving public aid	200
receiving social security income	1,037
persons per household	2.67
family households	3,458

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$9,272
per capita income, 1987***	\$18,439
median household income, 1979	\$23,043
median family income, 1979	\$27,355
persons in poverty, 1979	553

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	7,356
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,628
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	2,235
service occupations	588
farming, fishing, & forestry	81
precision production,	
craft & repair	645
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	924
self-employed persons	435

General Information

Address	West Main St. 01581 508 366-7100
Area	Established ... 1717
total .. 21.51 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 21.05 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 0.46 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 300 ft.	Persons per square mile 633.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	7,974
democrats	2,469
republicans	1,974
unaffiliated	3,531

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Stephen C. Doret
Town Coordinator	Greg Balukonis
Clerk	Elizabeth D. Amoroso
Treasurer	Jane Larsen
Assessor	Sheila Franklin

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Harry L. Shepherd
sworn officers, 1988	30
total crimes, 1989	443
violent crimes, 1989	22
property crimes, 1989	421
FIRE	
Chief	James Parker, Jr.
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	5,017
year-round housing units	5,015
single family units	2,700
owner occupied units	2,667
units built before 1950	1,472

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	72
1987	57
1988	68

Library

Director	Carolyn Delude
Address	Westborough Public Library West Main St., Westborough, MA 01581 508 366-0725

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$27.87
expenditures for library materials	\$5.78
holdings	4.30
circulation of library materials	10.98

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,499,022,430	
residential	795,368,070	11.10
open space	NA	0.00
commercial	449,765,332	11.10
industrial	229,753,830	11.10
personal	24,135,198	11.10

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$20,917,089
real estate taxes	13,038,725
from all taxes	14,606,298
federal aid	0
state aid	3,032,977
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$19,276,263
police & fire	1,302,814
health & human services	252,593
culture & recreation	458,658
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$3,862,300

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Eileen Gress
Address	Phillips Street Westborough 01581 508 366-8551
Grade plan	K-5,6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	2,022
high school	561

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$33,316

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,289

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	168
2 year college	18
4 year college	111
other postsecondary	13
military	2
work	17
other	1
not accounted for	6

Participates in:
SS #801 Assabet Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	131
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.79%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts
State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts,
Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	31,433
1980	36,464
1988***	26,900
1990 (projected)**	37,981
1995 (projected)**	37,693

SEX	
male	17,182
female	19,283

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	35,525
black	277
american indian	22
asian/pacific islander	185
other	456
Spanish origin	1,026

AGE	
under 5 years	2,286
5-17 years	7,367
18-64 years	22,629
65 and over	4,183
median age	29.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	3,096
high school graduates	8,302
college graduates & beyond	3,308

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	12,404
with persons under 18	4,959
with persons over 65	2,924
receiving public aid	1,019
receiving social security income	3,444
persons per household	2.77
family households	9,368

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,843
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,436
median household income, 1979	\$17,993
median family income, 1979	\$20,856
persons in poverty, 1979	2,692

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	17,538
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,708
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	4,691
service occupations	2,065
farming, fishing, & forestry	136
precision production,	
craft & repair	2,341
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	3,585
self-employed persons	661

General Information

Address 59 Court St. 01085
413 568-9181

Area	
total	47.53 sq. mi.
land	46.85 sq. mi.
water	0.68 sq. mi.
Established	
1669	
Type of government:	
Mayor-Council	
11 Councilpersons	
Persons per square mile	
767.2	

Elevation ... 144 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	18,958
democrats	8,105
republicans	3,213
unaffiliated	7,640

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Mayor	George A. Varelas
Clerk	Patrick H. Dowd
Treasurer	Gregory I. Kallfa
Assessor	Michael Petell

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Benjamin Surprise
sworn officers, 1988	N/A
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Frank O'Brien
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	13,006
year-round housing units	12,965
single family units	7,699
owner occupied units	8,148
units built before 1950	5,664

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS - AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	190
1987	245
1988	289

Library

Director	Patricia Cramer
Address	Westfield Athenaeum 6 Elm St., Westfield, MA 01085 413 568-7833

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$16.34
expenditures for library materials	\$2.55
holdings	3.72
circulation of library materials	8.91

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$1,645,671,533	
residential	1,339,077,665	11.31
open space	NA	NA
commercial	184,318,813	21.92
industrial	101,928,876	21.92
personal	20,346,179	21.92

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$40,581,520
real estate taxes	20,118,654
from all taxes	22,127,924
federal aid	0
state aid	15,019,327
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$39,107,743
police & fire	5,069,790
health & human services	488,164
culture & recreation	723,969
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$17,685,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	William C. Allard
Address	22 Ashley Rd. Westfield 01085 413 568-9592
Grade plan	N,K-4,5-6,7-8, 9-12,ungraded

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	5,832
high school	1,686

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$27,916

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,778

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	406
2 year college	82
4 year college	161
other postsecondary	0
military	16
work	86
other	12
not accounted for	49

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	745
as a percent of all resident students attending school	11.56%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Westford

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	10,368
1980	13,434
1988***	16,150
1990 (projected)**	15,353
1995 (projected)**	15,333

SEX

male	6,711
female	6,723

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	13,297
black	27
american indian	12
asian/pacific islander	59
other	39
Spanish origin	85

AGE

under 5 years	934
5-17 years	3,720
18-64 years	7,990
65 and over	790
median age	28.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	519
high school graduates	2,593
college graduates & beyond	2,168

HOUSEHOLDS

total	3,954
with persons under 18	2,261
with persons over 65	566
receiving public aid	141
receiving social security income	695
persons per household	3.32
family households	3,443

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$8,477
per capita income, 1987***	\$18,620
median household income, 1979	\$27,118
median family income, 1979	\$29,055
persons in poverty, 1979	483

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	6,564
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,180
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,083
service occupations	429
farming, fishing, & forestry	23
precision production, craft & repair	817
operators, fabricators, & laborers	852
self-employed persons	273

General Information

Address 55 Main St. 01886
508 692-5500

Area	Established ... 1729
total .. 31.00 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 30.25 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 0.75 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 160 ft.	Persons per square mile
	433.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	9,213
democrats	3,308
republicans	1,627
unaffiliated	4,278

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert C. Herrmann
Manager	Robert Halpin
Clerk	Elaine V. McKenna
Treasurer	Paula Brule
Assessor	Rodney Young

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Joseph R. Connell
sworn officers, 1988	30
total crimes, 1989	329
violent crimes, 1989	7
property crimes, 1989	322

FIRE

Chief	George P. Rogers
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	4,184
year-round housing units	4,049
single family units	3,611
owner occupied units	3,403
units built before 1950	1,274

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	175
1987	184
1988	69

Library

Director	Ellen Rainville
Address	J. V. Fletcher Library
	50 Main St., Westford, MA 01886
	508 692-6263

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$28.57
expenditures for library materials	\$4.40
holdings	4.33
circulation of library materials	6.63

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,504,873,590	
residential	1,169,210,650	9.15
open space	20,619,800	9.15
commercial	142,152,300	9.15
industrial	152,572,900	9.15
personal	20,317,940	9.15

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$18,620,363
real estate taxes	11,288,395
from all taxes	12,643,864
federal aid	0
state aid	4,463,840

EXPENDITURES

total	\$22,823,133
police & fire	1,617,037
health & human services	193,855
culture & recreation	490,669

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$5,716,295
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent John A. Crisafulli

Address 35 Town Farm Rd.
Westford 01886
508 692-5560

Grade plan K-3, K-5, 1-5, 6-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	2,848
high school	860

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$32,281

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,257

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	230
2 year college	38
4 year college	150
other postsecondary	3
military	2
work	24
other	13
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #852 Nashoba Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	167
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.35%

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	793
1980	1,137
1988***	1,330
1990 (projected)**	1,505
1995 (projected)**	1,739

SEX	
male	577
female	560

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,128
black	0
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	4
other	0
Spanish origin	2

AGE	
under 5 years	94
5-17 years	275
18-64 years	680
65 and over	88
median age	30.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	42
high school graduates	241
college graduates & beyond	132

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	364
with persons under 18	187
with persons over 65	63
receiving public aid	12
receiving social security income	73
persons per household	3.00
family households	318

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,636
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,593
median household income, 1979	\$18,185
median family income, 1979	\$18,718
persons in poverty, 1979	90

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	589
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	141
technicians, sales, & administrative support	123
service occupations	86
farming, fishing, & forestry	29
precision production, craft & repair	101
operators, fabricators, & laborers	94
self-employed persons	411

General Information

Address 1 South Rd. 01027
413 527-0463

Area	Established ... 1778
total	NA
land .. 27.07 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square
Elevation ... 618 ft.	mile 42.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	786
democrats	106
republicans	97
unaffiliated	583

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	David K. Bridgman
Clerk	Jeanne C. Bridgman
Treasurer	Margaret A. Parsons
Assessor	Paul A. Babcock

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	David T. Huntley
sworn officers, 1988	1
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Richard W. Tracy
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	460
year-round housing units	369
single family units	347
owner occupied units	334
units built before 1950	151

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director (Vacant)
Address ... Westhampton Memorial Lib.
RFD South Rd., Westhampton, MA 01027
413 527-5386

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$9.64
expenditures for library materials	\$2.49
holdings	7.63
circulation of library materials	7.81

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 82,119,700	
residential	75,444,700	12.24
open space	925,800	12.24
commercial	2,680,500	12.24
industrial	797,900	12.24
personal	2,270,800	12.24

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$1,179,302
real estate taxes	749,360
from all taxes	916,137
federal aid	0
state aid	224,153

EXPENDITURES	
total	\$1,137,663
police & fire	21,298
health & human services	337.00
culture & recreation	11,012

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$89,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Richard E. Dragon

Address 19 Stage Rd.
Westhampton 01027
413 527-7200

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	132
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$25,632

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,833

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #683 HampshireResident students attending
non-public schools, 1989

total	17
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.46%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts
State Data center** MISER, University of Massachusetts,
Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Westminster

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,273
1980	5,139
1988***	5,870
1990 (projected)**	5,578
1995 (projected)**	5,648

SEX	
male	2,570
female	2,569

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,107
black	8
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	11
other	8
Spanish origin	24

AGE	
under 5 years	356
5-17 years	1,178
18-64 years	3,140
65 and over	465
median age	31.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	494
high school graduates	1,142
college graduates & beyond	488

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,751
with persons under 18	795
with persons over 65	340
receiving public aid	57
receiving social security income	380
persons per household	297
family households	1,432

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,450
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,681
median household income, 1979	\$21,207
median family income, 1979	\$23,696
persons in poverty, 1979	123

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,507
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	628
technicians, sales, & administrative support	768
service occupations	266
farming, fishing, & forestry	32
precision production, craft & repair	351
operators, fabricators, & laborers	399
self-employed persons	128

General Information

Address	3 Bacon St. 01473
	508 874-2184
Area	Established ... 1759
total	NA
land .. 35.64 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	NA
	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation .. 1,064 ft.	Persons per square mile
	144.2*

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	3,481
democrats	1,038
republicans	546
unaffiliated	1,897

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Roland G. Rocheleau
Town Coordinator	Wayne R. Walker
Clerk	Denise L. MacAloney
Treasurer	Gilbert W. Parks
Assessor	Raymond Flanagan

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Robert R. Cudak
sworn officers, 1988	7
total crimes, 1989	434
violent crimes, 1989	14
property crimes, 1989	420
FIRE	
Chief	Wm. B. MacAloney, Jr.
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,982
year-round housing units	1,834
single family units	1,576
owner occupied units	1,513
units built before 1950	645

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	51
1987	60
1988	32

Library

Director	Joan G. Kissner
Address	Forbush Memorial Library
	Main St., Westminster, MA 01473
	508 874-2172

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$15.52
expenditures for library materials ..	\$2.98
holdings	5.09
circulation of library materials	7.07

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 391,862,025	
residential	293,133,305	8.71
open space	17,124,825	8.71
commercial	33,318,560	8.71
industrial	42,071,700	8.71
personal	6,213,635	8.71

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$4,320,964
real estate taxes	2,820,989
from all taxes	3,271,490
federal aid	0
state aid	684,335

EXPENDITURES

total	\$3,864,761
police & fire	274,691
health & human services	48,088
culture & recreation	103,677

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$54,400
-------------------	----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address	Does not operate a school system
----------------------	----------------------------------

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989

Per pupil expenditure, 1988

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #610 Ashburnham-Westminster

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	31
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.54%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	10,870
1980	11,169
1988***	10,600
1990 (projected)**	10,646
1995 (projected)**	10,518

SEX

male	5,147
female	6,022

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	10,821
black	47
american indian	7
asian/pacific islander	219
other	75
Spanish origin	96

AGE

under 5 years	413
5-17 years	2,526
18-64 years	7,018
65 and over	1,212
median age	35.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	109
high school graduates	1,131
college graduates & beyond	4,172

HOUSEHOLDS

total	3,271
with persons under 18	1,505
with persons over 65	740
receiving public aid	30
receiving social security income	707
persons per household	3.15
family households	2,801

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$17,850
per capita income, 1987***	\$41,480
median household income, 1979	\$47,646
median family income, 1979	\$51,339
persons in poverty, 1979	308

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	5,397
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,060
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,505
service occupations	422
farming, fishing, & forestry	24
precision production, craft & repair	195
operators, fabricators, & laborers	124
self-employed persons	687

General Information

Address Town House Rd. 02193
617 893-7320

Area	Established	1713
total .. 17.36 sq. mi.	Type of government:	
land .. 17.17 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting	
water .. 0.19 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen	
Elevation ... 203 ft.	Persons per square mile	643.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	6,615
democrats	1,537
republicans	1,790
unaffiliated	3,288

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard A. Murray
Exec. Scty.	J. Ward Carter
Clerk	Helen V. Zolla
Treasurer	Mark Good
Assessor	George E. Manning

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	James J. McShane
sworn officers, 1988	24
total crimes, 1989	136
violent crimes, 1989	0
property crimes, 1989	136

FIRE

Chief	John E. Thorburn
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,327
year-round housing units	3,326
single family units	3,110
owner occupied units	2,889
units built before 1950	1,284

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	NA

Library

Director Alice Douglas
Address Weston Public Library
356 Boston Post Rd., Weston, MA 02193
617 893-4090

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$36.43
expenditures for library materials	\$7.43
holdings	8.30
circulation of library materials	13.05

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,891,639,500	
residential	1,809,456,000	9.22
open space	NA	NA
commercial	68,696,600	9.22
industrial	2,053,700	9.22
personal	11,433,200	9.22

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$20,006,927
real estate taxes	15,131,881
from all taxes	16,369,806
federal aid	239,289
state aid	1,689,342

EXPENDITURES

total	\$19,401,296
police & fire	2,440,449
health & human services	122,318
culture & recreation	785,754

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$8,270,000
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Meredith Jones

Address 89 Wellesley Rd.
Weston 02193
617 899-0620

Grade plan K-2,3-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	1,457
high school	437

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$38,365

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$5,616

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	152
2 year college	6
4 year college	133
other postsecondary	5
military	1
work	2
other	5
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #830 Minuteman Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	281
as a percent of all resident students attending school	17.44%

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	9,791
1980	13,763
1988***	13,980
1990 (projected)**	14,251
1995 (projected)**	14,598

SEX	
male	6,773
female	6,990

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	13,632
black	12
american indian	32
asian/pacific islander	45
other	42
Spanish origin	123

AGE	
under 5 years	801
5-17 years	3,344
18-64 years	8,239
65 and over	1,379
median age	31.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	2,081
high school graduates	2,411
college graduates & beyond	1,232

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	4,554
with persons under 18	2,058
with persons over 65	1,032
receiving public aid	324
receiving social security income	1,189
persons per household	3.02
family households	3,703

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,549
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,578
median household income, 1979	\$17,749
median family income, 1979	\$19,394
persons in poverty, 1979	863

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	6,652
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,393
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,558
service occupations	669
farming, fishing, & forestry	128
precision production, craft & repair	1,035
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,406
self-employed persons	498

General Information

Address	816 Main Rd. 02790 508 636-8822
Area	Established 1787
total	55.24 sq. mi.
land	53.01 sq. mi.
water	2.23 sq. mi.
Elevation	7 ft.
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	
3 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile	249.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990	
total	7,941
democrats	3,851
republicans	1,183
unaffiliated	2,907

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	George T. Leach, Jr.
Admin. Assist.	Sally Adams
Clerk	Althea M. Manchester
Treasurer	George Foster
Assessor	George R. Medeiros

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990	
(See Appendix C)	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Charles A. Pierce
sworn officers, 1988	24
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	William D. Tripp
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	5,405
year-round housing units	4,683
single family units	3,896
owner occupied units	3,676
units built before 1950	1,713

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1986	73
1987	88
1988	69

Library

Director	Anita E. Baron
Address	Westport Free Pub. Lib. 408 Old County Rd., Westport, MA 02790 508 636-4317

Library statistics per capita, FY '89	
total operating expenses	\$8.92
expenditures for library materials	\$1.44
holdings	2.17
circulation of library materials	4.46

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY		valuation	rate
total		\$ 1,185,761,745	
residential		1,080,768,436	6.78
open space		8,391,400	6.78
commercial		77,150,109	6.78
industrial		5,118,400	6.78
personal		14,333,400	6.78

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$13,238,968
real estate taxes	6,656,973
from all taxes	7,541,810
federal aid	0
state aid	4,967,382

EXPENDITURES	
total	\$12,290,885
police & fire	1,375,639
health & human services	393,890
culture & recreation	115,111

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$1,000,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Margot Desjardins (Tem)

Address	856 Main Rd. Westport 02790 508 636-8252
Grade plan	K-5, 1-4, 5-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	1,781
high school	447

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$29,500

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,210

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	126
2 year college	35
4 year college	34
other postsecondary	21
military	4
work	32
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #821 Greater Fall River

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	484
as a percent of all resident students attending school	19.78%

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** U.S. Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	12,750
1980	13,212
1988***	12,600
1990 (projected)**	12,099
1995 (projected)**	11,482

SEX

male	6,480
female	6,732

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	13,053
black	23
american indian	6
asian/pacific islander	85
other	45
Spanish origin	54

AGE

under 5 years	594
5-17 years	3,220
18-64 years	7,964
65 and over	1,434
median age	34.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	355
high school graduates	2,452
college graduates & beyond	3,047

HOUSEHOLDS

total	4,171
with persons under 18	1,832
with persons over 65	1,026
receiving public aid	123
receiving social security income	1,013
persons per household	3.13
family households	3,585

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$10,929
per capita income, 1987***	\$22,798
median household income, 1979	\$29,398
median family income, 1979	\$31,678
persons in poverty, 1979	394

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	6,628
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,657
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,281
service occupations	611
farming, fishing, & forestry	44
precision production, craft & repair	500
operators, fabricators, & laborers	381
self-employed persons	485

General Information

Address 580 High St. 02090
617 326-6450

Area

total	11.34 sq. mi.
land	11.15 sq. mi.
water	0.19 sq. mi.

Elevation ... 262 ft.

Established ... 1897

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile 1,165.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	8,614
democrats	2,750
republicans	1,855
unaffiliated	4,009

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chf., Bd. of Sel.	Shirley B. Howard
Exec. Scfy.	Michael A. Jaillet
Clerk	Edith P. McCracken
Treasurer	John J. Cronin
Assessor	Donald J. Fleming

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Francis Abbate
sworn officers, 1988	30
total crimes, 1989	317
violent crimes, 1989	21
property crimes, 1989	296

FIRE

Chief	John J. Sheehy
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	4,222
year-round housing units	4,221
single family units	3,867
owner occupied units	3,782
units built before 1950	1,761

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	26
1987	22
1988	392

Library

Director Thomas P. Viti
Address Westwood Public Library
668 High St., Westwood, MA 02090
617 326-7562

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$36.21
expenditures for library materials	\$5.48
holdings	6.93
circulation of library materials	13.58

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,418,624,700	
residential	1,062,957,550	10.60
open space	76,250	10.60
commercial	174,003,650	18.58
industrial	172,215,950	18.58
personal	9,371,300	18.58

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$21,366,887
real estate taxes	15,861,296
from all taxes	17,310,863
federal aid	0
state aid	2,555,677

EXPENDITURES

total	\$21,139,397
police & fire	2,298,837
health & human services	199,357
culture & recreation	532,422

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$7,740,000
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Robert Monson

Address 660 High St.
Westwood 02090
617 326-7500

Grade plan K-3,1-3,4-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	1,688
high school	531

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$33,306

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$5,285

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	204
2 year college	36
4 year college	157
other postsecondary	4
military	7
work	0
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #806 Blue Hills

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	150
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.84%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Weymouth

NORFOLK COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	54,610
1980	55,601
1988***	54,900
1990 (projected)**	54,320
1995 (projected)**	53,954

SEX	
male	26,430
female	29,171

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	54,929
black	244
american indian	79
asian/pacific islander	162
other	187
Spanish origin	319

AGE	
under 5 years	2,885
5-17 years	11,783
18-64 years	34,628
65 and over	6,305
median age	31.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	2,230
high school graduates	15,690
college graduates & beyond	4,970

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	19,429
with persons under 18	7,196
with persons over 65	4,478
receiving public aid	1,689
receiving social security income	4,946
persons per household	2.84
family households	14,104

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,557
per capita income, 1987***	\$14,770
median household income, 1979	\$19,505
median family income, 1979	\$22,693
persons in poverty, 1979	3,717

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	28,747
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	6,364
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	10,125
service occupations	3,688
farming, fishing, & forestry	92
precision production,	
craft & repair	3,535
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	3,541
self-employed persons	911

General Information

Address 75 Middle St. 02189
617 335-2000

Area	
total	NA
land	17.50 sq. mi.
water	NA
Established	
1622	
Type of government:	
Rep. Twn. Mtg. (264)	
5 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile	
3,329.4	

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	31,314
democrats	14,042
republicans	3,893
unaffiliated	13,379

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John Carey
Clerk	Franklin Fryer
Treasurer	James R. Mitchell
Assessor	Paul J. Leary

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Thomas J. Higgins
sworn officers, 1988	99
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	James F. Connor
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	19,890
year-round housing units	19,878
single family units	12,273
owner occupied units	12,373
units built before 1950	9,333

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	185
1988	60

Library

Director	Alice T. Mulready
Address	Tufts Library 46 Broad St., Weymouth, MA 02188 617 337-1402

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$13.95
expenditures for library materials	\$1.79
holdings	2.85
circulation of library materials	4.10

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 3,079,387,800	
residential	2,654,429,100	10.45
open space	NA	NA
commercial	296,020,500	15.28
industrial	75,050,800	15.28
personal	53,887,400	15.28

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$57,282,659
real estate taxes	28,727,682
from all taxes	32,595,408
federal aid	0
state aid	22,515,079
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$59,796,708
police & fire	8,352,995
health & human services	711,279
culture & recreation	1,267,709
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$15,365,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Leon H. Farrin
Address	111 Middle St. Weymouth 02189 617 335-1460
Grade plan	N-K, K-6, 7-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	6,742
high school	2,129

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$39,633

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,322

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	644
2 year college	101
4 year college	266
other postsecondary	25
military	23
work	167
other	43
not accounted for	19

Participates in:

Resident students attending
non-public schools, 1989

total	847
as a percent of all resident students	
attending school	10.93%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,145
1980	1,341
1988***	1,390
1990 (projected)**	1,388
1995 (projected)**	1,447

SEX

male	683
female	658

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,329
black	0
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	5
other	5
Spanish origin	11

AGE

under 5 years	88
5-17 years	246
18-64 years	865
65 and over	142
median age	32.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	16
high school graduates	281
college graduates & beyond	219

HOUSEHOLDS

total	469
with persons under 18	190
with persons over 65	105
receiving public aid	14
receiving social security income	102
persons per household	2.83
family households	372

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$7,001
per capita income, 1987***	\$14,012
median household income, 1979	\$19,861
median family income, 1979	\$22,000
persons in poverty, 1979	71

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	747
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	182
technicians, sales, & administrative support	200
service occupations	96
farming, fishing, & forestry	52
precision production, craft & repair	92
operators, fabricators, & laborers	87
self-employed persons	52

General Information

Address .. 108 Chestnut Plain Rd. 01093
413 665-3470

Area	Established .. 1771
total	NA
land .. 20.46 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	NA
	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation .. 290 ft.	Persons per square
	mile
	65.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	907
democrats	271
republicans	162
unaffiliated	474

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Charles E. Olanyk
Clerk	Virginia C. Allis
Treasurer	Myron C. Orloski
Assessor	Barbara D. Schneider

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Harold R. Swift, Jr.
sworn officers, 1988	NA
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Richard S. Hannum
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	492
year-round housing units	484
single family units	386
owner occupied units	375
units built before 1950	261

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	22
1987	14
1988	14

Library

Director .. Nancy Marchefka
Address .. S. White Dickinson Mem. Lib.
Chestnut Plain Rd., Whately, MA 01093
413 665-2170

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$11.03
expenditures for library materials ..	\$2.76
holdings	11.28
circulation of library materials	14.67

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 106,254,462	
residential	79,260,600	9.97
open space	2,516,000	9.97
commercial	12,773,254	9.97
industrial	9,680,900	9.97
personal	2,023,708	9.97

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$1,143,928
real estate taxes	717,665
from all taxes	828,460
federal aid	0
state aid	181,764

EXPENDITURES

total	\$1,210,450
police & fire	23,284
health & human services	4,431
culture & recreation	25,090

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$NA
-------------------	------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent .. Richard Carlson

Address .. 311 North Main St.
South Deerfield 01373
413 665-2090

Grade plan .. K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	134
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$21,117

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,035

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #670 Frontier
SS #818 Franklin County Technical

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	29
as a percent of all resident students attending school	11.78%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	13,059
1980	13,534
1988***	13,320
1990 (projected)**	13,965
1995 (projected)**	15,147

SEX	
male	6,490
female	7,040

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	13,376
black	40
american indian	35
asian/pacific islander	20
other	63
Spanish origin	108

AGE	
under 5 years	1,108
5-17 years	3,274
18-64 years	7,874
65 and over	1,278
median age	28.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	721
high school graduates	3,549
college graduates & beyond	898

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	4,269
with persons under 18	1,236
with persons over 65	912
receiving public aid	389
receiving social security income	1,147
persons per household	3.17
family households	3,446

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,413
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,977
median household income, 1979	\$19,070
median family income, 1979	\$21,049
persons in poverty, 1979	708

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	6,439
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,185
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,956
service occupations	955
farming, fishing, & forestry	21
precision production, craft & repair	921
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,141
self-employed persons	238

General Information

Address	54 South Ave. 02382 617 447-7607
Area	Established ... 1875
total ... 6.99 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 6.70 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.29 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 119 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 1,936.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	6,945
democrats	2,395
republicans	1,028
unaffiliated	3,522

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr. Bd. of Sel.	Richard H. Cole
Manager	William J. Thibeault
Clerk	Frances T. Olsen
Treasurer	Victoria C. Mulligan
Assessor	William J. Sullivan

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John R. Schnyer
sworn officers, 1988	18
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Timothy P. Travers
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	4,346
year-round housing units	4,345
single family units	2,994
owner occupied units	3,180
units built before 1950	2,456

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	15
1987	120
1988	5

Library

Director	Kathy L. McCarthy
Address	Whitman Public Library 54 South Ave., Whitman, MA 02382 617 447-2052

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$7.12
expenditures for library materials	\$1.67
holdings	1.80
circulation of library materials	2.58

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 606,779,809	
residential	524,552,665	13.84
open space	NA	NA
commercial	51,685,024	13.84
industrial	20,076,030	13.84
personal	10,466,090	13.84

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$14,383,442
real estate taxes	6,837,234
from all taxes	7,737,833
federal aid	0
state aid	5,367,140
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$14,560,741
police & fire	1,482,263
health & human services	173,865
culture & recreation	102,449
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$10,295,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	John L. Pini
Address	Whitman Ave. Whitman 02382 617 447-7300
Grade plan	K-5, 6-8

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	1,798
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 ... \$33,074

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 ... \$2,907

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
JS #780 Whitman-Hanson

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989	
total	272
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.63%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	11,984
1980	12,053
1988***	12,770
1990 (projected)**	12,341
1995 (projected)**	12,150

SEX

male	5,983
female	6,070

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	11,857
black	105
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	51
other	38
Spanish origin	64

AGE

under 5 years	590
5-17 years	2,984
18-64 years	7,456
65 and over	1,023
median age	34.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	497
high school graduates	2,484
college graduates & beyond	2,339

HOUSEHOLDS

total	3,843
with persons under 18	1,882
with persons over 65	759
receiving public aid	170
receiving social security income	945
persons per household	3.10
family households	3,391

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$9,578
per capita income, 1987***	\$17,932
median household income, 1979	\$26,525
median family income, 1979	\$28,750
persons in poverty, 1979	340

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	6,051
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,163
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,967
service occupations	517
farming, fishing, & forestry	84
precision production, craft & repair	489
operators, fabricators, & laborers	565
self-employed persons	377

General Information

Address 240 Springfield St. 01095
413 596-8111

Area	Established ... 1763
total .. 22.51 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 22.22 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 0.29 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 290 ft.	Persons per square mile 535.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	7,652
democrats	2,356
republicans	1,817
unaffiliated	3,479

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Kevin J. Moriarty
Exec. Scty.	Melvin A. Kleckner
Clerk	Mary A. Irla
Treasurer	Frank Smale
Assessor	John C. Kenny

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John R. Kirchhof
sworn officers, 1988	23
total crimes, 1989	328
violent crimes, 1989	14
property crimes, 1989	314

FIRE

Chief	Joseph Surprenant
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,957
year-round housing units	3,941
single family units	3,709
owner occupied units	3,502
units built before 1950	1,137

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	152
1987	121
1988	52

Library

Director Paula Polk
Address Wilbraham Public Library
Crane Park Dr., Wilbraham, MA 01095
413 596-6142

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$19.39
expenditures for library materials	\$3.93
holdings	5.22
circulation of library materials	12.50

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 829,261,566	
residential	746,415,800	11.67
open space	NA	NA
commercial	44,321,597	11.67
industrial	26,103,100	11.67
personal	12,421,069	11.67

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$12,727,600
real estate taxes	7,872,077
from all taxes	9,076,842
federal aid	0
state aid	2,965,732

EXPENDITURES

total	\$12,563,760
police & fire	1,548,382
health & human services	48,553
culture & recreation	264,561

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$3,468,280
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent J. Brian Halloran

Address 621 Main St.
Wilbraham 01095
413 596-3884

Grade plan K-5,1-5,6-8

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	1,461
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$33,352

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,219

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #680 Hampden-Wilbraham

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	173
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.88%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	2,342
1980	2,237
1988***	2,600
1990 (projected)**	2,603
1995 (projected)**	2,785

SEX	
male	1,076
female	1,161

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	2,214
black	8
american indian	6
asian/pacific islander	3
other	6
Spanish origin	15

AGE	
under 5 years	141
5-17 years	426
18-64 years	1,395
65 and over	275
median age	31.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	186
high school graduates	458
college graduates & beyond	339

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	799
with persons under 18	310
with persons over 65	182
receiving public aid	64
receiving social security income	208
persons per household	2.74
family households	581

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,505
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,525
median household income, 1979	\$16,339
median family income, 1979	\$17,687
persons in poverty, 1979	183

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,197
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	287
technicians, sales, & administrative support	284
service occupations	188
farming, fishing, & forestry	45
precision production, craft & repair	124
operators, fabricators, & laborers	194
self-employed persons	114

General Information

Address 141 Main St. Haydenville 01039
413 268-7301

Area	Established ...
total	NA
land .. 25.57 sq. mi.	
water	NA
Elevation ... 530 ft.	
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	
3 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile	87.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	1,362
democrats	397
republicans	243
unaffiliated	722

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Jeffrey S. Ciuffreda
Town Counsel	Kenneth Bowen
Clerk	Kathryn Warner
Treasurer	Donald D. Williston
Assessor	Henry J. Warner

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Ernest H. Hendricks
sworn officers, 1988	1
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Roger Bisbee
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	842
year-round housing units	828
single family units	629
owner occupied units	618
units built before 1950	596

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	18
1987	27
1988	15

Library

Director	Lisa Werner
Address	Meekins Public Library Williamsburg, MA 01096 413 268-7472

Director	Dorothea Mosher
Address	Haydenville Public Library 136 S. Main St., Haydenville, 01039

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$10.36
expenditures for library materials	\$3.08
holdings	5.35
circulation of library materials	8.34

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 133,574,600	
residential	113,761,700	11.30
open space	5,888,300	11.30
commercial	10,451,300	11.30
industrial	900,600	11.30
personal	2,572,700	11.30

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$2,203,330
real estate taxes	1,095,624
from all taxes	1,248,001
federal aid	0
state aid	759,286

EXPENDITURES

total	\$2,055,290
police & fire	76,655
health & human services	16,358
culture & recreation	13,210

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$1,417,353
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Richard E. Dragon

Address 19 Stage Rd.
Westhampton 01027
413 527-7200

Grade plan K-2, K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	229
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$25,668

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,610

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #683 Hampshire

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	33
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.66%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	8,454
1980	8,741
1988***	7,930
1990 (projected)**	8,006
1995 (projected)**	7,799

SEX

male	4,263
female	4,478

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	8,416
black	184
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	70
other	70
Spanish origin	100

AGE

under 5 years	345
5-17 years	1,420
18-64 years	5,750
65 and over	1,226
median age	28.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	569
high school graduates	1,214
college graduates & beyond	1,759

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,648
with persons under 18	932
with persons over 65	778
receiving public aid	189
receiving social security income	805
persons per household	2.60
family households	1,904

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$7,388
per capita income, 1987***	\$14,016
median household income, 1979	\$17,760
median family income, 1979	\$22,009
persons in poverty, 1979	555

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	4,023
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,439
technicians, sales, & administrative support	917
service occupations	792
farming, fishing, & forestry	142
precision production, craft & repair	222
operators, fabricators, & laborers	371
self-employed persons	257

General Information

Address 31 North St. 01267
413 458-3500

Area	Established
total .. 46.86 sq. mi.	1765
land .. 46.73 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water .. 0.13 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
	5 Selectmen
	Persons per square mile
Elevation .. 700 ft.	186.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	4,332
democrats	1,378
republicans	666
unaffiliated	2,288

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel. J. O'Brien Locke	
Manager	Steven L. Ledoux
Clerk	Betty F. Kovacs
Treasurer	Louise M. Therrien
Assessor	William Barkin

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John M. Kennedy, Jr.
sworn officers, 1988	0
total crimes, 1989	222
violent crimes, 1989	9
property crimes, 1989	213
FIRE	
Chief	Edward McGowan, Jr.
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,884
year-round housing units	2,845
single family units	1,964
owner occupied units	1,901
units built before 1950	1,575

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	20
1987	19
1988	12

Library

Director Annette R. Jenks
Address Elizabeth S. Botsford Mem. Lib.
762 Main St., Williamstown, MA 01267
413 458-5369

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$15.91
expenditures for library materials	\$3.27
holdings	4.01
circulation of library materials	8.89

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 434,149,400	
residential	351,805,900	11.78
open space	NA	NA
commercial	62,085,300	11.78
industrial	13,234,700	11.78
personal	7,023,500	11.78

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$7,053,541
real estate taxes	4,413,653
from all taxes	4,898,500
federal aid	0
state aid	1,774,885

EXPENDITURES

total	\$6,493,185
police & fire	386,589
health & human services	139,629
culture & recreation	152,918

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$566,850
-------------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	Paul D. Jennings
Address	96 School St. Williamstown 01267 413 458-5707
Grade plan	K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	521
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$29,974

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,947

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #715 Mount Greylock
SS #851 Northern Berkshire

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	62
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.28%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	17,102
1980	17,471
1988***	18,070
1990 (projected)**	17,458
1995 (projected)**	17,263

SEX	
male	8,721
female	8,750

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	17,289
black	58
american indian	14
asian/pacific islander	89
other	21
Spanish origin	86

AGE	
under 5 years	1,143
5-17 years	4,667
18-64 years	10,533
65 and over	1,128
median age	29.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	782
high school graduates	4,680
college graduates & beyond	1,286

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,004
with persons under 18	2,734
with persons over 65	876
receiving public aid	320
receiving social security income	1,089
persons per household	3.48
family households	4,436

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,042
per capita income, 1987***	\$14,059
median household income, 1979	\$23,267
median family income, 1979	\$24,497
persons in poverty, 1979	737

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	8,638
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,708
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,574
service occupations	953
farming, fishing, & forestry	119
precision production, craft & repair	1,285
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,606
self-employed persons	386

General Information

Address 121 Glen Rd. 01887
508 658-3311

Area	
total	17.12 sq. mi.
land	17.08 sq. mi.
water	0.04 sq. mi.
Elevation	
	96 ft.

Established	
	1730
Type of government:	
	Open Town Meeting
	5 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	
	1,020.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	10,291
democrats	3,948
republicans	1,061
unaffiliated	5,282

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert L. Doucette
Manager	Michael A. Cairn
Clerk	Priscilla R. Ward
Treasurer	Joseph Peters
Assessor	Anthony E. Krzeminski

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Bobby Stewart
sworn officers, 1988	44
total crimes, 1989	605
violent crimes, 1989	82
property crimes, 1989	523

FIRE

Chief	Daniel Wandell
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	5,109
year-round housing units	5,094
single family units	4,792
owner occupied units	4,584
units built before 1950	1,801

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	122
1987	121
1988	117

Library

Director Philip W. Meriam
Address Wilmington Memorial Lib.
Middlesex Ave., Wilmington, MA 01887
617 658-2967

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$20.08
expenditures for library materials	\$2.88
holdings	4.43
circulation of library materials	6.61

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,714,244,521	
residential	980,464,002	8.75
open space	1,982,100	8.75
commercial	159,750,700	16.54
industrial	553,707,100	16.54
personal	18,340,619	16.54

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$26,303,289
real estate taxes	17,753,473
from all taxes	19,370,847
federal aid	0
state aid	3,741,429

EXPENDITURES

total	\$26,191,593
police & fire	3,081,531
health & human services	180,844
culture & recreation	391,445

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$21,112,192
-------------	--------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent William J. Fay, Jr.

Address 159 Church St.
Wilmington 01887
617 658-6623

Grade plan K-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	2,758
high school	687

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$34,094

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,067

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988

total	207
2 year college	46
4 year college	107
other postsecondary	5
military	0
work	43
other	6
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #871 Shawshen Valley

Resident students attending
non-public schools, 1989

total	182
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.75%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts
State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts,
Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	6,635
1980	7,019
1988***	8,320
1990 (projected)**	8,163
1995 (projected)**	8,802

SEX

male	3,396
female	3,623

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	6,985
black	11
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	3
other	19
Spanish origin	28

AGE

under 5 years	517
5-17 years	1,682
18-64 years	3,900
65 and over	920
median age	30.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	940
high school graduates	1,509
college graduates & beyond	340

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,337
with persons under 18	1,022
with persons over 65	642
receiving public aid	238
receiving social security income	781
persons per household	2.92
family households	1,778

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$5,694
per capita income, 1987***	\$10,321
median household income, 1979	\$15,812
median family income, 1979	\$17,959
persons in poverty, 1979	697

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	3,208
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	532
technicians, sales, & administrative support	635
service occupations	420
farming, fishing, & forestry	31
precision production, craft & repair	416
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,035
self-employed persons	195

General Information

Address	109 Front St. 01475
	508 297-2766
Area	
total .. 43.89 sq. mi.	Established ... 1764
land .. 42.53 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water .. 1.36 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
	5 Selectmen
Elevation .. 1,000 ft.	Persons per square
	mile
	159.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	3,846
democrats	905
republicans	395
unaffiliated	2,546

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel. ..	Burton E. Gould, Jr.
Manager	Owen McNamara
Clerk	Lois A. Abare
Treasurer	Charlotte M. Noponen
Assessor	Josephine Martin

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Steven Thompson
sworn officers, 1988	11
total crimes, 1989	124
violent crimes, 1989	14
property crimes, 1989	110

FIRE

Chief	Richard B. Williams
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1989*

total	2,636
year-round housing units	2,463
single family units	1,455
owner occupied units	1,522
units built before 1950	1,749

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	117
1987	101
1988	88

Library

Director	Julia F. White
Address	Beals Memorial Library
	50 Pleasant St., Winchendon, MA 01475
	508 297-0300

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$9.36
expenditures for library materials	\$1.88
holdings	3.74
circulation of library materials	4.95

Winchendon

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 272,170,690	
residential	234,268,850	12.88
open space	NA	NA
commercial	21,808,870	12.88
industrial	9,705,450	12.88
person	6,387,520	12.88

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$7,762,749
real estate taxes	2,727,778
from all taxes	3,154,914
federal aid	0
state aid	4,138,677

EXPENDITURES

total	\$8,457,376
police & fire	632,281
health & human services	81,927
culture & recreation	70,109

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$3,861,500
-------------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Frank Genovese

Address

215 Central

Winchendon 01475

508 297-0031

Grade plan

K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	1,519
high school	281

Average teacher salary, 1989

\$30,167

Per pupil expenditure, 1988

\$2,744

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	80
2 year college	22
4 year college	27
other postsecondary	2
military	8
work	19
other	0
not accounted for	2

Participates in:

SS #832 Montachusett

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	117
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.25%

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Winchester

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	22,269
1980	20,701
1988***	20,020
1990 (projected)**	19,610
1995 (projected)**	19,003

SEX

male	9,811
female	10,890

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	20,166
black	147
american indian	9
asian/pacific islander	327
other	52
Spanish origin	92

AGE

under 5 years	965
5-17 years	4,474
18-64 years	12,588
65 and over	2,674
median age	34.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	804
high school graduates	3,405
college graduates & beyond	5,837

HOUSEHOLDS

total	6,800
with persons under 18	2,688
with persons over 65	1,813
receiving public aid	326
receiving social security income	1,853
persons per household	3.04
family households	5,359

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$11,292
per capita income, 1987***	\$23,019
median household income, 1979	\$29,246
median family income, 1979	\$33,016
persons in poverty, 1979	683

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	10,253
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	4,509
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,191
service occupations	915
farming, fishing, & forestry	14
precision production, craft & repair	612
operators, fabricators, & laborers	727
self-employed persons	745

General Information

Address 71 Mt. Vernon St. 01890
617 721-7133

Area	Established ... 1850
total ... 6.28 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 5.90 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (192)
water ... 0.38 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 50 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 3,296.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	13,285
democrats	5,342
republicans	2,555
unaffiliated	5,388

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Stephen L. Powers
Manager	W. Chadwick Maurer
Clerk	Carolyn Ward
Treasurer	Carol A. Thomas
Chr., Bd. of Assrs.	Mark A. Lombardi

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Joseph N. Perritano
sworn officers, 1988	N/A
total crimes, 1989	286
violent crimes, 1989	10
property crimes, 1989	276

FIRE

Chief	Charles R. McNutt
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	6,928
year-round housing units	6,921
single family units	5,310
owner occupied units	5,265
units built before 1950	4,084

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	31
1987	54
1988	116

Library

Director Matthew Sperber
Address Winchester Public Library
80 Washington St., Winchester, MA 01890
617 721-7171

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$30.99
expenditures for library materials	\$4.65
holdings	6.63
circulation of library materials	11.05

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 2,248,450,102	
residential	2,070,378,385	10.57
open space	NA	NA
commercial	121,576,857	10.57
industrial	34,856,600	10.57
personal	21,638,260	10.57

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$30,520,933
real estate taxes	21,677,790
from all taxes	23,419,517
federal aid	0
state aid	3,832,124

EXPENDITURES

total	\$30,649,375
police & fire	3,602,590
health & human services	293,644
culture & recreation	844,778

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$7,840,000
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Charles L. Mitsakos

Address 154 Horn Pond Brook Rd.
Winchester 01890
617 721-7004

Grade plan K-6, 7-8, 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	2,810
high school	850

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$42,769

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,728

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	282
2 year college	11
4 year college	227
other postsecondary	13
military	3
work	15
other	9
not accounted for	4

Participates in:

SS #853 Northeast Metropolitan

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	293
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.42%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	468
1980	598
1988***	710
1990 (projected)**	621
1995 (projected)**	610

SEX	
male	308
female	290

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	598
black	0
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	0
other	0
Spanish origin	5

AGE	
under 5 years	48
5-17 years	127
18-64 years	373
65 and over	50
median age	30.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	45
high school graduates	135
college graduates & beyond	104

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	210
with persons under 18	98
with persons over 65	38
receiving public aid	15
receiving social security income	48
persons per household	2.82
family households	173

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,477
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,826
median household income, 1979	\$18,687
median family income, 1979	\$19,792
persons in poverty, 1979	51

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	289
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	104
technicians, sales, & administrative support	72
service occupations	19
farming, fishing, & forestry	9
precision production, craft & repair	41
operators, fabricators, & laborers	38
self-employed persons	21

General Information

Address Route 9 01270
413 684-3878

Area	Established ... 1771
total	NA
land .. 35.26 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation .. 2,291 ft.	Persons per square mile
	18.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	427
democrats	73
republicans	60
unaffiliated	294

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Charles H. Sturtevant
Clerk	Janet Boody
Treasurer	Diane Ireland
Assessor	Catherine Hall

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Michael Tirrell
sworn officers, 1988	0
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Paul H. Hoag
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	215
year-round housing units	214
single family units	199
owner occupied units	186
units built before 1950	101

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	NA
1988	13

Library

Director	Nicole Pierce
Address	Windsor Free Public Library
	Box 118, Route #9, Windsor, MA 01270
	413 634-8884

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$NA
expenditures for library materials	\$NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$42,661,000	
residential	39,571,400	10.31
open space	118,400	10.31
commercial	928,000	10.31
industrial	297,100	10.31
personal	1,746,100	10.31

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$589,725
real estate taxes	290,189
from all taxes	338,567
federal aid	0
state aid	210,961

EXPENDITURES	
total	\$693,377
police & fire	6,593
health & human services	2,517
culture & recreation	5,043
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$51,000

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$NA

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$NA

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #635 Central Berkshire

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	27
as a percent of all resident students attending school	18.12%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	20,335
1980	19,294
1988***	18,770
1990 (projected)**	18,712
1995 (projected)**	18,786

SEX	
male	8,877
female	10,417

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	19,137
black	61
american indian	12
asian/pacific islander	49
other	35
Spanish origin	103

AGE	
under 5 years	789
5-17 years	3,310
18-64 years	12,116
65 and over	3,079
median age	33.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,092
high school graduates	5,372
college graduates & beyond	2,243

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	7,390
with persons under 18	2,108
with persons over 65	2,174
receiving public aid	544
receiving social security income	2,227
persons per household	2.58
family households	4,761

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,934
per capita income, 1987***	\$14,990
median household income, 1979	\$18,294
median family income, 1979	\$22,224
persons in poverty, 1979	1,168

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	10,252
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,519
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,035
service occupations	1,336
farming, fishing, & forestry	30
precision production, craft & repair	901
operators, fabricators, & laborers	956
self-employed persons	403

General Information

Address 1 Metcalf Sq. 02152
617 846-1742

Area	
total	NA
land	1.55 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	
	10 ft.
Established	
	1852
Type of government:	
	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (326)
	3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	
	12,447.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	11,775
democrats	6,456
republicans	1,052
unaffiliated	4,267

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard DiMento
Exec. Scty.	Virginia Wilder
Clerk	Marie T. Turner
Treasurer	Rosemary A. Sennott
Assessor	Robert Indresano

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Angelo LaMonica
sworn officers, 1988	38
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	David Higgenbotham
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	7,641
year-round housing units	7,588
single family units	2,673
owner occupied units	3,510
units built before 1950	5,684

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	3
1987	5
1988	6

Library

Director Marjorie Hill-Divine
Address Winthrop Public Library
2 Metcalf Sq., Winthrop, MA 02152
617 846-1703

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$10.87
expenditures for library materials	\$1.79
holdings	4.04
circulation of library materials	3.28

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 932,328,943	
residential	864,866,164	9.67
open space	143,300	9.67
commercial	52,368,553	9.67
industrial	2,317,900	9.67
personal	12,633,026	9.67

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$19,848,117
real estate taxes	6,911,898
from all taxes	7,952,731
federal aid	439,758
state aid	8,575,412

EXPENDITURES

total	\$19,141,999
police & fire	2,477,117
health & human services	251,517
culture & recreation	247,346

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$1,750,000
-------------	-------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Joseph Laino

Address 45 Pauline St.
Winthrop 02152
617 846-5300

Grade plan K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	1,910
high school	609

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$29,574

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,947

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	167
2 year college	45
4 year college	77
other postsecondary	5
military	2
work	31
other	3
not accounted for	4

Participates in:

SS #853 Northeast Metropolitan

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	209
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.56%

* U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** U.S. Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	37,406
1980	36,626
1988***	37,480
1990 (projected)**	38,268
1995 (projected)**	39,091

SEX

male	17,744
female	18,882

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	35,852
black	274
american indian	31
asian/pacific islander	260
other	209
Spanish origin	558

AGE

under 5 years	2,120
5-17 years	7,271
18-64 years	23,479
65 and over	3,756
median age	29.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	2,095
high school graduates	10,048
college graduates & beyond	3,325

HOUSEHOLDS

total	12,393
with persons under 18	4,624
with persons over 65	2,675
receiving public aid	1,013
receiving social security income	3,019
persons per household	2.94
family households	9,178

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$7,562
per capita income, 1987***	\$14,487
median household income, 1979	\$20,628
median family income, 1979	\$22,969
persons in poverty, 1979	2,104

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	19,708
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	4,290
technicians, sales, & administrative support	6,776
service occupations	2,287
farming, fishing, & forestry	203
precision production, craft & repair	2,451
operators, fabricators, & laborers	3,123
self-employed persons	697

General Information

Address 10 Common St. 01801
617 933-0700

Area	Established ... 1642
total .. 13.11 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 12.86 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water .. 0.25 sq. mi.	9 Councilpersons
Elevation ... 107 ft.	Persons per square mile
	2,793.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	21,101
democrats	11,751
republicans	2,192
unaffiliated	7,158

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Mayor	John W. Rabbitt
Clerk	John Darcy
Treasurer	Catherine A. Ward
Assessor	Terence D. Kenney

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Phillip L. Mahoney
sworn officers, 1988	75
total crimes, 1989	1,304
violent crimes, 1989	94
property crimes, 1989	1,210

FIRE

Chief	Robert E. Doherty
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	12,723
year-round housing units	12,719
single family units	7,473
owner occupied units	7,546
units built before 1950	5,300

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	NA
1987	338
1988	17

Library

Director	Kathleen O'Doherty
Address	Woburn Public Library 45 Pleasant St., Woburn, MA 01801 617 933-0148

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$12.17
expenditures for library materials	\$1.68
holdings	2.45
circulation of library materials	3.13

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 3,066,818,500	
residential	1,749,904,500	6.83
open space	NA	NA
commercial	537,150,200	13.64
industrial	684,919,000	13.64
personal	94,844,800	13.64

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$44,481,031
real estate taxes	24,049,959
from all taxes	28,223,683
federal aid	7,127
state aid	10,748,195

EXPENDITURES

total	\$46,526,602
police & fire	6,143,720
health & human services	178,160
culture & recreation	729,154

DEBT, F.Y. END

bonded debt	\$900,000
-------------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Paul J. Andrews

Address Locust St.
Woburn 01801
617 935-6609

Grade plan K-6,7-9,10-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	4,340
high school	1,260

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$33,956

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,536

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	435
2 year college	78
4 year college	198
other postsecondary	40
military	6
work	63
other	50
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #853 Northeast Metropolitan

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	443
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.58%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Worcester

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	176,572
1980	161,799
1988***	156,190
1990 (projected)**	154,708
1995 (projected)**	151,564

SEX

male	75,581
female	86,281

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	152,001
black	4,625
american indian	399
asian/pacific islander	974
other	3,800
Spanish origin	6,877

AGE

under 5 years	9,574
5-17 years	28,606
18-64 years	97,294
65 and over	26,325
median age	31.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	18,750
high school graduates	31,472
college graduates & beyond	14,208

HOUSEHOLDS

total	58,720
with persons under 18	18,776
with persons over 65	17,913
receiving public aid	7,696
receiving social security income	18,697
persons per household	2.55
family households	39,127

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$6,443
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,819
median household income, 1979	\$14,116
median family income, 1979	\$18,120
persons in poverty, 1979	21,818

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	75,224
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	15,697
technicians, sales, & administrative support	21,668
service occupations	11,776
farming, fishing, & forestry	448
precision production, craft & repair	7,363
operators, fabricators, & laborers	14,046
self-employed persons	2,752

General Information

Address 455 Main St. 01608
508 799-1000

Area Established ... 1684

total .. 38.50 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 37.16 sq. mi.	Council-Manager/
water .. 1.34 sq. mi.	9 Councilpersons
	Persons per square
	mile 4,202.6

Elevation ... 400 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	69,969
democrats	41,792
republicans	8,854
unaffiliated	19,323

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Mayor	Jordan Levy
Manager	William J. Mulford
Clerk	Robert O'Keefe
Treasurer	Timothy J. Cronin
Assessor	Paul Leary

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John M. Coakley
sworn officers, 1988	397
total crimes, 1989	12,068
violent crimes, 1989	1,731
property crimes, 1989	10,377

FIRE

Chief	Dennis L. Budd
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	61,645
year-round housing units	61,615
single family units	20,732
owner occupied units	25,555
units built before 1950	43,609

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	2,301
1987	1,331
1988	848

Library

Director	Joseph S. Hopkins
Address	Worcester Public Library Salem Sq., Worcester, MA 01608 508 799-1655

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$21.31
expenditures for library materials	\$2.72
holdings	3.44
circulation of library materials	5.38

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 7,117,818,452	
residential	5,406,896,600	9.15
open space	NA	NA
commercial	1,131,337,052	21.00
industrial	406,057,300	21.00
personal	173,527,500	21.00

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$207,056,444
real estate taxes	68,571,893
from all taxes	80,887,972
federal aid	785,573
state aid	98,597,260

EXPENDITURES

total	\$215,786,481
police & fire	32,409,727
health & human services	4,150,640
culture & recreation	6,351,737

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$65,455,000
-------------	--------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent John E. Durkin

Address 20 Irving St.
Worcester 01609
508 799-3116

Grade plan N-6,N-8,K-6,K-8,7-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	21,081
high school	3,198

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$30,893

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,602

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	865
2 year college	177
4 year college	280
other postsecondary	60
military	33
work	156
other	39
not accounted for	20

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	3,210
as a percent of all resident students attending school	13.24%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	712
1980	932
1988***	1,250
1990 (projected)**	1,339
1995 (projected)**	1,634
SEX	
male	465
female	467
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	925
black	0
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	2
other	3
Spanish origin	1
AGE	
under 5 years	65
5-17 years	205
18-64 years	565
65 and over	97
median age	32.1 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	44
high school graduates	222
college graduates & beyond	160
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	320
with persons under 18	135
with persons over 65	71
receiving public aid	17
receiving social security income	81
persons per household	2.93
family households	252
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,065
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,933
median household income, 1979	\$18,000
median family income, 1979	\$21,583
persons in poverty, 1979	88
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	447
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	122
technicians, sales, & administrative support	93
service occupations	54
farming, fishing, & forestry	10
precision production, craft & repair	56
operators, fabricators, & laborers	88
self-employed persons	30

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

General Information

Address	Huntington Rd. 01098 413 238-5577
Area	Established ... 1769
total	NA
land .. 32.04 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square
Elevation .. 1,433 ft.	mile
	29.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	670
democrats	135
republicans	109
unaffiliated	426

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel. ...	Albert G. Nugent, Jr.
Admin. Assist.	B. Althea Mason
Clerk	B. Althea Mason
Treasurer	Susan Lewis
Assessor	Robert E. Mason

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Grant M. Knapp
sworn officers, 1988	6
total crimes, 1989	7
violent crimes, 1989	0
property crimes, 1989	7
FIRE	
Chief	Peter Myrick
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	453
year-round housing units	374
single family units	345
owner occupied units	283
units built before 1950	184

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	8
1987	19
1988	10

Library

Director	Julia J. Sharron
Address	F. S. Huntington Library P O Box 598, Worthington, MA 01098 413 328-5565

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$10.53
expenditures for library materials	\$2.34
holdings	6.83
circulation of library materials	11.92

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 94,966,388	
residential	89,506,592	8.96
open space	50,500	8.96
commercial	3,517,895	8.96
industrial	267,500	8.96
personal	1,623,901	8.96

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES	
total	\$696,335
real estate taxes	458,672
from all taxes	532,763
federal aid	0
state aid	123,429
EXPENDITURES	
total	\$753,617
police & fire	15,568
health & human services	1,828
culture & recreation	1,771
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	\$380,266

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment, Fall 1989	
total	NA
high school	NA
Average teacher salary, 1989	
.....\$NA	
Per pupil expenditure, 1988	
.....\$NA	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1988	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #672 Gateway

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	1
as a percent of all resident students attending school	0.45%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	7,315
1980	7,580
1988***	8,940
1990 (projected)**	9,511
1995 (projected)**	10,815

SEX	
male	3,752
female	3,828

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	7,472
black	59
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	26
other	20
Spanish origin	28

AGE	
under 5 years	501
5-17 years	1,520
18-64 years	4,812
65 and over	747
median age	31.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,025
high school graduates	1,624
college graduates & beyond	886

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,145
with persons under 18	998
with persons over 65	443
receiving public aid	90
receiving social security income	450
persons per household	3.00
family households	1,690

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,651
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,473
median household income, 1979	\$21,375
median family income, 1979	\$23,750
persons in poverty, 1979	326

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,164
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	759
technicians, sales, & administrative support	876
service occupations	593
farming, fishing, & forestry	62
precision production, craft & repair	307
operators, fabricators, & laborers	428
self-employed persons	164

General Information

Address 79 South St. 02093
508 384-5400

Area	
total ..	22.68 sq. mi.
land ..	22.02 sq. mi.
water ..	0.66 sq. mi.
Established	
.....	1673
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	
5 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile	
.....	334.2

Elevation ... 253 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	4,459
democrats	1,015
republicans	812
unaffiliated	2,632

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Mary A. Dunn
Exec. Scty.	John D. Midwood
Clerk	Joan V. Embree
Treasurer	Christine H. Horner
Assessor	George Dusty

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1985/1990

(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Paul W. Schwalbe
sworn officers, 1988	14
total crimes, 1989	NA
violent crimes, 1989	NA
property crimes, 1989	NA

FIRE

Chief	Wendell J. McNamara
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,259
year-round housing units	2,222
single family units	1,872
owner occupied units	1,736
units built before 1950	977

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS
AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	105
1987	65
1988	80

Library

Director

Address Fiske Public Library
East St., Box 245, Wrentham, MA 02093
508 384-2761

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$11.98
expenditures for library materials ..	\$2.89
holdings	3.22
circulation of library materials	6.77

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 613,610,400	
residential	531,353,200	9.96
open space	NA	NA
commercial	42,460,200	9.96
industrial	27,127,500	9.96
personal	12,669,500	9.96

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$8,351,372
real estate taxes	4,635,699
from all taxes	5,260,901
federal aid	0
state aid	2,110,255

EXPENDITURES

total	\$8,464,847
police & fire	1,165,254
health & human services	139,276
culture & recreation	164,000

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$375,000
-------------------	-----------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Robert B. O'Connell

Address Taunton St.
Wrentham 02093
508 384-2732

Grade plan K-2,2-4,4-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	888
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 ... \$28,099

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,600

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #690 King Phillip

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

total	120
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.86%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	12,033
1980	18,449
1988***	20,020
1990 (projected)**	20,784
1995 (projected)**	22,929

SEX

male	8,349
female	10,100

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	18,254
black	64
american indian	16
asian/pacific islander	43
other	72
Spanish origin	88

AGE

under 5 years	754
5-17 years	3,034
18-64 years	9,490
65 and over	5,171
median age	46.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	742
high school graduates	5,720
college graduates & beyond	2,630

HOUSEHOLDS

total	7,736
with persons under 18	1,965
with persons over 65	3,468
receiving public aid	547
receiving social security income	3,764
persons per household	2.38
family households	5,548

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	\$7,264
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,181
median household income, 1979	\$14,560
median family income, 1979	\$17,179
persons in poverty, 1979	1,492

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	7,192
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,618
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,401
service occupations	1,334
farming, fishing, & forestry	142
precision production, craft & repair	810
operators, fabricators, & laborers	503
self-employed persons	693

General Information

Address 1146 Rte. 28 South 02664
508 398-2231

Area	Established ... 1639
total .. 25.53 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land .. 24.13 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 1.40 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 16 ft.	Persons per square mile
	727.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, February 1990

total	13,372
democrats	3,374
republicans	3,403
unaffiliated	6,595

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1990

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Jerome J. Sullivan
Exec. Scty.	Robert C. Lawton, Jr.
Clerk	Kathleen D. Johnson
Treasurer	Kathleen D. Johnson
Assessor	Alfred Calabrese

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1989/1990 (See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Robert F. Chapman
sworn officers, 1988	45
total crimes, 1989	1,366
violent crimes, 1989	81
property crimes, 1989	1,255

FIRE

Chief	David P. Akin
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	12,260
year-round housing units	10,107
single family units	8,932
owner occupied units	6,283
units built before 1950	1,216

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1986	372
1987	189
1988	194

Library

Director

Address
Yarmouth is served by three libraries
Contact Town Clerk for further information.

Library statistics per capita, FY '89

total operating expenses	\$8.97
expenditures for library materials	\$2.34
holdings	3.60
circulation of library materials	8.15

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1990; rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY:	valuation	rate
total	\$ 3,019,931,223	
residential	2,560,656,961	5.76
open space	40,100	5.76
commercial	370,224,962	5.76
industrial	30,283,400	5.76
personal	58,725,800	5.76

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988)

REVENUES

total	\$20,511,258
real estate taxes	13,051,222
from all taxes	15,839,226
federal aid	18,554
state aid	1,425,592

EXPENDITURES

total	\$21,329,381
police & fire	2,858,912
health & human services	334,197
culture & recreation	832,904

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	\$20,171,881
-------------------	--------------

School System

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address Does not operate
a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment, Fall 1989

total	NA
high school	NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$NA

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$NA

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #645 Dennis-Yarmouth
SS #815 Cape Cod

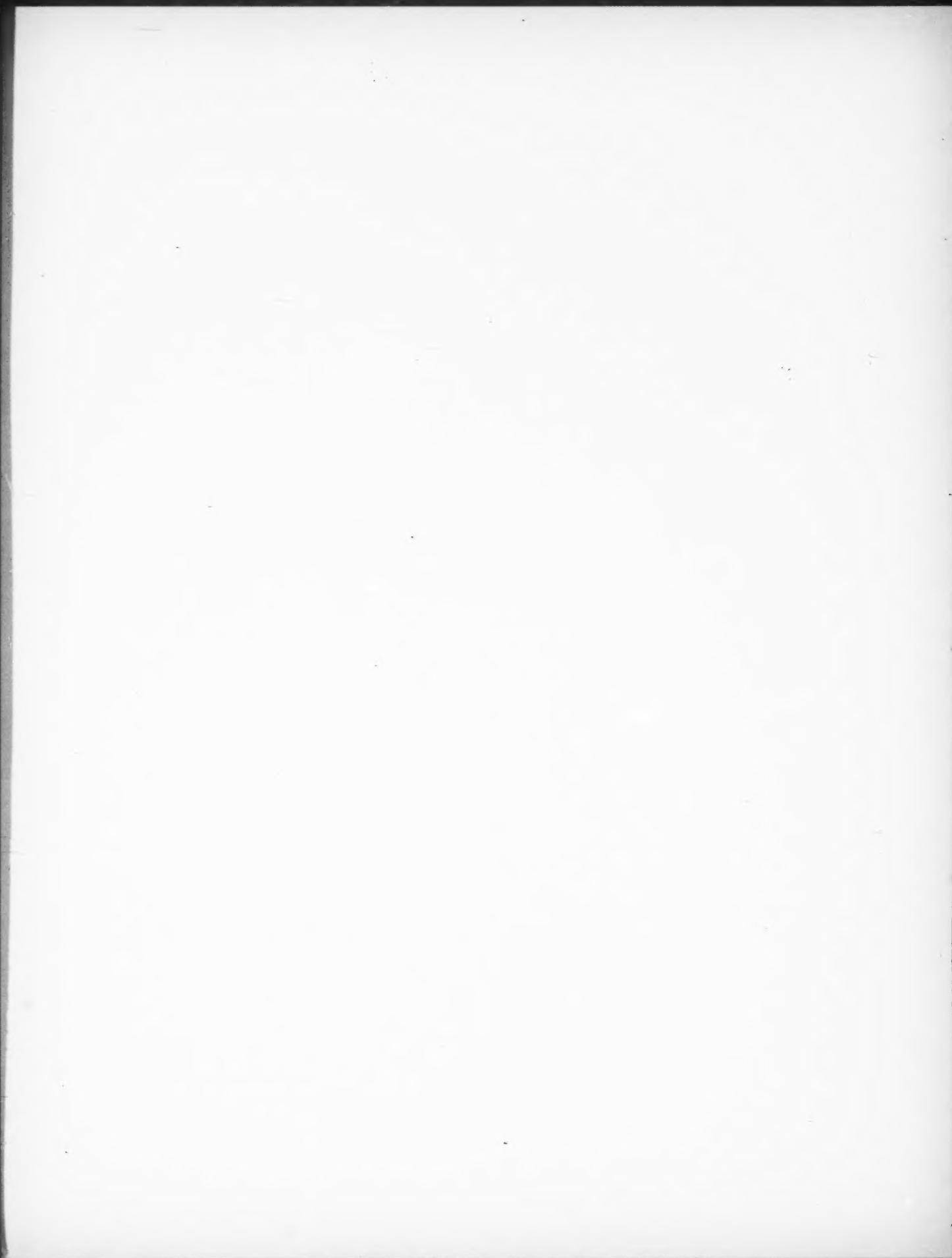
Resident students attending non-public schools, 1989

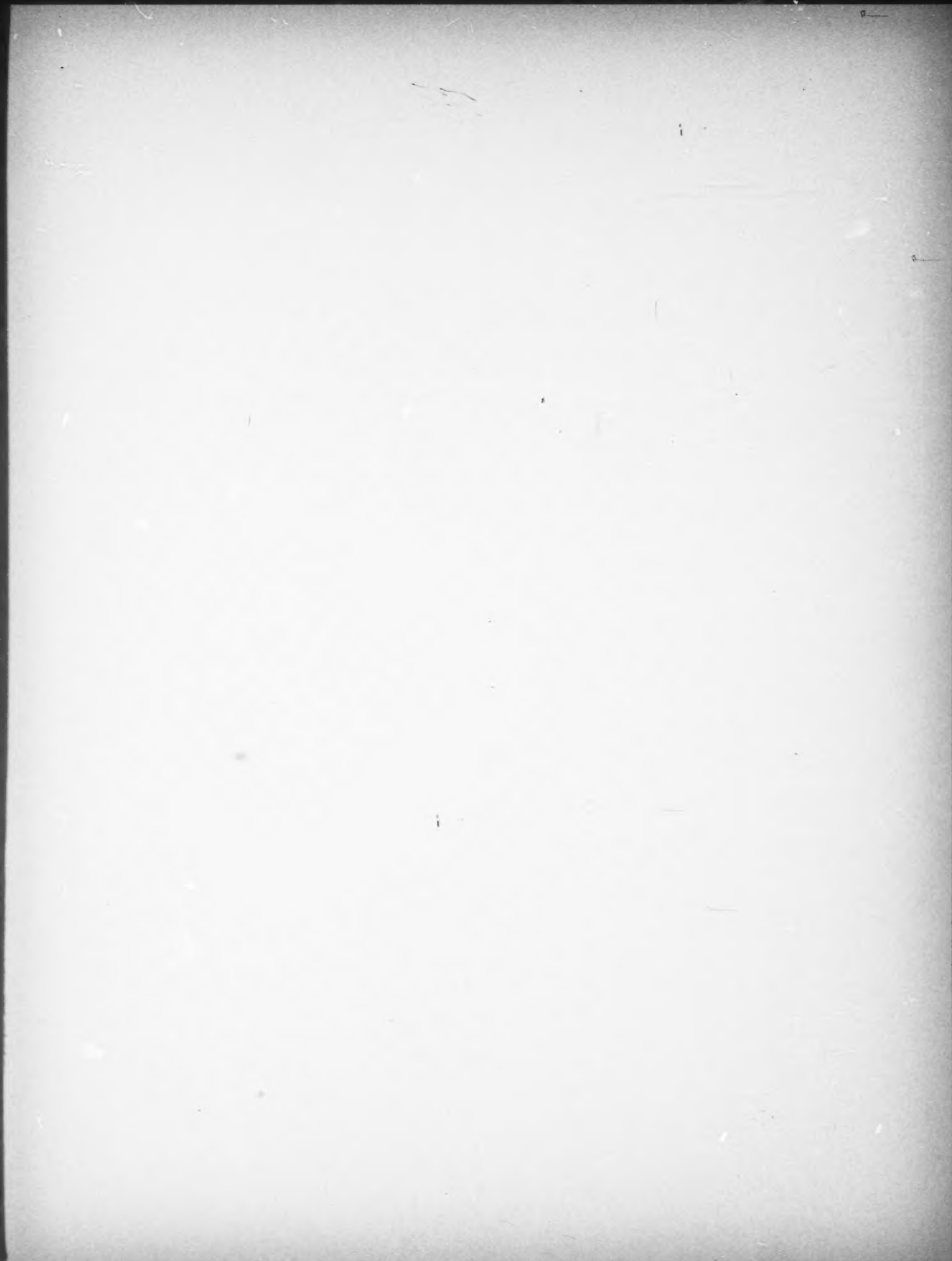
total	106
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.16%

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts
State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts,
Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census estimate





Appendix A

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics (Massachusetts and 14 Counties)

Commonwealth of
MASSACHUSETTS

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	5,689,170
1980	5,737,037
1988***	5,890,000
1990 (projected)**	5,891,165
1995 (projected)**	5,976,917

SEX	
male	2,730,893
female	3,006,144

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,362,836
black	221,279
american indian	7,743
asian/pacific islander	49,501
other	95,678
Spanish origin	141,043

AGE	
under 5 years	337,215
5-17 years	1,153,174
18-64 years	3,520,117
65 and over	726,531
median age	31.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	496,983
high school graduates	1,260,868
college graduates & beyond	693,630

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,032,717
with persons under 18	746,628
with persons over 65	512,226
receiving public aid	196,336
receiving social security income	553,639
persons per household	2.73
family households	1,438,602

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,458
per capita income, 1987***	\$14,389
median household income, 1979	\$17,575
median family income, 1979	\$21,166
persons in poverty, 1979	532,458

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,816,374
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	700,384
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	842,243
service occupations	357,128
farming, fishing, & forestry	23,360
precision production,	
craft & repair	303,882
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	447,278
self-employed persons	131,106

Barnstable County

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	96,656
1980	147,925
1988***	178,800
1990 (projected)**	184,777
1995 (projected)**	209,305

SEX	
male	69,618
female	78,307

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	142,967
black	1,796
american indian	812
asian/pacific islander	447
other	1,903
Spanish origin	1,054

AGE	
under 5 years	7,996
5-17 years	26,610
18-64 years	82,594
65 and over	30,725
median age	37.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	5,862
high school graduates	38,568
college graduates & beyond	23,589

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	58,556
with persons under 18	17,794
with persons over 65	20,972
receiving public aid	4,192
receiving social security income	22,145
persons per household	2.48
family households	41,479

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,428
per capita income, 1987***	\$14,103
median household income, 1979	\$15,553
median family income, 1979	\$18,314
persons in poverty, 1979	12,983

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	62,723
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	15,804
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	17,861
service occupations	9,490
farming, fishing, & forestry	1,626
precision production,	
craft & repair	7,997
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	5,373
self-employed persons	6,388

Berkshire County

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	149,402
1980	145,110
1988***	138,700
1990 (projected)**	140,208
1995 (projected)**	136,929

SEX	
male	69,041
female	76,069

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	142,064
black	2,036
american indian	116
asian/pacific islander	458
other	436
Spanish origin	874

AGE	
under 5 years	8,368
5-17 years	28,918
18-64 years	86,895
65 and over	20,931
median age	32.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	13,973
high school graduates	35,113
college graduates & beyond	14,505

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	52,400
with persons under 18	19,218
with persons over 65	14,894
receiving public aid	5,216
receiving social security income	16,855
persons per household	2.66
family households	38,020

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,844
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,544
median household income, 1979	\$15,876
median family income, 1979	\$19,300
persons in poverty, 1979	13,265

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	68,657
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	15,179
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	18,707
service occupations	8,881
farming, fishing, & forestry	1,057
precision production,	
craft & repair	7,482
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	12,220
self-employed persons	3,773

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts
State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts,
Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Appendix A

Demographics and Socio-Economic Characteristics

Bristol County

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	444,301
1980	474,641
1988***	483,000
1990 (projected)**	494,505
1995 (projected)**	509,723

SEX	
male	225,255
female	249,386

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	456,376
black	4,795
american indian	598
asian/pacific islander	1,489
other	10,383
Spanish origin	10,435

AGE	
under 5 years	31,276
5-17 years	101,508
18-64 years	279,797
65 and over	62,060
median age	31.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	90,456
high school graduates	87,774
college graduates & beyond	30,754

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	166,938
with persons under 18	67,823
with persons over 65	44,550
receiving public aid	21,506
receiving social security income	19,233
persons per household	2.78
family households	126,369

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,252
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,559
median household income, 1979	\$15,473
median family income, 1979	\$18,334
persons in poverty, 1979	16,936

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	227,200
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	39,301
technicians, sales, & administrative support	54,734
service occupations	26,777
farming, fishing, & forestry	2,656
precision production, craft & repair	28,192
operators, fabricators, & laborers	60,775
self-employed persons	8,919

Dukes County

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	6,117
1980	8,942
1988***	11,700
1990 (projected)**	11,989
1995 (projected)**	13,799

SEX	
male	4,152
female	4,790

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	8,394
black	307
american indian	154
asian/pacific islander	16
other	71
Spanish origin	78

AGE	
under 5 years	537
5-17 years	1,474
18-64 years	5,277
65 and over	1,654
median age	34.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	516
high school graduates	2,516
college graduates & beyond	1,463

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,872
with persons under 18	1,087
with persons over 65	1,245
receiving public aid	221
receiving social security income	1,159
persons per household	2.28
family households	2,343

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,322
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,685
median household income, 1979	\$13,570
median family income, 1979	\$16,471
persons in poverty, 1979	855

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	4,283
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	980
technicians, sales, & administrative support	870
service occupations	619
farming, fishing, & forestry	256
precision production, craft & repair	833
operators, fabricators, & laborers	451
self-employed persons	896

Essex County

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	637,887
1980	633,632
1988**	654,200
1990 (projected)**	648,711
1995 (projected)**	645,202

SEX	
male	299,573
female	334,059

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	613,580
black	6,675
american indian	650
asian/pacific islander	3,398
other	10,350
Spanish origin	16,923

AGE	
under 5 years	38,020
5-17 years	130,435
18-64 years	380,793
65 and over	84,384
median age	32.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	52,976
high school graduates	147,046
college graduates & beyond	71,294

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	228,432
with persons under 18	85,518
with persons over 65	60,030
receiving public aid	22,047
receiving social security income	64,611
persons per household	2.72
family households	165,261

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$7,673
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,708
median household income, 1979	\$18,171
median family income, 1979	\$21,640
persons in poverty, 1979	56,377

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	310,952
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	74,150
technicians, sales, & administrative support	90,515
service occupations	38,408
farming, fishing, & forestry	2,814
precision production, craft & repair	37,570
operators, fabricators, & laborers	52,612
self-employed persons	14,979

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Demographics and Socio-Economic Characteristics

Appendix A

Franklin County

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	59,210
1980	64,317
1988***	67,400
1990 (projected)**	67,203
1995 (projected)**	68,966

SEX	
male	31,286
female	33,031

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	63,541
black	285
american indian	81
asian/pacific islander	204
other	206
Spanish origin	311

AGE	
under 5 years	4,115
5-17 years	12,514
18-64 years	39,072
65 and over	8,668
median age	31.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	4,719
high school graduates	14,961
college graduates & beyond	7,645

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	24,228
with persons under 18	8,616
with persons over 65	6,127
receiving public aid	2,310
receiving social security income	6,901
persons per household	2.62
family households	16,914

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,648
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,971
median household income, 1979	\$15,254
median family income, 1979	\$18,331
persons in poverty, 1979	6,872

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	31,863
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	7,274
technicians, sales, & administrative support	7,735
service occupations	4,039
farming, fishing, & forestry	1,052
precision production, craft & repair	3,916
operators, fabricators, & laborers	6,017
self-employed persons	2,247

Hampden County

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	459,050
1980	443,018
1988***	449,900
1990 (projected)**	440,716
1995 (projected)**	431,805

SEX	
male	209,401
female	233,617

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	396,175
black	27,794
american indian	472
asian/pacific islander	1,565
other	17,012
Spanish origin	22,742

AGE	
under 5 years	28,022
5-17 years	92,057
18-64 years	265,188
65 and over	57,751
median age	31.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	44,059
high school graduates	102,386
college graduates & beyond	37,500

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	158,027
with persons under 18	60,337
with persons over 65	40,793
receiving public aid	18,827
receiving social security income	16,180
persons per household	2.73
family households	116,064

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,731
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,138
median household income, 1979	\$16,166
median family income, 1979	\$19,596
persons in poverty, 1979	50,620

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	209,397
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	10,895
technicians, sales, & administrative support	60,516
service occupations	26,993
farming, fishing, & forestry	1,622
precision production, craft & repair	25,659
operators, fabricators, & laborers	41,497
self-employed persons	8,233

Hampshire County

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	123,981
1980	138,813
1988***	142,400
1990 (projected)**	148,433
1995 (projected)**	160,156

SEX	
male	66,344
female	72,469

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	134,439
black	2,013
american indian	138
asian/pacific islander	1,133
other	1,090
Spanish origin	1,733

AGE	
under 5 years	6,656
5-17 years	13,477
18-64 years	4,854
65 and over	13,826
median age	27.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	9,611
high school graduates	23,837
college graduates & beyond	18,535

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	44,253
with persons under 18	15,522
with persons over 65	9,856
receiving public aid	3,051
receiving social security income	11,166
persons per household	2.68
family households	30,263

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,411
per capita income, 1987***	\$11,938
median household income, 1979	\$16,675
median family income, 1979	\$20,230
persons in poverty, 1979	13,456

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	69,420
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	18,355
technicians, sales, & administrative support	17,773
service occupations	12,122
farming, fishing, & forestry	1,066
precision production, craft & repair	6,867
operators, fabricators, & laborers	9,870
self-employed persons	3,584

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Appendix A

Demographics and Socio-Economic Characteristics

Middlesex County

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,398,355
1980	1,367,034
1988***	1,373,600
1990 (projected)**	1,366,196
1995 (projected)**	1,359,971

SEX	
male	653,152
female	713,882

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,313,206
black	25,358
american indian	1,255
asian/pacific islander	16,035
other	11,180
Spanish origin	23,537

AGE	
under 5 years	75,926
5-17 years	270,916
18-64 years	861,848
65 and over	158,344
median age	30.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	90,461
high school graduates	291,578
college graduates & beyond	218,409

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	476,201
with persons under 18	175,396
with persons over 65	111,380
receiving public aid	34,030
receiving social security income	117,849
persons per household	2.78
family households	338,822

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$8,439
per capita income, 1987***	\$16,819
median household income, 1979	\$20,433
median family income, 1979	\$24,039
persons in poverty, 1979	92,338

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	708,331
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	209,353
technicians, sales, & administrative support	225,985
service occupations	78,408
farming, fishing, & forestry	3,796
precision production, craft & repair	70,911
operators, fabricators, & laborers	93,187
self-employed persons	33,366

Nantucket County

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	3,774
1980	5,087
1988***	6,600
1990 (projected)**	6,375
1995 (projected)**	7,067

SEX	
male	2,441
female	2,646

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	4,903
black	106
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	10
other	65
Spanish origin	32

AGE	
under 5 years	257
5-17 years	840
18-64 years	3,113
65 and over	877
median age	34.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	208
high school graduates	1,618
college graduates & beyond	654

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,155
with persons under 18	583
with persons over 65	639
receiving public aid	64
receiving social security income	625
persons per household	2.32
family households	1,310

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$9,987
per capita income, 1987***	\$20,405
median household income, 1979	\$19,012
median family income, 1979	\$22,189
persons in poverty, 1979	281

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,767
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	662
technicians, sales, & administrative support	788
service occupations	437
farming, fishing, & forestry	93
precision production, craft & repair	347
operators, fabricators, & laborers	351
self-employed persons	421

Norfolk County

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	604,854
1980	606,587
1988***	610,200
1990 (projected)**	603,294
1995 (projected)**	602,620

SEX	
male	286,909
female	319,678

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	591,716
black	6,014
american indian	506
asian/pacific islander	6,001
other	2,350
Spanish origin	4,617

AGE	
under 5 years	30,770
5-17 years	124,392
18-64 years	374,650
65 and over	76,775
median age	32.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	29,456
high school graduates	143,138
college graduates & beyond	96,257

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	207,823
with persons under 18	76,929
with persons over 65	54,230
receiving public aid	12,664
receiving social security income	55,854
persons per household	2.84
family households	153,261

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$8,828
per capita income, 1987***	\$17,405
median household income, 1979	\$21,984
median family income, 1979	\$25,434
persons in poverty, 1979	32,417

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	309,733
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	93,060
technicians, sales, & administrative support	104,320
service occupations	35,573
farming, fishing, & forestry	1,477
precision production, craft & repair	29,417
operators, fabricators, & laborers	33,175
self-employed persons	14,747

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Demographics and Socio-Economic Characteristics

Appendix A

Plymouth County

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	333,314
1980	405,437
1988***	430,900
1990 (projected)**	449,379
1995 (projected)**	492,931

SEX	
male	195,478
female	208,959

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	389,358
black	8,144
american indian	678
asian/pacific islander	1,425
other	5,832
Spanish origin	4,429

AGE	
under 5 years	29,101
5-17 years	98,465
18-64 years	235,354
65 and over	42,517
median age	29.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	22,513
high school graduates	96,757
college graduates & beyond	41,245

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	132,580
with persons under 18	61,169
with persons over 65	29,695
receiving public aid	12,900
receiving social security income	33,281
persons per household	2.99
family households	103,158

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,978
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,636
median household income, 1979	\$18,749
median family income, 1979	\$21,317
persons in poverty, 1979	31,659

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	187,511
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	44,366
technicians, sales, & administrative support	54,693
service occupations	24,103
farming, fishing, & forestry	1,928
precision production, craft & repair	23,335
operators, fabricators, & laborers	27,343
self-employed persons	9,934

Suffolk County

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	735,190
1980	650,142
1988***	666,700
1990 (projected)**	662,965
1995 (projected)**	665,121

SEX	
male	306,546
female	343,596

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	478,227
black	127,232
american indian	1,383
asian/pacific islander	15,501
other	27,799
Spanish origin	40,061

AGE	
under 5 years	34,534
5-17 years	106,965
18-64 years	423,835
65 and over	84,808
median age	29.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	64,388
high school graduates	139,300
college graduates & beyond	72,570

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	251,929
with persons under 18	69,242
with persons over 65	59,849
receiving public aid	38,611
receiving social security income	63,572
persons per household	2.42
family households	138,712

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,557
per capita income, 1987***	\$12,875
median household income, 1979	\$12,798
median family income, 1979	\$16,443
persons in poverty, 1979	117,754

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	314,465
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	73,814
technicians, sales, & administrative support	102,830
service occupations	52,890
farming, fishing, & forestry	1,077
precision production, craft & repair	24,221
operators, fabricators, & laborers	40,174
self-employed persons	10,249

Worcester County

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	637,079
1980	646,352
1988***	675,400
1990 (projected)**	666,414
1995 (projected)**	673,322

SEX	
male	310,697
female	335,655

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	626,890
black	8,724
american indian	897
asian/pacific islander	2,840
other	7,001
Spanish origin	14,217

AGE	
under 5 years	41,637
5-17 years	134,603
18-64 years	386,901
65 and over	83,211
median age	31.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	67,785
high school graduates	136,276
college graduates & beyond	59,210

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	225,323
with persons under 18	87,394
with persons over 65	57,966
receiving public aid	20,697
receiving social security income	64,208
persons per household	2.76
family households	166,636

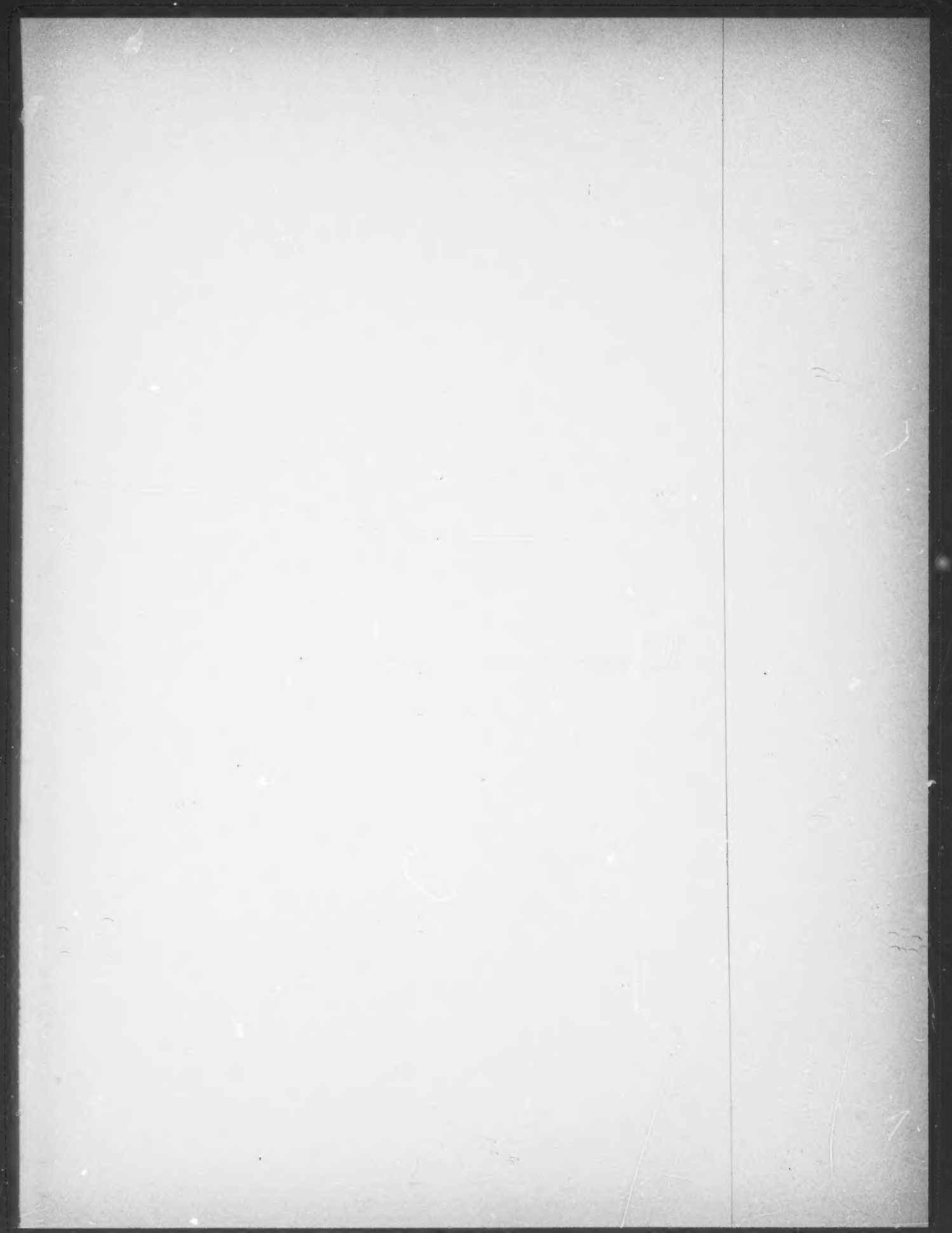
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	\$6,908
per capita income, 1987***	\$13,075
median household income, 1979	\$17,182
median family income, 1979	\$20,494
persons in poverty, 1979	56,643

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	309,072
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	67,191
technicians, sales, & administrative support	84,916
service occupations	37,852
farming, fishing, & forestry	2,840
precision production, craft & repair	37,135
operators, fabricators, & laborers	64,233
self-employed persons	13,370

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census



Appendix B

**Non-local Public School Information
(by school system number)**

Non-local Public School Information

Appendix B

Northampton Smith School System #406

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent C. Bradley McGrath
Address 80 Locust St.
Northampton 01060
413 586-6970
Grade plan 9-14

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 542
high school 509

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$29,264

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$893

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total 111
2 year college 18
4 year college 0
other postsecondary 0
military 9
work 79
other 1
not accounted for 4

Receives students from
Northampton

Acton-Boxborough School System #600

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Robert E. Kessler
Address 16 Charter Rd.
Acton 01720
617 264-4700
Grade plan 7-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 1,702
high school 1,131

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$37,776

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,161

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total 363
2 year college 37
4 year college 280
other postsecondary 60
military 3
work 36
other 1
not accounted for 0

Receives students from
Acton, Boxborough

Amherst-Pelham School System #605

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Donald P. Frizzle
Address 170 Chestnut St.
Amherst 01002
413 549-3690
Grade plan 7-9,10-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 1,494
high school 755

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$35,258

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$5,000

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total 295
2 year college 34
4 year college 191
other postsecondary 7
military 4
work 45
other 4
not accounted for 10

Receives students from
Amherst, Leverett, Pelham, Shutesbury

Worcester Trade Complex School System #408

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Robert K. Butler
Address Wheaton Sq.
Worcester 01608
617 799-1940
Grade plan 9-14

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 1,542
high school 1,058

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$33,113

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$NA

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total 235
2 year college 27
4 year college 19
other postsecondary 9
military 11
work 140
other 14
not accounted for 15

Receives students from
Worcester

Adams Cheshire School System #603

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent William J. McLaren
Address Columbia Rd.
Adams 01220
413 743-0875
Grade plan K-3,K-6,4-6,7-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 1,869
high school 776

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$27,577

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,415

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total 132
2 year college 30
4 year college 60
other postsecondary 4
military 5
work 22
other 0
not accounted for 11

Receives students from
Adams, Cheshire, Savoy

Ashburnham-Westminster School System #610

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Raymond F. Glynn
Address 1 Memorial Drive
Ashburnham 01400
617 827-6876
Grade plan K,K-6,7-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 2,192
high school 938

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$31,196

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,846

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total 144
2 year college 44
4 year college 68
other postsecondary 5
military 6
work 21
other 0
not accounted for 0

Receives students from
Ashburnham, Westminster

Appendix B

Non-local Public School Information

Athol Royalston School System #615

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent James P. Kelley
Address 584 Main St.
Athol 01331
617 249-9522
Grade plan K-2,K-4,K-6,3-6,5-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 2,183
high school 535

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$29,124

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,642

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total 123
2 year college 32
4 year college 28
other postsecondary 3
military 21
work 34
other 5
not accounted for 0

Receives students from
Athol, Royalston

Berlin Boylston School System #620

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Donald E.J. DuPont
Address Main St.
Boylston 01505
617 869-2837
Grade plan 7-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 292
high school 184

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$33,611

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$5,153

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total 59
2 year college 8
4 year college 37
other postsecondary 0
military 2
work 11
other 1
not accounted for 0

Receives students from
Berlin, Boylston

Bridgewater Raynham School System #625

(sch.yol year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent George S. Capernaros
Address Mt. Prospect St.
Bridgewater 02324
617 697-6902
Grade plan 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 1,278
high school 1,278

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$36,578

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,407

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total 313
2 year college 59
4 year college 171
other postsecondary 4
military 6
work 69
other 4
not accounted for 0

Receives students from
Bridgewater, Raynham

Berkshire Hills School System #618

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Edward Sakal
Address Berkshire Hills Reg. Sc
Stockbridge 01262
413 298-3711
Grade plan K-4,K-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 1,633
high school 541

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$29,116

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,060

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total 137
2 year college 29
4 year college 73
other postsecondary 0
military 1
work 33
other 1
not accounted for 0

Receives students from
Great Barrington, Sandisfield, Stockbridge,
West Stockbridge

Blackstone-Millville School System #622

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Thomas J. Cullen
Address Lincoln St.
Blackstone 01504
617 883-6633
Grade plan K-4,K-6,4-5,7-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 1,810
high school 400

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$31,890

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,350

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total 114
2 year college 18
4 year college 39
other postsecondary 7
military 3
work 34
other 4
not accounted for 9

Receives students from
Blackstone, Millville

Buckland Shelburne School System #630

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Bruce E. Willard
Address Ashfield Star Route
Shelburne Falls 01370
413 625-9811
Grade plan K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 625
high school NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$26,066

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,502

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total NA
2 year college NA
4 year college NA
other postsecondary NA
military NA
work NA
other NA
not accounted for NA

Receives students from
Buckland, Colrain, Shelburne

Non-local Public School Information

Appendix B

Central Berkshire School System #635

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent John L. Jangro
Address Union Block Main
Dalton 01226
413 684-0320
Grade plan ... N-6,K-1,K-4,K-6,2-5-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 2,210
high school 662

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$33,012

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,834

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total 191
2 year college 53
4 year college 74
other postsecondary 6
military 11
work 37
other 8
not accounted for 2

Receives students from
Becket, Cummington, Dalton, Hinsdale,
Peru, Washington, Windsor

Concord Carlisle School System #640

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Thomas Scott
Address 120 Meriam Rd.
Concord 01742
617 369-9500
Grade plan 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 845
high school 845

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$46,862

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$6,703

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total 261
2 year college 13
4 year college 204
other postsecondary 8
military 1
work 21
other 0
not accounted for 14

Receives students from
Carlisle, Concord

Dennis-Yarmouth School System #645

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Michael D. McCaffrey
Address 296 Station Ave.
South Yarmouth 02664
617 398-7605
Grade plan K-2,K-4,K-5,3-5-8,6-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 4,110
high school 1,047

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$31,229

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,232

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total 264
2 year college 64
4 year college 136
other postsecondary 0
military 13
work 48
other 3
not accounted for 0

Receives students from
Dennis, Yarmouth

Dighton Rehoboth School System #650

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Joseph C. Harrington
Address 2700 Regional Rd.
North Dighton 02764
617 252-4500
Grade plan K-4,K-5,6-8,5-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 2,669
high school 761

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$30,181

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,026

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total 219
2 year college 30
4 year college 88
other postsecondary 16
military 5
work 62
other 14
not accounted for 4

Receives students from
Dighton, Gosnold, Rehoboth

Dover Sherborn School System #655

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Robert C. Couture
Address 137 Farm Rd.
Dover 02030
617 785-0036
Grade plan 7-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 604
high school 378

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$38,076

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$6,920

Distribution of high-school graduates,
1988
total 137
2 year college 14
4 year college 114
other postsecondary 1
military 1
work 7
other 0
not accounted for 0

Receives students from
Dover, Sherborn

Dudley Charlton School System #658

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent John F. Canavan
Address P.O. Box 97
Dudley 01570
617 248-7334
Grade plan K-1,K-2,3,2-4,4-6,5-6,7-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 3,168
high school 1,176

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$30,186

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,876

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total 173
2 year college 26
4 year college 87
other postsecondary 17
military 7
work 32
other 0
not accounted for 4

Receives students from
Charlton, Dudley

Appendix B

Non-local Public School Information

Nauset School System #660

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Robert Neely
Address 78 Eldredge Pkw, RR2
Orleans 02653
617 255-8800
Grade plan 5-8,9-12,ungraded

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 1,310
high school 666

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$30,127

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,780

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total 192
2 year college 37
4 year college 91
other postsecondary 3
military 6
work 0
other 0
not accounted for 55

Receives students from
Brewster, Eastham, Orleans, Wellfleet

Freetown Lakeville School System #665

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Nancy Sullivan
Address 43 Bullock Rd.
East Freetown 02717
617 763-5183
Grade plan 5-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 1,730
high school 788

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$31,955

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,163

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total 191
2 year college 37
4 year college 76
other postsecondary 9
military 3
work 60
other 4
not accounted for 2

Receives students from
Freetown, Lakeville

Frontier School System #670

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Richard A. Plimpton
Address 311 North Main St.
South Deerfield 01373
413 665-2090
Grade plan 7-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 544
high school 333

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$29,111

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,728

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total 94
2 year college 33
4 year college 31
other postsecondary 4
military 7
work 16
other 3
not accounted for 0

Receives students from
Conway, Deerfield, Sunderland, Whitley

Gateway School System #672

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Lawrence Holland
Address Littleville Rd.
Huntington 01050
413 667-8711
Grade plan K-4,5-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 1,616
high school 369

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$28,172

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,414

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total 113
2 year college 19
4 year college 47
other postsecondary 5
military 9
work 33
other 0
not accounted for 0

Receives students from
Blandford, Chester, Huntington,
Middlefield, Montgomery, Russell,
Worthington

Groton-Dunstable School System #673

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent John B. Barranco
Address Main St.
Groton 01450
617 448-5505
Grade plan K-4,K-5,K-6,6,7-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 1,477
high school 575

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$31,372

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,830

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total 103
2 year college 24
4 year college 51
other postsecondary 1
military 0
work 24
other 3
not accounted for 0

Receives students from
Dunstable, Groton

Gill-Montague School System #674

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Daniel R. Morrison
Address Crocker Ave.
Turners Falls 01376
413 863-9324
Grade plan K-3,K-4,4-6,6-7,8-9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 1,595
high school 407

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$26,293

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,073

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total 100
2 year college 26
4 year college 30
other postsecondary 3
military 4
work 27
other 6
not accounted for 6

Receives students from
Erving, Gill, Montague

Non-local Public School Information

Appendix B

Hamilton Wenham School System #675

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Patricia Alger

Address 775 Bay Rd.
South Hamilton 01982
617 468-4464

Grade plan K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 1,737
high school 635

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$29,059

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,601

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total 157
2 year college 10
4 year college 116
other postsecondary 4
military 2
work 14
other 7
not accounted for 4

Receives students from
Essex, Hamilton, Wenham

Hampshire School System #683

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Richard E. Dragon

Address 19 Stage Rd.
Westhampton 01027
413 527-7200

Grade plan 7-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 656
high school 656

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$28,181

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,754

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total 113
2 year college 32
4 year college 29
other postsecondary 5
military 10
work 34
other 0
not accounted for 3

Receives students from
Chesterfield, Goshen, Southampton,
Westhampton, Williamsburg

King Phillip School System #690

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent William J. Costa

Address 201 Franklin St.
Wrentham 02093
617 384-3144

Grade plan 7-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 1,472
high school 913

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$32,938

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,905

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total 239
2 year college 27
4 year college 94
other postsecondary 13
military 8
work 84
other 13
not accounted for 0

Receives students from
Norfolk, Plainville, Wrentham

Hampden-Wilbraham School System #680

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent J. Brian Halloran

Address 621 Main St.
Wilbraham 01095
413 596-3884

Grade plan 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 871
high school 855

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$33,825

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,272

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total 288
2 year college 34
4 year college 130
other postsecondary 40
military 7
work 49
other 11
not accounted for 17

Receives students from
Hampden, Wilbraham

Hawlemont School System #685

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Bruce E. Willard

Address Ashfield Star Route
Shelburne Falls 01370
413 625-9811

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 188
high school NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$19,232

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,192

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total NA
2 year college NA
4 year college NA
other postsecondary NA
military NA
work NA
other NA
not accounted for NA

Receives students from
Charlemont, Hawley

Lincoln Sudbury School System #695

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Robert M. Gardner

Address 390 Lincoln Rd.
Sudbury 01776
617 443-9961

Grade plan 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 966
high school 966

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$40,584

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$5,423

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total 339
2 year college 9
4 year college 291
other postsecondary 5
military 4
work 20
other 7
not accounted for 3

Receives students from
Lincoln, Sudbury

Appendix B

Non-local Public School Information

Martha's Vineyard School System #700

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Francis E. Pacheco
Address Box 639
Vineyard Haven 02568
617 693-2007
Grade plan 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 477
high school 477

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$35,008

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$5,769

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total 110
2 year college 14
4 year college 63
other postsecondary 6
military 2
work 24
other 1
not accounted for 0

Receives students from
Edgartown, Gay Head, Oak Bluffs,
Tisbury, West Tisbury

Masconomet School System #705

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Joseph H. Carroll
Address RFD
Topsfield 01983
617 887-2323
Grade plan 7-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 1,170
high school 1,117

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$39,718

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,612

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total 250
2 year college 23
4 year college 177
other postsecondary 5
military 0
work 30
other 2
not accounted for 13

Receives students from
Boxford, Middleton, Topsfield

Mendon Upton School System #710

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent David A. Crisafulli
Address P.O. Box 176
Upton 01568
617 529-7729
Grade plan K-4,5-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 1,248
high school 274

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$27,164

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,236

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total 95
2 year college 21
4 year college 39
other postsecondary 8
military 4
work 23
other 0
not accounted for 0

Receives students from
Mendon, Upton

Mount Greylock School System #715

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Howard P. Colter
Address 1781 Cold Spring Rd.
Williamstown 01267
413 459-9582
Grade plan 7-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 699
high school 474

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$37,824

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$5,143

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total 156
2 year college 27
4 year college 88
other postsecondary 8
military 4
work 23
other 2
not accounted for 4

Receives students from
Lanesborough, New Ashford, Williamstown

Mohawk Trail School System #717

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Bruce E. Willard
Address Ashfield Star Route
Shelburne Falls 01370
413 625-9811
Grade plan 7-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 692
high school 692

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$28,431

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,174

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total 127
2 year college 27
4 year college 43
other postsecondary 2
military 3
work 21
other 1
not accounted for 30

Receives students from
Ashfield, Buckland, Charlemont, Colrain,
Hawley, Heath, Plainfield, Rowe, Shelburne

Narragansett School System #720

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Willard C. Chiasson
Address Main St.
Otter River 01436
617 939-5661
Grade plan K-3,K-6,4-6,7-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 1,361
high school 600

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$28,610

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,242

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total 90
2 year college 17
4 year college 39
other postsecondary 3
military 6
work 25
other 0
not accounted for 0

Receives students from
Phillipstown, Templeton

Non-local Public School Information

Appendix B

Nashoba School System #725

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Roland C. Miller
Address Green Rd.
Bolton 01740
617 729-2257
Grade plan 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 611
high school 606

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$31,591

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,324

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988
total 203
2 year college 36
4 year college 132
other postsecondary 10
military 2
work 18
other 5
not accounted for 0

Receives students from
Bolton, Lancaster, Stow

Northboro.-Southboro. School System #730

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Dennis M. Disalvo
Address Bartlett St.
Northborough 01532
617 393-2478
Grade plan 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 851
high school 851

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$34,798

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,637

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988
total 225
2 year college 19
4 year college 163
other postsecondary 7
military 1
work 35
other 0
not accounted for 0

Receives students from
Northborough, Southborough

Old Rochester School System #740

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Joan M. Walsh
Address 135 Marion Rd.
Mattapoisett 02739
617 758-2772
Grade plan 7-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 911
high school 408

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$32,488

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,165

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988
total 156
2 year college 15
4 year college 87
other postsecondary 11
military 3
work 24
other 16
not accounted for 0

Receives students from
Marion, Mattapoisett, Rochester

New Salem-Wendell School System #728

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Leonard J. Lubinski
Address Pleasant St.
Miller Falls 01349
413 659-3337
Grade plan N,K-6

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 209
high school NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$26,178

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$1,901

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988
total NA
2 year college NA
4 year college NA
other postsecondary NA
military NA
work NA
other NA
not accounted for NA

Receives students from
New Salem, Wendell

North Middlesex School System #735

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Daniel A. Cabral
Address Box 482 Main
Townsend 01469
617 597-8713
Grade plan K-3,K-6,4-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 4,302
high school 1,067

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$30,114

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$2,918

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988
total 212
2 year college 41
4 year college 106
other postsecondary 0
military 10
work 53
other 0
not accounted for 2

Receives students from
Ashby, Pepperell, Townsend

Pentucket School System #745

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Thomas F. Jenkins
Address Main St.
West Newbury 01985
617 363-2280
Grade plan 7-9,10-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 949
high school 579

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$34,112

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,734

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988
total 146
2 year college 20
4 year college 83
other postsecondary 4
military 2
work 29
other 2
not accounted for 6

Receives students from
Groveland, Merrimac, West Newbury

Appendix B

Non-local Public School Information

Pioneer Valley School System #750

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Kevin J. Courtney
Address Route 10
Northfield 01360
413 498-2911
Grade plan 7-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 361
high school 361

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$29,287

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,742

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988
total 44
2 year college 22
4 year college 11
other postsecondary 0
military 4
work 7
other 0
not accounted for 0

Receives students from
Bernardston, Lcyden, Northfield, Warwick

Plymouth Carver School System #751

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Bernard Sidman
Address Lincoln St.
Plymouth 02360
617 747-1620
Grade plan 7-12,8-10,10-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 3,860
high school 1,771

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$30,767

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,150

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988
total 503
2 year college 187
4 year college 216
other postsecondary 2
military 28
work 50
other 20
not accounted for 0

Receives students from
Carver, Plymouth

Quabbin School System #753

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Maureen Marshall
Address West Main St.
Barre 01005
617 355-4668
Grade plan K-2,K-6,1-6,3-6,7-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 2,221
high school 509

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$31,778

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,293

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988
total 129
2 year college 22
4 year college 55
other postsecondary 7
military 9
work 33
other 1
not accounted for 2

Receives students from
Barre, Harkwick, Hubbardston, New Braintree, Oakham

Ralph C. Mahar School System #755

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Eileen M. Perkins
Address South Main St.
Orange 01364
617 544-2920
Grade plan 7-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 741
high school 465

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$27,361

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,801

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988
total 102
2 year college 27
4 year college 23
other postsecondary 5
military 10
work 26
other 11
not accounted for 0

Receives students from
New Salem, Orange, Petersham, Wendell

Silver Lake School System #760

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Paul A. Squarcia
Address 130 Pembroke
Kingston 02364
617 585-4313
Grade plan 7-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 2,475
high school 1,621

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$33,601

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,765

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988
total 441
2 year college 87
4 year college 143
other postsecondary 15
military 11
work 185
other 0
not accounted for 0

Receives students from
Halifax, Kingston, Pembroke, Plympton

Southern Berkshire School System #765

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Thomas A. Consolati
Address Box 339
Sheffield 01257
413 229-8778
Grade plan K,K-4,1,1-4,5-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 1,004
high school 241

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$28,412

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,120

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988
total 53
2 year college 9
4 year college 20
other postsecondary 4
military 2
work 15
other 0
not accounted for 3

Receives students from
Alford, Egremont, Monterey, Mount Washington, New Marlborough, Sheffield

Non-local Public School Information

Appendix B

Spencer-East Brookfield School System #767

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Phillip F. Devaux
Address Main St.
Spencer 01562
617 885-6331
Grade plan K-3,K-4,K-5,5-6,6-8,7-8,9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 2,322
high school 531

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$31,050

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,066

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988
total 148
2 year college 28
4 year college 57
other postsecondary 9
military 7
work 36
other 11
not accounted for 0

Receives students from
East Brookfield, Spencer

Tantasqua School System #770

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Roland W. Wilson
Address Brookfield Rd.
Sturbridge 01566
617 347-9014
Grade plan 7-9,9-12,10-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 1,333
high school 622

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$39,305

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,033

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988
total 191
2 year college 22
4 year college 75
other postsecondary 7
military 7
work 80
other 0
not accounted for 0

Receives students from
Brimfield, Brookfield, Holland, Sturbridge, Wales

Triton School System #773

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Gerald W. Kohn
Address P.O. Box 56
Byfield 01922
617 465-2476
Grade plan 7-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 1,085
high school 674

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$28,034

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,914

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988
total 183
2 year college 42
4 year college 99
other postsecondary 7
military 1
work 34
other 0
not accounted for 0

Receives students from
Newbury, Rowley, Salisbury

Wachusett School System #775

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Robert D. Conn
Address 1128 Main St.
Holden 01520
617 829-6631
Grade plan 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 1,561
high school 1,561

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$38,325

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,161

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988
total 425
2 year college 70
4 year college 252
other postsecondary 20
military 7
work 75
other 1
not accounted for 0

Receives students from
Holden, Paxton, Princeton, Rutland, Sterling

Quaboag Regional School System #778

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent William J. Haggerty
Address River St.
Warren 01083
413 436-5991
Grade plan 7-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 1,321
high school 510

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$21,964

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,139

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988
total 82
2 year college 15
4 year college 26
other postsecondary 0
military 9
work 32
other 0
not accounted for 0

Receives students from
Warren, West Brookfield

Whitman-Hanson School System #780

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Raymond Avery
Address Franklin St.
Whitman 02382
617 447-0471
Grade plan 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 1,079
high school 1,050

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$34,104

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,850

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988
total 284
2 year college 52
4 year college 119
other postsecondary 21
military 4
work 87
other 1
not accounted for 0

Receives students from
Hanson, Whitman

Appendix B

Non-local Public School Information

Assabet Valley School System #801

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent David J. Tobin
Address Fitchburg St.
Marlborough 01752
617 485-9430
Grade plan 9-13

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 1,006
high school 946

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$35,344

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$6,404

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total NA
2 year college NA
4 year college NA
other postsecondary NA
military NA
work NA
other NA
not accounted for NA

Receives students from
Berlin, Hudson, Marlborough, Maynard,
Northborough, Southborough,
Westborough

Blackstone Valley School System #805

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Eugene D. Picard
Address Pleasant St.
Upton 01568
617 529-4593
Grade plan 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 745
high school 745

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$30,939

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,519

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total 168
2 year college 20
4 year college 27
other postsecondary 1
military 6
work 112
other 2
not accounted for 0

Receives students from
Bellingham, Blackstone, Douglas, Grafton,
Hopedale, Mendon, Milford, Millbury,
Millville, Northbridge, Sutton, Upton,
Uxbridge

Blue Hills School System #806

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Wilfrid J. Savoie
Address 800 Randolph St.
Canton 02021
617 828-5800
Grade plan 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 894
high school 801

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$36,332

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$7,703

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total 183
2 year college 31
4 year college 20
other postsecondary 4
military 5
work 119
other 4
not accounted for 0

Receives students from
Avon, Braintree, Canton, Holbrook,
Norwood, Randolph, Westwood

Bristol-Plymouth School System #810

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Daniel J. Saunders
Address 940 County Rd.
Taunton 02780
617 823-5151
Grade plan 9-13

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 760
high school 727

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$36,187

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$5,710

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total 181
2 year college 34
4 year college 12
other postsecondary 5
military 10
work 110
other 10
not accounted for 0

Receives students from
Berkley, Bridgewater, Middleborough,
Raynham, Taunton

Cape Cod School System #815

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent ... Wilfred H. Learned, Jr.
Address Pleasant Lake Ave.
Harwich 02645
617 432-4500
Grade plan 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 513
high school 504

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$31,677

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$8,085

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total 137
2 year college 17
4 year college 2
other postsecondary 3
military 8
work 99
other 3
not accounted for 5

Receives students from
Barnstable, Brewster, Chatham, Dennis,
Eastham, Harwich, Mashpee, Orleans,
Provincetown, Truro, Wellfleet, Yarmouth

Quinobin School System #816

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Warren Himmelberger
Address 900 Washington St.
Wellesley 02181
617 235-7408
Grade plan 10-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total NA
high school NA

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$NA

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total NA
2 year college NA
4 year college NA
other postsecondary NA
military NA
work NA
other NA
not accounted for NA

Receives students from
Dedham, Milton, Natick, Weymouth

Non-local Public School Information

Appendix B

Franklin County Tech. School System #818

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent David F. Filkins
Address Industrial Blvd.
Turners Falls 01376
413 774-2066
Grade plan 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 471
high school 459

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$29,144

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$6,796

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988
total 109
2 year college 13
4 year college 0
other postsecondary 0
military 5
work 76
other 11
not accounted for 4

Receives students from
Bernardston, Buckland, Colrain, Conway,
Deerfield, Erving, Gill, Greenfield, Heath,
Montague, New Salem, Northfield, Rowe,
Shelburne, Sunderland, Warwick, Wendell,
Whately

Greater Fall River School System #821

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Thomas J. McGarr
Address Stonchaven Rd.
Fall River 02723
617 678-2891
Grade plan 9-13

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 1,153
high school 1,104

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$28,056

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$3,791

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988
total 211
2 year college 25
4 year college 21
other postsecondary 2
military 17
work 114
other 16
not accounted for 16

Receives students from
Fall River, Somerset, Swansea, Westport

Greater Lawrence School System #823

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Louis E. Gleason
Address 57 River Rd.
Andover 01810
617 686-0194
Grade plan 9-14

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 1,546
high school 1,532

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$25,678

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$6,315

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988
total 291
2 year college 64
4 year college 19
other postsecondary 12
military 16
work 179
other 1
not accounted for 0

Receives students from
Andover, Lawrence, Methuen, North
Andover

Greater New Bedford School System #825

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Jeffrey E. Riley
Address 1121 Ashley Blvd.
New Bedford 02745
617 998-3321
Grade plan 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 1,695
high school 1,695

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$32,275

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$5,352

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988
total 357
2 year college 35
4 year college 12
other postsecondary 13
military 11
work 247
other 39
not accounted for 0

Receives students from
Dartmouth, Fairhaven, New Bedford

Greater Lowell School System #828

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent William J. Collins
Address Pawtucket Blvd.
Tyngsborough 01879
617 454-5411
Grade plan 9-13

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 2,228
high school 2,173

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$33,925

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$6,193

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988
total 402
2 year college 89
4 year college 7
other postsecondary 0
military 11
work 295
other 0
not accounted for 6

Receives students from
Dracut, Dunstable, Lowell, Tyngsborough

South Middlesex School System #829

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Paul Bento
Address 750 Winter St.
Framingham 01701
617 879-5400
Grade plan 9-13

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 745
high school 745

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$30,015

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$7,477

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988
total 184
2 year college 18
4 year college 19
other postsecondary 0
military 7
work 128
other 3
not accounted for 9

Receives students from
Ashland, Holliston, Hopkinton

Appendix B

Non-local Public School Information

Minuteman Vo-Tech School System #830

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Ronald Fitzgerald
Address 758 Marrett Rd.
Lexington 02173
617 861-6500
Grade plan 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 777
high school 670

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$38,536

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$10,517

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988
total 189
2 year college 25
4 year college 12
other postsecondary 10
military 8
work 104
other 5
not accounted for 25

Receives students from
Acton, Arlington, Belmont, Bolton,
Boxborough, Carlisle, Concord, Dover,
Lancaster, Lexington, Lincoln, Needham,
Stow, Sudbury, Wayland, Weston

Montachusett School System #832

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Sratos G. Dukasis
Address 1050 Westminster St.
Fitchburg 01420
617 345-7791
Grade plan 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 1,037
high school 1,026

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$31,855

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$5,195

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988
total 199
2 year college 22
4 year college 11
other postsecondary 3
military 15
work 123
other 25
not accounted for 0

Receives students from
Ashby, Barre, Fitchburg, Gardner,
Harvard, Lunenburg, Royalston, Sterling,
Winchendon

Northern Berkshire School System #851

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Howard E. Brockner
Address Hodges Cross Rd.
North Adams 01247
413 663-5383
Grade plan 9-13

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 448
high school 381

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$29,588

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$6,184

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988
total 83
2 year college 22
4 year college 15
other postsecondary 1
military 3
work 39
other 2
not accounted for 1

Receives students from
Adams, Clarksburg, Florida, Monroe,
North Adams, Savoy, Williamstown

Nashoba Valley School System #852

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Berholdt Nystrom
Address Littleton Rd.
Westford 01886
617 692-4711
Grade plan 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 483
high school 483

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$34,594

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$9,460

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988
total 23
2 year college 3
4 year college 12
other postsecondary 2
military 6
work 0
other 0
not accounted for 0

Receives students from
Chelmsford, Groton, Littleton, Pepperell,
Shirley, Townsend, Westford

Northeast Metropolitan School System #853

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent .. Thomas F. Markham, Jr.
Address Hemlock Rd.
Wakefield 01880
617 246-0810
Grade plan 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 1,296
high school 1,281

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$37,311

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$6,092

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988
total 286
2 year college 28
4 year college 15
other postsecondary 16
military 7
work 200
other 10
not accounted for 10

Receives students from
Chelsea, Malden, Melrose, North Reading,
Reading, Revere, Saugus, Stoneham,
Wakefield, Winchester, Winthrop, Woburn

North Shore Vo-Tech School System #854

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Patricia W. Carlsson
Address 20 Balch St.
Beverly 01915
617 927-6178
Grade plan 10-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 398
high school 370

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$25,688

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$7,527

Distribution of high school graduates, 1988
total 85
2 year college 7
4 year college 3
other postsecondary 4
military 6
work 56
other 4
not accounted for 5

Receives students from
Beverly, Boxford, Danvers, Essex,
Gloucester, Hamilton, Lynnfield,
Manchester, Marblehead, Middleton,
Rockport, Salem, Swampscott, Topsfield,
Wenham

**Old Colony Vocational
School System #855**

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent John T. Oliviera
Address 476 North Ave.
 Rochester 02770
 617 763-8011
Grade plan 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
 total 512
 high school 512

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$31,214

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$5,355

**Distribution of high school graduates,
 1988**
 total 106
 2 year college 23
 4 year college 8
 other postsecondary 2
 military 4
 work 67
 other 2
 not accounted for 0

Receives students from
 Achushnet, Carver, Mattapoisett,
 Rochester

**Pathfinder
School System #860**

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Gerald L. Paist
Address Route 181
 Palmer 01069
 413 283-9701
Grade plan 9-13

Enrollment, Fall 1989
 total 552
 high school 499

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$29,045

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$5,083

**Distribution of high school graduates,
 1988**
 total 97
 2 year college 15
 4 year college 7
 other postsecondary 0
 military 8
 work 67
 other 0
 not accounted for 0

Receives students from
 Belchertown, Monson, New Braintree,
 Palmer

**Shawsheen Valley
School System #871**

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Charles Lyons
Address 100 Cook St.
 Billerica 01866
 617 667-2111
Grade plan 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
 total 1,154
 high school 1,154

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$34,612

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$5,508

**Distribution of high school graduates,
 1988**
 total 319
 2 year college 15
 4 year college 14
 other postsecondary 0
 military 4
 work 274
 other 12
 not accounted for 0

Receives students from
 Bedford, Billerica, Burlington, Tewksbury,
 Wilmington

**Southeastern
School System #872**

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Paul K. O'Leary
Address 250 Foundry St.
 South Easton 02375
 617 238-4374
Grade plan 9-14

Enrollment, Fall 1989
 total 1,345
 high school 1,216

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$23,083

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$4,567

**Distribution of high school graduates,
 1988**
 total 274
 2 year college 12
 4 year college 10
 other postsecondary 7
 military 3
 work 234
 other 8
 not accounted for 0

Receives students from
 Brockton, East Bridgewater, Easton,
 Foxborough, Mansfield, Norton, Sharon,
 Stoughton, West Bridgewater

**South Shore
School System #873**

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Clifford W. Easton
Address 476 Webster
 Hanover 02339
 617 878-8822
Grade plan 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
 total 457
 high school 457

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$34,345

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$7,146

**Distribution of high school graduates,
 1988**
 total 108
 2 year college 7
 4 year college 5
 other postsecondary 0
 military 2
 work 92
 other 2
 not accounted for 0

Receives students from
 Abington, Cohasset, Hanover, Norwell,
 Rockland, Scituate, Seekonk

**So. Worcester County
School System #876**

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent George Fowler
Address RR #1 Box 277
 Charlton 01507
 617 248-5971
Grade plan 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
 total 925
 high school 895

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$29,887

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$5,014

**Distribution of high school graduates,
 1988**
 total 203
 2 year college 9
 4 year college 9
 other postsecondary 7
 military 8
 work 138
 other 0
 not accounted for 32

Receives students from
 Auburn, Charlton, Dudley, Oxford,
 Southbridge, Webster

Appendix B

Non-local Public School Information

Tri County School System #878

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Kenneth F. Custy

Address 147 Pond St.
Franklin 02038
617 528-5400

Grade plan 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 679
high school 679

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$33,017

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$6,279

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total 184
2 year college 19
4 year college 13
other postsecondary 0
military 4
work 134
other 9
not accounted for 5

Receives students from
Framingham, Medfield, Medway, Millis,
Norfolk, North Attleborough, Seekonk,
Sherborn, Walpole

Upper Cape Cod School System #879

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent David P. Sampson

Address 220 Sandwich Rd.
Bourne 02532
617 759-7711

Grade plan 9-12

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 449
high school 449

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$31,532

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$5,146

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total 100
2 year college 13
4 year college 1
other postsecondary 0
military 5
work 79
other 2
not accounted for 0

Receives students from
Bourne, Falmouth, Marion, Sandwich,
Wareham

Whittier School System #885

(school year 1988-1989, except as noted)

Superintendent Richard Kay

Address 115 Amesbury Line Rd.
Haverhill 01830
617 373-4101

Grade plan 9-14

Enrollment, Fall 1989
total 1,042
high school 1,042

Average teacher salary, 1989 \$34,483

Per pupil expenditure, 1988 \$6,535

Distribution of high school graduates,
1988
total 242
2 year college 34
4 year college 1
other postsecondary 5
military 4
work 194
other 4
not accounted for 0

Receives students from
Amesbury, Georgetown, Groveland,
Haverhill, Ipswich, Merrimack, Newbury,
Newburyport, Rowley, Salisbury, West
Newbury

Appendix C

Elected Representatives and Districts

Elected Representatives and Districts (Through 1990)

Appendix C

<u>CITY/TOWN</u>	<u>US REPRESENTATIVE</u>	<u>COUNCILLOR</u>	<u>STATE SENATOR</u>	<u>STATE REPRESENTATIVE</u>
Abington	11th District Brian J. Donnelly-D	4th District Peter J. Eleey-D	Plymouth Michael C. Creedon-D	7th Plymouth Robert Hayes-D
Acton	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	3rd District Robert B. Kennedy-D	Middlesex & Worcester Argeo P. Cellucci-R	14th Middlesex John R. Loring-R
Acushnet	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	2nd Bristol William MacLean-D	11th Bristol Robert M. Koczera-D
Adams	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Peter C. Webber-R	1st Berkshire Daniel Bosley-D
Agawam	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	1st Hampden & Hampshire Linda J. Melconian-D	3rd Hampden Michael P. Walsh-D
Alford	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Peter C. Webber-R	4th Berkshire Chris J. Hodgkins-D
Amesbury	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	3rd Essex Nicholas J. Costello-D	1st Essex Barbara Hildt-D
Amherst	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Olver-D	3rd Hampshire Stanley C. Rosenberg-D
Andover	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	2nd Essex & Middlesex Patricia P. McGovern-D	17th Essex Susan C. Tucker-D
Arlington	8th District Joseph P. Kennedy-D	6th District Joseph A. Langone III-D	4th Middlesex Richard A. Kraus-D	25th Middlesex Robert A. Havern III-D 26th Middlesex Mary Jane Gibson-D
Ashburnham	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	7th District James O'Brien-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	2nd Worcester Chester A. Sukoski-D
Ashby	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	7th District James D. O'Brien-D	2nd Worcester & Middlesex Mary L. Padula-R	2nd Worcester Chester A. Sukoski-D
Ashfield	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Olver-D	1st Franklin Jonathan L. Healy-R
Ashland	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	2nd District Chirs A. Iannella, Jr.-D	1st Middlesex & Norfolk Edward L. Burke-D	7th Middlesex David P. Magnani-D D
Athol	1st District Silvio Conte-R	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert Wetmore-D	1st Worcester Mary Jane McKenna-R
Attleboro	4th District Barney Frank-D	2nd District Christopher A. Iannella, Jr.-D	Norfolk, Bristol, & Middlesex David H. Locke-R	2nd Bristol Stephen J. Karol-D

Appendix C

Elected Representatives and Districts

<u>CITY/TOWN</u>	<u>US REPRESENTATIVE</u>	<u>COUNCILLOR</u>	<u>STATE SENATOR</u>	<u>STATE REPRESENTATIVE</u>
Auburn	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien-D	Worcester & Norfolk Louis P. Bertonazzi-D	7th Worcester Paul Kollios-D
Avon	11th District Brian J. Donnelly-D	4th District Peter J. Eleey-D	Norfolk Paul D. Harold-D	11th Plymouth Francis G. Mara-D
Ayer	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	3rd District Robert B. Kennedy-D	Middlesex & Worcester Argeo P. Cellucci-R	2nd Middlesex John F. McGovern
Barnstable	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Henry Rauschenbach-R	2nd Barnstable, Dukes, & Nantucket Peter B. Morin-R
Barre	2nd District Edward D. Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	5th Worcester Stephen M. Brewer-D
Becket	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Peter C. Webber-R	4th Berkshire Christopher J. Hodgkins-D
Bedford	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	3rd District Robert B. Kennedy-D	5th Middlesex Lucille P. Hicks-R	23rd Middlesex Augusto Grace-D
Belchertown	1st District Silvio Conte-R	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	1st Hampden Patrick F. Landers, III-D
Bellingham	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester & Norfolk Louis P. Bertonazzi-D	10th Norfolk Daniel J. Ranieri-D
Belmont	8th District Joseph P. Kennedy-D	3rd District Robert B. Kennedy-D	Middlesex & Suffolk Michael J. Barrett-D	26th Middlesex Mary Jane Gibson-D
Berkley	4th District Barney Frank-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Bristol & Plymouth Theodore J. Aleixo, Jr.-D	9th Bristol John George, Jr.-D
Berlin	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	3rd District Robert B. Kennedy-D	Middlesex & Worcester Argeo P. Cellucci-R	4th Middlesex Robert A. Durand-D
Bernardston	1st District Silvio Conte-R	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	2nd Franklin Carmen D. Buell-D
Beverly	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	2nd Essex Fred E. Berry-D	6th Essex Frances F. Alexander-D
Billerica	7th District Edward J. Markey-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	2nd Essex & Middlesex Patricia McGovern-D	24th Middlesex Michael J. Rea-D
Blackstone	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester & Norfolk Louis P. Bernonazzi-D	10th Norfolk Daniel J. Ranieri-D

Elected Representatives and Districts (Through 1990)

Appendix C

<u>CITY/TOWN</u>	<u>US REPRESENTATIVE</u>	<u>COUNCILLOR</u>	<u>STATE SENATOR</u>	<u>STATE REPRESENTATIVE</u>
Blandford	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Peter C. Webber-R	3rd Hampden Michael P. Walsh-D
Bolton	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	2nd Worcester & Middlesex Mary L. Padula-R	3rd Middlesex Patricia A. Walrath-D
Boston	8th District Joseph P. Kennedy-D 9th District John J. Moakley-D 11th District Brian J. Donnelly-D	2nd District Chris A. Iannella, Jr.-D 3rd District Robert B. Kennedy-D 4th District Peter J. Eleey-D 6th District Joseph A. Langone, III-D	1st Suffolk William M. Bulger-D 2nd Suffolk Bill Owens-D Middlesex & Suffolk Michael Barrett-D Suffolk, Essex & Middlesex Francis D. Doris-D Suffolk & Middlesex Michael LoPresti, Jr.-D 1st Suffolk & Norfolk Arthur J. Lewis, Jr.-D 2nd Suffolk & Norfolk W. Paul White-D	Suffolk Districts 1-16, 18 & 19 1. Emmanuel G. Serra-D 2. Richard A. Voke-D 3. Salvatore F. DiMasi-D 4. Michael F. Flaherty-D 5. Nelson Merced-D 6. Shirley Owens-Hicks-D 7. Gloria Fox-D 8. Mark Roosevelt-D 9. Byron Rushing-D 10. Marian Walsh-D 11. Eleanor Myerson-D 12. John E. McDonough-D 13. Thomas A. Finneran-D 14. James T. Brett-D 15. Angelo M. Scaccia-D 16. Kevin W. Fitzgerald-D 18. Kevin G. Honan-D 19. William F. Galvin-D
Bourne	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Plymouth & Barnstable Edward P. Kirby-R	Barnstable, Dukes, & Nantucket Thomas S. Cahir-D
Boxborough	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	3rd District Robert B. Kenndey-D	Middlesex & Worcester Argeo P. Cellucci-R	3rd Middlesex Patricia A. Walrath-D
Boxford	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex & Middlesex Robert C. Buell-R	4th Essex Forrester A. Clark-R
Boylston	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester Thomas White-D	11th Worcester Peter Blute-R
Braintree	11th District Brian J. Donnelly-D	4th District Peter J. Eleey-D	Norfolk Paul D. Harold-D	5th Norfolk Suzanne M. Bump-D
Brewster	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Henri Rauschenbach-R	1st Barnstable, Dukes, & Nantucket Edward B. Teague, III-R
Bridgewater	9th District John J. Moakley-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Bristol & Plymouth Theodore J. Aleixo, Jr.-D	8th Plymouth Jacqueline Lewis-R
Brimfield	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	1st Hampden Patrick F. Landers, III-D

Appendix C

Elected Representatives and Districts

<u>CITY/TOWN</u>	<u>US REPRESENTATIVE</u>	<u>COUNCILLOR</u>	<u>STATE SENATOR</u>	<u>STATE REPRESENTATIVE</u>
Brockton	11th District Brian J. Donnelly-D	4th District Peter J. Eleey-D	Plymouth Michael C. Creedon-D	9th Plymouth Thomas P. Kennedy-D 10th Plymouth Edward S. Burgess-D 11th Plymouth Francis G. Mara-D
Brookfield	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	5th Worcester Stephen B. Brewer-D
Brookline	4th District Barney Frank-D	3rd District Robert B. Kennedy-D	Middlesex & Norfolk Louis G. Pines-D	11th Suffolk Eleanor Myerson-D 15th Norfolk John A. Businger-D
Buckland	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Oliver-D	1st Franklin Jonathan L. Healy-R
Burlington	7th District Edward J. Markey-D	6th District Joseph A. Langone, III-D	4th Middlesex Richard A. Kraus-D	23rd Middlesex Augusto Graci-D
Cambridge	8th District Joseph P. Kennedy-D	3rd District Robert B. Kennedy-D 6th District Joseph A. Langone, III-D	Suffolk & Middlesex Michael LoPresti, Jr.-D Middlesex & Suffolk Mich. D. Barrett-D	27th Middlesex Charles C. Flaherty-D 28th Middlesex Alvin E. Thompson-D 29th Middlesex Peter A. Velucci-D
Canton	9th District John J. Moakley-D	2nd District Christopher A. Iannella, Jr.-D	Norfolk & Bristol William R. Keating-D	6th Norfolk John H. Flood-D
Carlisle	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	3rd District Robert B. Kennedy-D	5th Middlesex Lucille P. Hicks-R	14th Middlesex John H. Loring-R
Carver	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Bristol & Plymouth Theodore J. Aleixo, Jr.-D	2nd Plymouth Charles N. Derac-R
Charlemont	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Peter C. Webber-R	1st Franklin Jonathan L. Healy-R
Charlton	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester & Norfolk Louis P. Bertonazzi-D	6th Worcester Marilyn L. Truinski-D
Chatham	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Henri Rauschenbach-R	4th Barnstable, Dukes, & Nantucket Howard C. Cahoon, Jr.-R
Chelmsford	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	3rd District Robert B. Kennedy-D	5th Middlesex Lucille P. Hicks-R	14th Middlesex Carol C. Cleven-R
Chelsea	7th District Edward J. Markey-D	6th District Joseph A. Langone, III-D	Suffolk, Essex, Middlesex Francis D. Doris-D	2nd Suffolk Richard A. Voth-D

Elected Representatives and Districts (Through 1990)

Appendix C

<u>CITY/TOWN</u>	<u>US REPRESENTATIVE</u>	<u>COUNCILLOR</u>	<u>STATE SENATOR</u>	<u>STATE REPRESENTATIVE</u>
Cheshire	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Peter C. Webber-R	1st Berkshire Daniel Bosley-D
Chester	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Peter C. Webber-R	3rd Hampden Michael P. Walsh-D
Chesterfield	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Olver-D	1st Franklin Jonathan L. Healy-R
Chicopee	2nd District Edward Boland	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Hampden & Hampshire John P. Burke-D	7th Hampden Thomas M. Petrolati-D 8th Hampden Kenneth M. Lemanski-D
Chilmark	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Henri Rauschenbach-R	Barnstable, Dukes, & Nantucket Eric T. Turkington-D
Clarksburg	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Peter C. Webber-R	1st Berkshire Daniel Bosley-D
Clinton	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien-D	Worcester Thomas White-D	12th Worcester William Constantino, Jr.-R
Cohasset	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	4th District Peter L. Eleey-D	Norfolk & Plymouth William B. Golden-D	3rd Plymouth Mary J. Murray-R
Colrain	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Peter C. Webber-R	1st Franklin Jonathan L. Healy-R
Concord	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	3rd District Robert B. Kennedy-D	5th Middlesex Lucille P. Hicks-R	14th Middlesex John H. Loring-R
Conway	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Olver-D	1st Franklin Jonathan L. Healy-R
Cummington	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Peter C. Webber-R	1st Franklin Jonathan L. Healy-R
Dalton	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Peter C. Webber-R	2nd Berkshire Sherwood Guernsey-D
Danvers	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	2nd Essex Frederick E. Berry-D	13th Essex Peter G. Arkildsen-R
Dartmouth	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	2nd Bristol William Q. MacLean, Jr.-D	9th Bristol John George, Jr.-D

Appendix C

Elected Representatives and Districts

<u>CITY/TOWN</u>	<u>US REPRESENTATIVE</u>	<u>COUNCILLOR</u>	<u>STATE SENATOR</u>	<u>STATE REPRESENTATIVE</u>
Dedham	9th District John J. Moakley-D	2nd District Chris A. Iannella, Jr.-D	1st Suffolk & Norfolk Arthur J. Lewis, Jr.-D	11th Norfolk Marie-Louise Kehoe-D
Deerfield	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Oliver-D	1st Franklin Jonathan L. Healy-D
Dennis	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Henri Rauschenbach-R	Barnstable, Dukes, & Nantucket Eric T. Turkington-D
Dighton	9th District John J. Moakley-D	1st District Rosemary Tierney-D	Bristol & Plymouth Theodore J. Aleixo, Jr.-D	5th Bristol Joan M. Menard-D
Douglas	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester & Norfolk Louis P. Bertone-D	8th Worcester Richard T. Moore-D
Dover	4th District Barney Frank-D	2nd District Christopher A. Iannella, Jr.-D	Norfolk, Bristol, Middlesex David H. Locke-R	13th Norfolk Lida E. Harkins-D
Dracut	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	3rd District Robert B. Kennedy-D	1st Middlesex Paul J. Sheehy-D	17th Middlesex John F. Cox-D
Dudley	2nd District Edward P. Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester & Norfolk Louis P. Bertone-D	6th Worcester Marilyn L. Tavinski-D
Dunstable	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	3rd District Robert B. Kennedy-D	1st Middlesex Paul J. Sheehy-D	1st Middlesex Augusta Hornblower-R
Duxbury	10th District Gerry Studds-D	4th District Peter L. Elecy-D	Norfolk & Plymouth William B. Golden-D	6th Plymouth Charles W. Mann-R
East Bridgewater	11th District Brian J. Donnelly-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Plymouth & Barnstable Edward P. Kirby-R	12th Plymouth Robert Kraus-R
East Brookfield	2nd District Edward P. Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	5th Worcester Stephen M. Brewer-D
East Longmeadow	2nd District Edward P. Boland-D	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	2nd Hampden Brian P. Lees-R	2nd Hampden Iris K. Holland-R
Eastham	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Henri Rauschenbach-R	4th Barnstable, Dukes, & Nantucket Howard C. Cahoon, Jr.-R
Easthampton	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Hampden & Hampshire John P. Burke-D	2nd Hampshire S. O'Brien-D
Easton	9th District John J. Moakley-D	2nd District Christopher A. Iannella, Jr.-D	Norfolk & Bristol William R. Keating-D	1st Bristol William B. Vernon-R

Elected Representatives and Districts (Through 1990)

Appendix C

<u>CITY/TOWN</u>	<u>US REPRESENTATIVE</u>	<u>COUNCILLOR</u>	<u>STATE SENATOR</u>	<u>STATE REPRESENTATIVE</u>
Edgartown	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Henri Rauschenbach-R	Barnstable, Dukes, & Nantucket Eric T. Turkington-D
Egremont	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Peter C. Webber-R	4th Berkshire Christopher J. Hodgkins-D
Erving	1st District Silvio Conte-R	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	2nd Franklin Carmen D. Buell-D
Essex	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex & Middlesex Robert C. Buell-R	4th Essex Forrester A. Clark-R
Everett	7th District Edward J. Markey-D	6th District Joseph A. Langone, III-D	Suffolk, Essex, & Middlesex Francis D. Doris-D	31st Middlesex George Keverian-D
Fairhaven	10th District Gerry Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	2nd Bristol William Q. MacLean-D	10th Bristol John C. Bradford-R
Fall River	4th District Barney Frank-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	1st Bristol Thomas C. Norton-D	6th Bristol Albert Herren-D 7th Bristol Robert Correia-D 8th Bristol Edward M. Lambert, Jr.-D
Falmouth	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Henri Rauschenbach-R	3rd Barnstable, Dukes, & Nantucket Thomas S. Cahill-D
Fitchburg	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	2nd Worcester & Middlesex Mary L. Padula-R	3rd Worcester George C. Bourque-D 4th Worcester Robert A. Antonioni-D
Florida	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Peter C. Webber-R	1st Berkshire Daniel Bosley-D
Foxborough	4th District Barney Frank-D	2nd District Christopher A. Iannella, Jr.-D	Norfolk & Bristol William R. Keating-D	14th Bristol Kevin Poirier-R
Framingham	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	2nd District Christopher A. Iannella, Jr.-D	Middlesex, Norfolk, & Worcester Edward L. Burke-D	6th Middlesex Barbara E. Gray-R 7th Middlesex David P. Magnani-D
Franklin	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	2nd District Christopher A. Iannella, Jr.-D	Middlesex, Norfolk, & Worcester Edward L. Burke-D	10th Norfolk Daniel J. Ranieri-D
Freetown	4th District Barney Frank-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	1st Bristol Thomas C. Norton-D	9th Bristol John George, Jr.-D

Appendix C

Elected Representatives and Districts

<u>CITY/TOWN</u>	<u>US REPRESENTATIVE</u>	<u>COUNCILLOR</u>	<u>STATE SENATOR</u>	<u>STATE REPRESENTATIVE</u>
Gardner	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	2nd Worcester & Middlesex Mary L. Padula-R	2nd Worcester Chester A. Suhoski-D
Gay Head	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Henri Rauschenbach-R	Barnstable, Dukes, & Nantucket Eric T. Turkington-D
Georgetown	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex & Middlesex Robert C. Buell-R	2nd Essex Thomas G. Palumbo-R
Gill	1st District Silvio Conte-R	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	2nd Franklin Carmen D. Buell-D
Gloucester	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex & Middlesex Robert C. Buell-R	5th Essex Patricia G. Fiero-D
Goshen	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Olver-D	1st Franklin Jonathan L. Healy-R
Gosnold	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Henri Rauschenbach-R	Barnstable, Dukes, & Nantucket Eric T. Turkington-D
Grafton	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	1st Worcester & Middlesex John P. Houston-D	9th Worcester John R. Driscoll-R
Granby	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Olver-D	7th Hampden Thomas M. Petrolati-D
Granville	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Hampden & Hampshire John P. Burke-D	3rd Hampden Michael P. Walsh-D
Great Barrington	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Peter C. Webber-R	4th Berkshire Christopher J. Hodgkins-D
Greenfield	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Olver-D	2nd Franklin Carmen D. Buell-D
Groton	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	3rd District Robert B. Kennedy-D	1st Middlesex Paul J. Sheehy-D	1st Middlesex Augusta Hornblower-R
Groveland	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex & Middlesex Robert C. Buell-R	2nd Essex Thomas G. Palumbo-R
Hadley	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Olver-D	2nd Hampshire S. O'Brien-D
Halifax	9th District John J. Moakley-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Bristol & Plymouth Theodore J. Aleixo, Jr.-D	12th Plymouth Robert Kraus-R
Hamilton	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex & Middlesex Robert C. Buell-R	4th Essex Forrester A. Clark-R

Elected Representatives and Districts (Through 1990)

Appendix C

<u>CITY/TOWN</u>	<u>US REPRESENTATIVE</u>	<u>COUNCILLOR</u>	<u>STATE SENATOR</u>	<u>STATE REPRESENTATIVE</u>
Hampden	2nd District Edward Boland-D	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	2nd Hampden Brian P. Lees-R	2nd Hampden Iris K. Holland-R
Hancock	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Peter C. Webber-R	2nd Berkshire Sherwood Guernsey-D
Hanover	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	4th District Peter L. Eleey-D	1st Plymouth Anna P. Buckley-D	5th Plymouth William J. Flynn, Jr.-D
Hanson	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Plymouth Michael C. Creedon-D	6th Plymouth Charles W. Mann-R
Hardwick	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	1st Hampden Patrick F. Landers, III-D
Harvard	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	3rd District Robert B. Kennedy-D	Middlesex & Worcester Argeo P. Cellucci-R	2nd Middlesex John F. MacGovern-R
Harwich	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Henri Rauschenbach-R	4th Barnstable, Dukes, & Nantucket Howard C. Cahoon, Jr.-R
Hatfield	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Olver-D	1st Hampshire William P. Nagle-D
Haverhill	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	3rd Essex Nicholas J. Costello-D	2nd Essex Thomas G. Palumbo-R 3rd Essex Frank A. Emilio-D
Hawley	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Peter C. Webber-R	1st Berkshire Daniel E. Bosley-D
Heath	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Peter C. Webber-R	1st Franklin Jonathan L. Healy-R
Hingham	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	4th District Peter K. Eleey-D	Norfolk & Plymouth William B. Golden-D	3rd Plymouth Mary J. Murray-R
Hinsdale	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Peter C. Webber-R	4th Berkshire Christopher J. Hodgkins-D
Holbrook	11th District Brian J. Donnelly-D	4th District Peter L. Eleey-D	Norfolk Paul D. Harold-D	7th Plymouth Robert E. Hayes-D
Holden	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	2nd Worcester & Middlesex Mary L. Padula-R	1st Worcester Mary Jane McKenna-R

Appendix C

Elected Representatives and Districts

<u>CITY/TOWN</u>	<u>US REPRESENTATIVE</u>	<u>COUNCILLOR</u>	<u>STATE SENATOR</u>	<u>STATE REPRESENTATIVE</u>
Holland	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	1st Hampden Patrick F. Landers, III-D
Holliston	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	2nd District Christopher A. Ianella, Jr.-D	Middlesex, Norfolk, & Worcester Edward L. Burke-D	8th Middlesex Barbara Gardner-D
Holyoke	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	1st Hampden & Hampshire John P. Burke-D	5th Hampden Robert C. Rohan-D 6th Hampden Walter A. DeFillippi-R
Hopedale	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	1st Worcester & Middlesex John P. Houston-D	10th Worcester Marie J. Parente-D
Hopkinton	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	1st Worcester & Middlesex John P. Houston-D	5th Middlesex Barbara Gardner-D
Hubbardston	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	1st Worcester Mary Jane McKenna-R
Hudson	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	3rd District Robert B. Kennedy-D	Middlesex & Worcester Argeo P. Cellucci-R	3rd Middlesex Patricia A. Walrath-D
Hull	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	4th District Peter L. Eleey-D	Norfolk & Plymouth William B. Golden-D	3rd Plymouth Mary J. Murray-R
Huntington	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Olver-D	1st Franklin Jonathan L. Healy-R
Ipswich	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex & Middlesex Walter J. Boverini-D	4th Essex Forrester A. Clark-R
Kingston	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Plymouth & Barnstable Edward P. Kirby-R	12th Plymouth Robert Kraus-R
Lakeville	9th District John J. Moakley-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Bristol & Plymouth Theodore J. Aleixo, Jr.-D	10th Bristol John C. Bradford-R
Lancaster	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	2nd Worcester & Middlesex Mary L. Padula-R	12th Worcester Robert Kraus-R
Lanesborough	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Peter C. Webber-R	2nd Berkshire Sherwood Guernsey-D
Lawrence	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	2nd Essex & Middlesex Patricia McGovern-D	14th Essex Joseph N. Hermann-D 16th Essex Kevin P. Blanchette-D 17th Essex Susan C. Tucker-D

Elected Representatives and Districts (Through 1990)

Appendix C

<u>CITY/TOWN</u>	<u>US REPRESENTATIVE</u>	<u>COUNCILLOR</u>	<u>STATE SENATOR</u>	<u>STATE REPRESENTATIVE</u>
Lee	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Peter C. Webber-R	4th Berkshire Chris J. Hodgkins-D
Leicester	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien-D	1st Worcester & Middlesex John P. Houston-D	17th Worcester John J. Binienda-D
Lenox	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Peter C. Webber-D	4th Berkshire Chris J. Hodgkins-D
Leominster	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	2nd Worcester & Middlesex Mary L. Padula-R	4th Worcester Robert A. Antonioni-D
Leverett	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Olver-D	2nd Franklin Carmen D. Buell-D
Lexington	7th District Edward J. Markey-D	6th District Joseph A. Langone, III-D	4th Middlesex Richard A. Kraus-D	15th Middlesex Stephen W. Doran-D
Leyden	1st District Silvio Conte-R	7th District James D. O'Brien-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden & Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	2nd Franklin Carmen D. Buell-D
Lincoln	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	3rd District Robert B. Kennedy-D	5th Middlesex Lucille P. Hicks-R	15th Middlesex Stephen W. Doran-D
Littleton	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	3rd District Robert B. Kennedy-D	Middlesex & Worcester Argeo P. Cellucci-D	2nd Middlesex John F. MacGovern-R
Longmeadow	2nd District Edward Boland-D	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	1st Hampden Linda J. Melconian-D	2nd Hampden Iris V. Holland-R
Lowell	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	3rd District Robert B. Kennedy-D	1st Middlesex Paul J. Sheehy-D	17th Middlesex John F. Cox-D 18th Middlesex Edward A. LeLacheur-D 19th Middlesex Susan F. Rourke-D
Ludlow	2nd District Edward Boland-D	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	2nd Hampden Brian P. Lees-R	7th Hampden Thomas Petrolati-D
Lunenburg	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	2nd Worcester & Middlesex Mary L. Padula-R	1st Middlesex Augusta Hornblower-R
Lynn	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex Walter J. Boverini-D	9th Essex Steven Angelo-D 10th Essex Vincent J. Lozzi-D 11th Essex Thomas W. McGee-D
Lynnfield	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex Walter J. Boverini-D	22nd Middlesex Richard R. Tisei-R

Appendix C

Elected Representatives and Districts

<u>CITY/TOWN</u>	<u>US REPRESENTATIVE</u>	<u>COUNCILLOR</u>	<u>STATE SENATOR</u>	<u>STATE REPRESENTATIVE</u>
Malden	7th District Edward J. Markey-D	6th District Joseph A. Langone, III-D	3rd Middlesex John A. Brennan, Jr.-D	36th Middlesex John C. McNeill-D 17th Suffolk William G. Reinstein-D
Manchester	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex & Middlesex Robert C. Buell-R	5th Essex Patricia G. Fiero-D
Mansfield	4th District Barney Frank-D	2nd District Christopher A. Iannela, Jr.-D	Norfolk & Bristol William R. Keating-D	1st Bristol William P. Vernon-R
Marblehead	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex Walter J. Boverini-D	8th Essex Lawrence R. Alexander-D
Marion	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Bristol & Plymouth Theodore J. Aleixo, Jr.-D	10th Bristol John C. Bradford-R
Marlborough	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	3rd District Robert B. Kennedy-D	Middlesex & Worcester Argeo P. Cellucci-R	4th Middlesex Robert A. Durand-D
Marshfield	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	4th District Peter L. Eleey-D	Norfolk & Plymouth William B. Golden-D	4th Plymouth Frank M. Hynes-D
Mashpee	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Henri Rauschenbach-R	3rd Barnstable, Dukes, & Nantucket Edward C. Cahoon, Jr.-R
Mattapoisett	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Bristol & Plymouth Theodore J. Aleixo, Jr.-D	10th Bristol John C. Bradford-R
Maynard	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	3rd District Robert B. Kennedy-D	Middlesex & Worcester Argeo P. Cellucci-R	3rd Middlesex Patricia A. Walrath-D
Medfield	4th District Barney Frank-D	2nd District Christopher A. Iannela, Jr.-D	1st Suffolk & Norfolk Arthur J. Lewis, Jr.-D	13th Norfolk Lida E. Harkins-D
Medford	7th District Edward J. Markey-D	6th District Joseph A. Langone, III-D	2nd Middlesex Salvatore K. Albano-D	37th Middlesex Vincent Ciampa-D 38th Middlesex Anthony P. Giglio-D
Medway	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	2nd District Christopher A. Iannela, Jr.-D	Middlesex, Norfolk, & Worcester Edward L. Burke-D	8th Middlesex Barbara Gardner-D
Melrose	7th District Edward J. Markey-D	6th District Joseph A. Langone, III-D	3rd Middlesex John A. Brennan, Jr.-D	35th Middlesex Timothy F. O'Leary-D
Mendon	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester & Norfolk Louis P. Bertozazzi-D	10th Worcester Marie J. Parente-D
Merrimac	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	3rd Essex Nicholas J. Costello-D	2nd Essex Thomas G. Palumbo-R

Elected Representatives and Districts (Through 1990)

Appendix C

<u>CITY/TOWN</u>	<u>US REPRESENTATIVE</u>	<u>COUNCILLOR</u>	<u>STATE SENATOR</u>	<u>STATE REPRESENTATIVE</u>
Methuen	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	3rd Essex Nicholas J. Costello-D	15th Essex Larry F. Giardano
Middleborough	9th District John J. Moakley-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Bristol & Plymouth Theodore J. Aleixo, Jr.-D	2nd Plymouth Charles N. Decas-R
Middlefield	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Peter C. Webber-R	1st Franklin Jonathan L. Healy-R
Middleton	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex & Middlesex Robert C. Buell-R	14th Essex Joseph N. Hermann-D
Milford	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester & Norfolk Louis P. Bertonazzi-D	10th Worcester Marie J. Parente-D
Millbury	3rd District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	7th District Leo J. Turo-D	1st Worcester & Middlesex John P. Houston-D	7th Worcester Paul Kollios-D
Millis	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	2nd District Christopher A. Iannello, Jr.-D	Norfolk, Bristol, & Middlesex David H. Locke-R	9th Norfolk Francis H. Woodward-D
Millville	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester & Norfolk Louis P. Bertonazzi-D	8th Worcester Richard T. Moore-D
Milton	11th District Brian Donnelly-D	4th District Peter L. Elcey-D	2nd Suffolk & Norfolk W. Paul White-D	7th Norfolk M. Joseph Manning-D
Monroe	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Peter C. Webber-R	1st Berkshire Daniel E. Bosley-D
Monson	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	13th Hampden Robert L. Howarth-R
Montague	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Olver-D	1st Franklin Jonathan L. Healy-R
Monterey	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Peter C. Webber-R	4th Berkshire Christopher J. Hodgkins-D
Montgomery	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Hampden & Hampshire John P. Burke-D	4th Hampden Stephen D. Pierce-R
Mount Washington	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Peter C. Webber-D	4th Berkshire Christopher J. Hodgkins-D
Nahant	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex Walter J. Boverini-D	11th Essex Thomas W. McGee-D

Appendix C

Elected Representatives and Districts

<u>CITY/TOWN</u>	<u>US REPRESENTATIVE</u>	<u>COUNCILLOR</u>	<u>STATE SENATOR</u>	<u>STATE REPRESENTATIVE</u>
Nantucket	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Roseniary S. Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Henri Rauschenbach-R	Barnstable, Dukes, & Nantucket Eric T. Turkington-D
Natick	4th District Barney Frank-D	2nd District Christopher A. Iannela, Jr.-D	Middlesex, Norfolk, & Worcester Edward L. Burke-D	5th Middlesex Joseph M. Connolly-D
Needham	9th District John J. Moakley-D	2nd District Christopher A. Iannela, Jr.-D	Norfolk, Bristol, & Middlesex David H. Locke-R	13th Norfolk Lida E. Harkins-D
New Ashford	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Peter C. Webber-R	2nd Berkshire Sherwood Guernsey-D
New Bedford	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	2nd Bristol William Q. MacLean, Jr.-D	11th Bristol Robert M. Koczera-D 12th Bristol Joseph B. McIntyre-D 13th Bristol Denis Lawrence-D
New Braintree	2nd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	5th Worcester Stephen M. Brewer-D
New Marlborough	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Peter C. Webber-R	4th Berkshire Christopher J. Hodgkins-D
New Salem	1st District Silvio Conte-R	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	2nd Franklin Carmen D. Buell-D
Newbury	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex & Middlesex Robert C. Buell-R	2nd Essex Thomas G. Palumbo-R
Newburyport	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	3rd Essex Nicholas J. Costello-D	1st Essex Barbara Hildt-D
Newton	4th District Barney Frank-D	3rd District Robert B. Kennedy-D	2nd Middlesex & Norfolk Lois G. Pines-D	10th Middlesex Anthony Mandile-D 11th Middlesex David B. Cohen-D 12th Middlesex Susan D. Schur-D
Norfolk	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	2nd District Christopher A. Iannela, Jr.-D	Norfolk, Bristol, & Middlesex David H. Locke-R	9th Norfolk Francis H. Woodward-D
North Adams	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Peter C. Webber-R	1st Berkshire Daniel Bosley-D

Elected Representatives and Districts (Through 1990)

Appendix C

<u>CITY/TOWN</u>	<u>US REPRESENTATIVE</u>	<u>COUNCILLOR</u>	<u>STATE SENATOR</u>	<u>STATE REPRESENTATIVE</u>
North Andover	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	3rd Essex Nicholas J. Costello-D	14th Essex Joseph N. Hermann-D
No. Attleborough	4th District Barney Frank-D	2nd District Christopher A. Iannella, Jr.-D	Norfolk, Bristol, & Middlesex David H. Locke-R	14th Bristol Kevin Poirier-R
North Brookfield	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	5th Worcester Stephen M. Brewer-D
North Reading	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex & Middlesex Robert C. Buell-R	21st Middlesex Geoffrey C. Beckwith-D
Northampton	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Olver-D	1st Hampshire Patrick F. Landers, III-D
Northborough	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	1st Worcester & Middlesex John P. Houston-D	11th Worcester Peter I. Blum-R
Northbridge	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester & Norfolk Louis P. Bertozzi-D	9th Worcester John R. Driscoll-R
Northfield	1st District Silvio Conte-R	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	2nd Franklin Carmen D. Buell-D
Norton	4th District Barney Frank-D	2nd District Christopher A. Iannella, Jr.-D	Norfolk & Bristol William R. Keating-D	4th Bristol Philip Travis-D
Norwell	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	4th District Peter L. Eleey-D	Plymouth Michael C. Creedon-D	5th Plymouth William J. Flynn, Jr.-D
Norwood	9th District John J. Moakley-D	2nd District Christopher A. Iannella, Jr.-D	Norfolk & Bristol William R. Keating-D	12th Norfolk Gregory W. Sullivan-D
Oak Bluffs	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Henri Rauschenbach-R	Barnstable, Dukes, & Nantucket Eric T. Turkington-D
Oakham	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	5th Worcester Stephen M. Brewer-D
Orange	1st District Silvio Conte-R	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	2nd Franklin Carmen D. Buell-D
Orleans	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Henri Rauschenbach-R	4th Barnstable, Dukes, & Nantucket Howard C. Cahoon, Jr.-R
Otis	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Peter C. Webber-R	4th Berkshire Christopher J. Hodgkins-D

Appendix C

Elected Representatives and Districts

<u>CITY/TOWN</u>	<u>US REPRESENTATIVE</u>	<u>COUNCILLOR</u>	<u>STATE SENATOR</u>	<u>STATE REPRESENTATIVE</u>
Oxford	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester & Norfolk Louis P. Bertonazzi-D	7th Worcester Paul Kollios-D
Palmer	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	1st Hampden Patrick F. Landers, III-D
Paxton	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	13th Worcester Kevin O'Sullivan-D
Peabody	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	2nd Essex Frederick G. Berry-D	12th Essex Thomas P. Walsh-D 13th Essex Peter G. Torkildsen-R
Pelham	1st District Silvio Conte-R	7th District James D. O'Brien-D	Worcester, Franklin Hampden & Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	3rd Hampshire S. Rosenberg-D
Pembroke	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	2nd Plymouth Edward P. Kirby-R	6th Plymouth Charles W. Mann-R
Pepperell	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	3rd District Robert B. Kennedy-D	1st Middlesex Paul J. Sheehy-D	1st Middlesex Augusta Hornblower-R
Peru	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Peter C. Webber-R	1st Berkshire Daniel E. Bosley-D
Petersham	1st District Silvio Conte-R	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	1st Worcester Mary Jane McKenna-R
Phillipston	1st District Silvio Conte-R	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	1st Worcester Mary Jane McKenna-R
Pittsfield	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Peter C. Webber-R	2nd Berkshire Sherwood Guernsey-D 3rd Berkshire Robert F. Jakubowicz-D
Plainfield	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin Hampden & Hampshire Peter C. Webber-R	1st Franklin Jonathan L. Healy-R
Plainville	4th District Barney Frank-D	2nd District Christopher A. Iannella-D	Norfolk, Bristol, & Middlesex David H. Locke-R	14th Bristol Kevin Poirier-R
Plymouth	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Plymouth & Barnstable Edward P. Kirby-R	1st Plymouth Peter Forman-R
Plympton	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Plymouth & Barnstable Edward P. Kirby-R	12th Plymouth Robert Kraus-R

Elected Representatives and Districts (Through 1990)

Appendix C

<u>CITY/TOWN</u>	<u>US REPRESENTATIVE</u>	<u>COUNCILLOR</u>	<u>STATE SENATOR</u>	<u>STATE REPRESENTATIVE</u>
Princeton	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	2nd Worcester & Middlesex Mary L. Padula-R	12th Worcester William Constantino, Jr.-R
Provincetown	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Henri Rauschenbach-R	4th Barnstable, Dukes, & Nantucket Howard C. Cahoon, Jr.-R
Quincy	11th District Brian J. Donnelly-D	4th District Peter L. Eleey-D	Norfolk Paul D. Harold-D	1st Norfolk Michael W. Morrissey-D 2nd Norfolk Arthur S. Tobin-D 3rd Norfolk Robert A. Cerasoli-D
Randolph	11th District Brian J. Donnelly-D	4th District Peter L. Eleey-D	2nd Suffolk & Norfolk W. Paul White-D	6th Norfolk John H. Flood-D 7th Norfolk Joseph Manning-D
Raynham	9th District John J. Moakley-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Bristol & Plymouth Theodore J. Aleixo, Jr.-D	8th Plymouth Jacqueline Lewis-R
Reading	7th District Edward J. Markey-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex & Middlesex Robert C. Buell-R	21st Middlesex Geoffrey C. Beckwith-D
Rehoboth	4th District Barney Frank-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Bristol & Plymouth Theodore J. Aleixo, Jr.-D	4th Bristol Phillip Travis-D
Revere	7th District Edward J. Markey-D	6th District Joseph Langone, III-D	Suffolk, Essex & Middlesex Francis D. Doris-D	20th Suffolk Alfred Saggese, Jr.-D 17th Suffolk William G. Reinstein-D
Richmond	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Peter C. Webber-R	2nd Berkshire Sherwood Guernsey-D
Rochester	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Bristol & Plymouth Theodore J. Aleixo, Jr.-D	10th Bristol John C. Bradford-R
Rockland	11th District Brian J. Donnelly-D	4th District Peter L. Eleey-D	Plymouth Michael C. Creedon-D	5th Plymouth William J. Flynn, Jr.-D
Rockport	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex & Middlesex Robert C. Buell-R	5th Essex Patricia G. Fiero-D
Rowe	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden & Hampshire Peter C. Webber-R	1st Berkshire Daniel E. Bosley-D
Rowley	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex & Middlesex Robert C. Buell-D	2nd Essex Thomas G. Palumbo-R
Royalston	1st District Silvio Conte-R	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	1st Worcester Mary Jane McKenna-R

Appendix C

Elected Representatives and Districts

<u>CITY/TOWN</u>	<u>US REPRESENTATIVE</u>	<u>COUNCILLOR</u>	<u>STATE SENATOR</u>	<u>STATE REPRESENTATIVE</u>
Russell	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Hampden & Hampshire John P. Burke-D	3rd Hampden Michael P. Walsh-D
Rutland	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	1st Worcester Mary Jane McKenna-R
Salem	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	2nd Essex Frederick E. Berry-D	7th Essex J. Michael Ruane-D
Salisbury	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	3rd Essex Nicholas J. Costello-D	1st Essex Barbara Hildt-D
Sandisfield	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Peter J. Webber-R	4th Berkshire Christopher J. Hodgkins-D
Sandwich	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Plymouth & Barnstable Edward P. Kirby-R	2nd Barnstable, Dukes & Nantucket Peter B. Morin-R
Saugus	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D 6th District Joseph A. Langone, III-D	Suffolk, Essex, & Middlesex Francis D. Doris-D	9th Essex Steven Angelo-D
Savoy	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Peter C. Webber-R	1st Berkshire Daniel Bosley-D
Scituate	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	4th District Peter L. Eleey-D	Norfolk & Plymouth William B. Golden-D	4th Plymouth Frank M. Hynes-D
Seekonk	4th District Barney Frank-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Bristol & Plymouth Theodore J. Aleixo, Jr.-D	4th Bristol Phillip Travis-D
Sharon	4th District Barney Frank-D	2nd District Christopher A. Iannella, Jr.-D	Norfolk & Bristol William R. Keating-D	8th Norfolk Marjorie A. Clapprood-D
Sheffield	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Peter C. Webber-R	4th Berkshire Christopher J. Hodgkins-D
Shelburne	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Oliver-D	1st Franklin Jonathan L. Healy-R
Sherborn	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	2nd District Christopher A. Iannella-D	Norfolk, Bristol, & Middlesex David H. Locke-R	5th Middlesex Joseph M. Connolly-D
Shirley	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	3rd District Robert B. Kennedy-D	1st Middlesex Paul J. Sheehy-D	3rd Middlesex Patricia A. Walwrath-D
Shrewsbury	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester Thomas P. White-D	11th Worcester Peter I. Blute-R

Elected Representatives and Districts (Through 1990)

Appendix C

<u>CITY/TOWN</u>	<u>US REPRESENTATIVE</u>	<u>COUNCILLOR</u>	<u>STATE SENATOR</u>	<u>STATE REPRESENTATIVE</u>
Shutesbury	1st District Silvio Conte-R	7th District James D. O'Brien-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden & Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	2nd Franklin Carmen D. Buell-D
Somerset	4th District Barney Frank-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	1st Bristol Thomas C. Norton-D	5th Bristol John M. Menard-D
Somerville	8th District Joseph P. Kennedy-D	6th District Joseph A. Langone, III-D	2nd Middlesex Salvatore R. Albano-D	29th Middlesex Peter A. Velucci-D 30th Middlesex Joseph K. Mackey-D 37th Middlesex Vincent P. Ciampa-D
South Hadley	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire Frank W. Olver-D	2nd Hampshire S. O'Brien-D
Southampton	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	1st Hampden & Hampshire John P. Burke-D	1st Hampshire William P. Nagle, Jr.-D
Southborough	3rd District James D. O'Brien-D	7th District Leo J. Turo-D	Middlesex, Norfolk & Worcester Edward L. Burke-D	8th Middlesex Barbara Gardner-D
Southbridge	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester & Norfolk Louis P. Bertonazzi-D	6th Worcester Marilyn L. Travinski-D
Southwick	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Hampden & Hampshire John P. Burke-D	3rd Hampden Michael P. Walsh-D
Spencer	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	5th Worcester Stephen M. Brewer-D
Springfield	2nd District Edward Boland-D	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	1st Hampden Linda J. Melconian-D 2nd Hampden Brian P. Lees-R	9th Hampden Athan Cstjakis-D 10th Hampden Anthony M. Scibelli-D 11th Hampden Paul E. Caron-D 12th Hampden Raymond A. Jordan-D 13th Hampden Robert L. Howarth-R
Sterling	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	2nd Worcester & Middlesex Mary L. Padula-R	12th Worcester William Constantino, Jr.-R
Stockbridge	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Peter C. Webber-R	4th Berkshire Christopher J. Hodgkins-D
Stoneham	7th District Edward J. Markey-D	6th District Joseph A. Langone, III-D	3rd Middlesex John A. Brennan, Jr.-D	34th Middlesex Paul C. Casey-D 35th Middlesex Timothy F. O'Leary-D

Appendix C

Elected Representatives and Districts

<u>CITY/TOWN</u>	<u>US REPRESENTATIVE</u>	<u>COUNCILLOR</u>	<u>STATE SENATOR</u>	<u>STATE REPRESENTATIVE</u>
Stoughton	9th District John J. Moakley-D	2nd District Christopher A. Iannello, Jr.-D	Norfolk & Bristol William R. Keating-D	8th Norfolk Marjorie A. Clapprood-D
Stow	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	3rd District Robert B. Kennedy-D	Middlesex & Worcester Argeo P. Cellucci-R	3rd Middlesex Patricia A. Walrath-D
Sturbridge	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	6th Worcester Marilyn L. Travinski-D
Sudbury	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	3rd District Robert B. Kennedy-D	Middlesex & Worcester Argeo P. Cellucci-R	13th Middlesex Vacant
Sunderland	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Oliver-D	1st Franklin Jonathan L. Healy-R
Sutton	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	1st Worcester & Middlesex John P. Houston-D	8th Worcester Richard T. McCre-D
Swampscott	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex Walter J. Boverini-D	8th Essex Lawrence R. Alexander-D
Swansea	4th District Barney Frank-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	1st Bristol Thomas C. Norton-D	4th Bristol Phillip Travis-D
Taunton	9th District John J. Moakley-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Bristol & Plymouth Theodore J. Aleixo, Jr.-D	3rd Bristol Marc R. Pacheco-D 5th Bristol Joan M. Menard-D
Templeton	1st District Silvio Conte-R	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	2nd Worcester Chester A. Suhoski-D
Tewksbury	7th District Edward J. Markey-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	2nd Essex & Middlesex Patricia McGovern	20th Middlesex James R. Miceli-D
Tisbury	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Henri Rauschenbach-R	Barnstable, Dukes, & Nantucket Eric T. Turkington-D
Tolland	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden & Hampshire Peter C. Webber-R	3rd Hampden Michael P. Walsh-D
Topsfield	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex & Middlesex Robert C. Buell-R	4th Essex Forrester A. Clark-R
Townsend	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	2nd Worcester & Middlesex Mary L. Padula-R	1st Middlesex Augusta Hornblower-R
Truro	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Henri Rauschenbach-R	4th Barnstable, Dukes, & Nantucket Howard C. Cahoon, Jr.-R

Elected Representatives and Districts (Through 1990)

Appendix C

<u>CITY/TOWN</u>	<u>US REPRESENTATIVE</u>	<u>COUNCILLOR</u>	<u>STATE SENATOR</u>	<u>STATE REPRESENTATIVE</u>
Tyngsborough	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	3rd District Robert B. Kennedy-D	1st Middlesex Paul J. Sheehy-D	1st Middlesex Augusta Hornblower-R
Tyringham	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Peter C. Webber-R	4th Berkshire Christopher J. Hodgkins-D
Upton	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	1st Worcester & Middlesex John P. Houston-D	8th Middlesex Barbara Gardner-D
Uxbridge	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester & Norfolk Louis P. Bertonazzi-D	8th Worcester Richard T. Moore-D
Wakefield	7th District Edward J. Markey-D	6th District Joseph A. Langone, III-D	3rd Middlesex John A. Brennan, Jr.-D	22nd Middlesex Richard R. Tisei-R
Wales	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	13th Hampden Robert L. Howarth-R
Walpole	4th District Barney Frank-D	2nd District Christopher A. Iannella, Jr.-D	1st Suffolk & Norfolk Arthur J. Lewis, Jr.-D	9th Norfolk Frances W. Woodward-D
Waltham	8th District Joseph P. Kennedy-D	3rd District Robert B. Kennedy-D	5th Middlesex Lucille P. Hicks-R	9th Middlesex Peter G. Trombley-D 10th Middlesex Anthony M. Mandile-D
Ware	1st District Silvio Conte-R	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	1st Hampden Patrick F. Landers, III-D
Wareham	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	2nd Plymouth Edward P. Kirby-R	2nd Plymouth Charles N. Decas-R
Warren	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-R	5th Worcester Stephen M. Brewer-D
Warwick	1st District Silvio Conte-R	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	2nd Franklin Carmen D. Buell-D
Washington	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Peter C. Webber-R	4th Berkshire Christopher J. Hodgkins-D
Watertown	8th District Joseph P. Kennedy-F	3rd District Robert B. Kennedy-D	Middlesex & Suffolk Mich. Barrett-D	32nd Middlesex John C. Bartley-D
Wayland	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	3rd District Robert B. Kennedy-D	5th Middlesex Lucille P. Hicks-R	13th Middlesex Vacant
Webster	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien-D	Worcester & Norfolk Louis P. Bertonazzi-D	8th Worcester Richard T. Moore-D

Appendix C

Elected Representatives and Districts

<u>CITY/TOWN</u>	<u>US REPRESENTATIVE</u>	<u>COUNCILLOR</u>	<u>STATE SENATOR</u>	<u>STATE REPRESENTATIVE</u>
Wellesley	4th District Barney Frank-D	2nd District Christopher A. Iannello-D	Norfolk, Bristol, & Middlesex David H. Locke-R	14th Norfolk Robert H. Marsh-R
Wellfleet	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Henri Rauschenbach-R	4th Barnstable, Dukes, & Nantucket Howard C. Cahoon, Jr.-R
Wendell	1st District Silvio Conte-R	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-R	2nd Franklin Carmen D. Buell-D
Wenham	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex & Middlesex Robert C. Buell-R	4th Essex Forrester A. Clark-R
West Boylston	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester Thomas White-D	12th Worcester William Constantino, Jr.-R
West Bridgewater	11th District Brian J. Donnelly-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Plymouth & Barnstable Edward P. Kirby-R	10th Plymouth Edward S. Burgess-D
West Brookfield	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	5th Worcester Stephen M. Brewer-D
West Newbury	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex & Middlesex Robert C. Buell-R	2nd Essex Thomas G. Palumbo-R
West Springfield	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	1st Hampden Linda J. Melconian-D	6th Hampden Walter A. DeFillippi-R
West Stockbridge	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Peter C. Webber-R	4th Berkshire Christopher J. Hodgkins-D
West Tisbury	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Henri Rauschenbach-R	Barnstable, Dukes, & Nantucket Eric T. Turkington-D
Westborough	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	1st Worcester & Middlesex John P. Houston-D	9th Worcester John R. Driscoll-R
Westfield	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	1st Hampden & Hampshire John P. Burke-D	4th Hampden Steven D. Pierce-R
Westford	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	3rd District Robert B. Kennedy-D	Middlesex & Worcester Argeo P. Cellucci-R	2nd Middlesex John F. MacGovern-R
Westhampton	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Olver-D	1st Hampshire William P. Nagle, Jr.-D
Westminster	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	2nd Worcester & Middlesex Mary L. Padula-R	12th Worcester William Constantino, Jr.-R

Elected Representatives and Districts (Through 1990)

Appendix C

<u>CITY/TOWN</u>	<u>US REPRESENTATIVE</u>	<u>COUNCILLOR</u>	<u>STATE SENATOR</u>	<u>STATE REPRESENTATIVE</u>
Weston	4th District Barney Frank-D	3rd District Robert B. Kennedy-D	5th Middlesex Lucille P. Hicks-R	14th Norfolk Robert H. Marsh-R
Westport	4th District Barney Frank-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	1st Bristol Thomas C. Norton-D	8th Bristol Edward M. Lambert, Jr.-D
Westwood	9th District John J. Moakley-D	2nd District Christopher A. Iannella-D	1st Suffolk & Norfolk Arthur J. Lewis, Jr.-D	11th Norfolk Marie-Louise Kehoe-D 12th Norfolk Gregory W. Sullivan-D
Weymouth	11th District Brian J. Donnelly-D	4th District Peter L. Eleey-D	Norfolk & Plymouth William B. Golden-D	3rd Norfolk Robert A. Cerasoli-D 4th Norfolk Robert B. Ambler-D
Whately	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Olver-D	1st Franklin Jonathan L. Healy-R
Whitman	11th District Brian J. Donnelly-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	2nd Plymouth Edward P. Kirby-R	7th Plymouth Robert E. Hayes-D
Wilbraham	2nd District Edward Boland-D	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	2nd Hampden Brian P. Lees-R	13th Hampden Robert L. Howarth-R
Williamsburg	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Olver-D	1st Franklin Jonathan L. Healy-R
Williamstown	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Peter C. Webber-R	2nd Berkshire Sherwood Guernsey-D
Wilmington	7th District Edward J. Markey-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex & Middlesex Robert C. Buell-R	20th Middlesex James R. Miceli-D 21st Middlesex Geoffrey C. Beckwith-D
Winchendon	1st District Silvio Conte-R	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	2nd Worcester Chester A. Suhoski-D
Winchester	7th District Edward J. Markey-D	6th District Joseph A. Langone, III-D	2nd Middlesex Salvatore R. Albano-D	34th Middlesex Paul C. Casey-D
Windsor	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Peter C. Webber-D	1st Berkshire Daniel E. Bosley-D
Winthrop	7th District Edward J. Markey-D	6th District Joseph A. Langone, III-D	Suffolk & Middlesex Michael LoPresti, Jr.-D	20th Suffolk Alfred Saggese, Jr.-D
Woburn	7th District Edward J. Markey-D	6th District Joseph A. Langone, III-D	4th Middlesex Richard A. Kraus-D	33rd Middlesex Nicholas A. Paleologos-D

Appendix C

Elected Representatives and Districts

<u>CITY/TOWN</u>	<u>US REPRESENTATIVE</u>	<u>COUNCILLOR</u>	<u>STATE SENATOR</u>	<u>STATE REPRESENTATIVE</u>
Worcester	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester Thomas P. White-D 1st Worcester & Middlesex John P. Houston-D	13th Worcester Kevin O'Sullivan-D 14th Worcester Robert J. Bahigian-D 15th Worcester Andrew Collaro-D 16th Worcester William J. Glodis, Jr.-D 17th Worcester John J. Binienda-D
Worthington	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden & Hampshire Peter C. Webber-R	1st Franklin Jonathan L. Healy-R
Wrentham	4th District Barney Frank-D	2nd District Christopher A. Iannella-D	Norfolk, Bristol, & Middlesex David H. Locke-R	9th Norfolk Francis H. Woodward-D
Yarmouth	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Henri Rauschenbach-R	1st Barnstable, Dukes & Nantucket Edward B. Teague, III-R